



1.0



2.8



2.5



3.15



2.2



1.1



3.6



2.0



4.0



1.8



1.25



1.4



1.6



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

737

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI**

Roll 737

Miscellaneous Card Abstracts

Fifth Cavalry

through

**Fifth State Militia, Cavalry
(2d Organization), A - F**



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1962

5/Car

5th Reg't M. C. Cav'y
Benton Missouri

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct., 1861,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Garibaldi,
except as follows: near Harnden
St. Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

5th Reg't Mo. Heavy
Benton Missouri

Regimental Return

for the month of Nov., 1861,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Garibaldi, near

except as follows: Carondelet

St. Louis, Mo.

Except Cos. A and B, in

the field, detached to

Brig Genl Grant's com-

mand, at Saline.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

James Copyist.

57" Reg't *Mo. Cavalry*
Benton Barracks

Regimental Return

for the month of *Dec*, 186*1*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp of Instruction,
except as follows: *Benton Barracks,*
near St. Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

James
Copyist.

5th Reg't Mo. Cav'y
Benton Barracks
Regimental Return

for the month of Jan'y, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Holla, Mo.
except as follows:

Next Return on file May 1862.
RECORD OF EVENTS.

5 Reg't 1st Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 186*2*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Jeffers near Keokuk, Ia.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

5 Reg't *Mes* *Car*

Battalion

Regimental Return

for the month of

March, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Hellville Mes

except as follows: *Co H. at Mexico.*

Mes. Co K at Troy Lincoln Co

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Spang
Copyist.

5 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Waterville, Ark.

except as follows: x

RECORD OF EVENTS.

* Co. C of this regiment has been detached from the regiment since April 24 and is now on its way to Cape Girardeau as an escort to Brig. Genl. Asboth. An order directed to the Captain of said company from this Headquarters dated May 2^d requiring a return of said company for the month of April (was issued & duly served, but not obeyed), and no return made.

* Comp. H. O. K. are stationed at Wellerburg, Mo. and not

APR. 21

36651459

1896.

Although repeated orders
have been sent to their
res p. commands to make
the required returns, no
return nor report of any
description have ever been
received from them.

5 Reg't *Alco. Co.*

Regimental
Regimental Return

for the month of *April*, 186*2*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Nettville

except as follows: *C. K. at Troy*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

5 Reg't *Alb. Cav.*

Regimental Return

for the month of *May*, 186*2*;

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Hester, Ind. Staff. Ark.

except as follows:

x

RECORD OF EVENTS.

* *Company C* has been detached
with *Gen. A. S. Johnston* to proceed
to *Cape Girardeau* from
Baton Rouge, La. Jan. 8.
1862 & has not yet returned.

* *Companies D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z*
are stationed at *Hollister*
Missouri, under command
of *Major Hoff*.

5 Reg't 1st Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 186 2,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Adair

except as follows: Co. C stationed

at George's and Pos.

1st Reg't stationed at

Rolla, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

5 Reg't *Ala Cav*

Regimental Return

for the month of *July*, 186*2*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Beet Grove

except as follows:

*Co. C^x station
unknown. Co. D^x S. & K
stationed at Ralla.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

* Company C with the exception of
nine men with the Regiment
is attached to General Asboth's
Division, Army of the Mississippi.
No return of said company
has yet been received therefrom.

* Co. H S. & K are stationed
in the neighborhood of Ralla
Mo. under command of
Major Warren. No returns
received for July.

5 Reg't 1st Mo. Cav.

Battalion
Regimental Return

for the month of *July*, 186*2*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Floyd, Mo.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

2^d Lieut F. L. Becker left with
42 enlisted men escorted a train
to Houston, Mo. left July 3.
Returned July 5th.
The fall having received orders
to proceed to Pilot Knob, Mo.
July 8th the men now under
arms refused to do so,
therefore they were disarmed
& confined at Fort Wyman.
Rolla, Mo. 28 of them as
the principal leaders of the mutiny
were sent in Irons to St. Louis
Mo. July 13th for a Court
Martial. 1st Lieut Aug. Homan
(over)

APR. 21

36651464

6
9
0
H

Capt. Smith with 67 men escorted
a train to Claymireville. Two
left July 20. Returned
July 22.

Capt. Wm. Bachr. Co. I
with 67 men left July 28
to escort a train on Springfield
road not returned.

10 enlisted men under command
of Capt. Smith by order of
Port Commander left July 30
on a scouting expedition,
not returned.

5 Reg't *110. Cav.*

Regimental Return

for the month of *August*, 186 *2*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Helena

except as follows: *C. C. at Rimini.*

Maj. Gen. W. B. at
Rolla Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

5 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Battalion
Regimental Return

for the month of

Aug, 186*2*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Boyd, Ralls, Mo.

except as follows:

See report on file Oct. 1862.
RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. D. Am
Copied.

5 Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Oct*, 186 *7*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Monter

except as follows: *Co. G. in Genl.*

Asst. Dir.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A

5 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Jackson Adams
Pr. Co. 9, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March to May 1862 Absent
Orderly to Hd. Qrs.
of Maj. Genl. Sigel
Oct 1862 Absent
with leave

Also appears as
Lieut. Andrew

Book Mark:

Burris

A 5 Cav Mo

X

Fred Alberstadt
Sgt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo Cav.

Case Number:

2568940

/

Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

10/31

, 1906

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 36650658

X see 4 Mo Cav

Hunting

(573)

Searcher.

A | 5 Cav | Mo.
Fred Allbrecht
Pvt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo Cav

Case Number:

2784916

/ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

10/30, 1908.

Stamp numbers:

Ref. 36650657

See 6 Iowa Cav.
(ahlbright)

Smith

A

5 Cav.

Mo.

August - Amstrong
Br, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 + July 1862
(Benton Missouri).
Jan Dec 11 Camp
Fort Leavenworth near
Carrollton Mo.
Enlisted
Nurse at Hospital since
Dec 11, 61
Moh 1862 Nurse at the
Hospital Moh 1, 62
Oct 1862 Leavenworth

Book Mark:

Bayles

5 Cav. Mo.

Apr 7 Appreideria
Bayle, Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr-1861 (Co. G Benton
Missouri) Lost
Apr 3 Carried to
Transfd to Col.
Stewart's Regt.

Book Mark:

Bayle
Copyist.

5 Cav. Mo.

Joseph Appenderine
1st, Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861 (Benton Hussars)
Absent in the field
Birds River
Nov 1861 (Benton Hussars)
Absent duty to
Brig Gen. Santa
Command at Cairo
Dec 1861 & Jan 1862
(Benton Hussars)
Present
Mar & April 1862 absent
sick at home St Louis
since Mar 13. 62
May 1862 absent in the
field since May 16
June 1862 Lost Miss. Car
of service

Book Mark:

[SAC]

Bayler

Copyist.

A

5 Cav.

Mo.

Fred. A. Schmore
Pr. Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 (Battalion).

Abseent without

leave in St. Louis

since July 19

Aug 1862 to Aug 18

Rolla Mo.

Discharged

Book Mark:

Copyist

A 5 Cav. Mo.

Nicholas Aver
Co. 6, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1861 (Co. C Benton
Hussars) transferred
since Nov 19 61
in place of Wagner.
Dec 1861 (Benton Hussars)
absent without leave
since Dec 26 61
Jan 1862 (Benton Hussars)
Left Jan 12 St.
since Deserted

Book Mark:

Bayles

B

5 Cav.

Mo.

Louis Bachmann
Blacksmith Co. 9, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
Pvt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1862 Absent sick
at Warrenton.

April 1862 (Battalion) employed
as Blacksmith 12
days.

May & June 1862 (Pvt.) Absent
sick at Jefferson
City.

July 1862 Absent sick
in St. Louis Mo.
since May 14 —
(Battalion).

Aug 1862 Absent with
leave

Book Mark:

(8)

5 Cav.

Mo.

Fred Bader
Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

27712 absent-
sick

Book Mark:

[546]

Baylor

Copyright.

B

5 Cav.

Mo.

William Beebe
 1st, Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
 Capt-
 Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1862 Present
 (April 1862 Absent: Promoted
 to Capt. of Comp. D 5.
 For Mo. Vols. and
 Comd. April 12. 62
 May 1862 (Capt. Co. D)
 Present - Commenced April
 12. 62 joined the
 Comp. May 14. 62 in
 quest by order of
 Maj. J. W. Jeff. Smith
 May 26. 62
 June 1862 Absent in
 quest i.e.
 July & Aug 1862 Present

Book Mark:

[546]

Bayles

Copyist.

13 | 5 Cav. Mo.

William Beebe
Lieut Col F.

Return

of the Post of Troy, Mo.,

for the month of *March 20*, 1862,

dated *not noted*, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

*absent on a scout
with 26 men since
March 19 10 o'clock
P.M.*

Book mark:

B | 5 Cav Mo.

William Beehr
Capt Co D 5 Mo Cav

Return
of the Port of Rolla, Mo.

for the month of Aug., 1862,
dated ~~not dated~~, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks:

On scout since
Aug. 30/62.

Book mark:

C. E. Austin

215-1001 Mo
Mr. Becker
Capt. 1001.5 Mo. Cav.

Return

of Post of Rolla, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1862
dated Aug 1st, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Present Command.
was absent since
July 27, 1862.

Book mark:

E. A. Parker

Copyist.

B

5 Cav.

Mo.

George Waertsch
Bt, Co. 4, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1862 (Beulah Kansas)
Absent sick in St.
Louis Mo.

March & April 1862 Absent
sick Hospital St.
Louis

Book Mark:

Baybo
Copyist.

B

5 Cav. Mo.

Little Bahner
Br. Co. 1, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. Los Angeles
15. Batesville
Discharged on a/c
of disability according
to Surgeon's Certificate

Book Mark:

[546]

Bayle

Copyist.

B

5 Cav.

Mo.

Colon Baker
Co. 2, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862
14 Wellsville
Deserted with the
mob

Book Mark:

Bayer

B

5 Cav.

Mo.

Chas. Brumby
(31-11), Co. *11*, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1862 (Benton House)
Left Jan'y 10 Benton
Barracks
Discharged

Book Mark:

Bayles

B

5 Cav.

Mo.

Henry B. Meyer
Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 (Battle) absent
without leave in H.
Same since July 8.
Aug 1862 Lost Aug 18
Molten. Mo.
Deserted

Book Mark:

Bayer

3

5 Cav.

Mo.

Car. Bartley

Co. 1, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862
at Helena
Discharged for
unsatisfactory

Book Mark:

[546]

Baugh

Copyist.

13

5 Cav.

Mo.

Frank Barntis
Pr, Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1872 Teamster
days

Book Mark:

[546]

V. Bayles
Copyist.

B 5 Cav. Mo.

Chas. Bauman
Pvt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

3125361

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 10-26-, 1917

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 36650695

(call Chas Barmeier)

W.D. Campbell

13

5 Cav.

Mo.

Davis Beand
Ct., Co. 4, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 Absent
with leave

Book Mark:

Paylor

B

✓ 5 Cav.

Mo.

Ernest Beck

(A), Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 (Co. D Benton
Harrison) absent
with leave since
Dec 23. 61

July 1862. (Benton Harrison)
Left July 4. Benton
Barracks. Discharged

Book Mark:

Bryce

B

55. m. car.

no.

J. H. Brunschoven
Lieut. & Post (old) future

Return

of the Post of Waynesville, Mo.,

for the month of April, 1864,

dated April 20, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks

Book mark:

6

55mCar.

mo.

J H Dunsenhouse
Post Adjutant

Return

of the Post of Waynesville, Mo.,

for the month of May, 1864,

dated May 21, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks

Book mark:

B M Clark

B

5 Cav.

Mo.

Aug Beckermeyer
(P. S.), Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 (Co. G Benton
Hassars.) Jan
Jan 21 Benton Barracks
St Louis. Transferred
from Co. F

Book Mark:

Bugh

B

5 Cav. Mo.

Francis P. Becker
2nd Lieut, Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April to July, 1862. Absent.
Reported himself for
duty April 2

Commenced Mo.
11, 1862.

Aug 1862 Absent. Comdg
Comp G 4th Mo. Cav.
W. L.

Book Mark:

Bayles

B | 5. Cav. | Mo.

Francis P. Becker
2^d Lt. Co. H. 5th Regt. Cav.

Return .

of Camp Grant, Wellsville, Mo.,

for the month of Apr, 1862

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present. Late

Stationed at Mexico

joined Apr 20/62.

Book mark:

J. P. G. Wins

P 15 Dec 1862
Francis P. Becker
24 St. Louis & 5 Mo. Car

Return

of Post of Rolla, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1862

dated first date, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Present at Genl Court
martial in St. Louis
since July 28/62

Book mark:

E. E. Rauten
Copyright

315 Rev. Mo.

Francis P. Becker
Lat. Co. 4. 5 Mo. Rev.

Return

of the Post of Rolla, Mo.,

for the month of Aug, 1862,

dated not later, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Communicating Com-
pany 4.

Book mark:

E. P. Smith
Copyd.

B. | 5 Cav. | Mo.

William Beckmeyer.

Part., Co. F., 5 Reg't Mo Cav.

Case Number:

3183835

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 1/24, 1913

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 3665-0707

F. Snyder.

B

5 Cav.

Mo.

F Behrens
At-L, Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1863 to Jan'y 7
Discharged on
Certificate of
disability

Book Mark:

[546]

Bayles

Copyied.

B

5 Cav.

Mo.

John Beck
Capt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mo. 1862 absent in
Hosp'tl at Warrenton
sickness, consumption
absent since Mo.
14, 1862

Book Mark:

13 5 Cav. Mo.

John Beirman
Capt. Co. 1, 5 Reg't Mo Cav.

Case Number:

2390408

/ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Oct 6, 1904.

Stamp numbers:

Ref. 36650730

See H Beirman
1 Batta Mo. Cav.

13

5 Cav. Mo.

Fred. Rockelman
2^d Lt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 Absent on
Sout. escort.
Absent on detached
service promoted &
commissioned as
2^d Lt. May 21, 1862
July 1862 Present
July 1862 Absent der. as
Actg. Adjutant of
this Batt.

Book Mark:

Bayles

3 15 Jan 1862
T. Beckmann
1st. Lieut. 5 Mo Cav

Return

of Post of Rolla, Mo.,

for the month of

July

, 1862

dated

Nov 21st

, 1862

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

*On detached ser-
vice, 2nd Lt. Capt.
5 Mo Cav.*

Book mark:

E. E. Kane

18 | 5 Nov. | Mo.
Free Zochlmann
24 Dec. 5 Mo. Law.

Return

of the Post of Rolla, Mo.,

for the month of Aug., 1862,

dated Not Aited., 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Net. Date Aited.

Book mark:

(646)

E. B. Runtz
Copied.

13

5 Cav.

Mo.

John Bodenbender
 (22), Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1862 (Butler) as
 teamster 30 days.

May 1862 teamster 31
 days Extra duty

June 1862 on extra duty
 teamster 30 days

July 1862 (Butler) for 8
 days Engaged as
 teamster

Aug 1862 Leave Aug 6
 Rolla Mo.
 Deserted

* Also appears as
 John Bodenhammer
 Bodenhammer

Book Mark:

(B)

5 Cav. Mo.

(B)

Bader

(B), Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on ^H Returns as follows:

Mich 1882 absent standing
orderly at Hdqrs
at May Gen. Sigel

June 1882 absent detached
as orderly

Aug & Sept 1882 absent
on det. service

Dec 1882 & Jan'y 1883
absent on det. service

Book Mark:

Bayles

1. 5 Cav 1 Me.

Bullaver 13 order

Pi., Co. 6, 5 Reg't Me. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of New House of Refuge U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct. 20, 1862.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

Ward H.

Book mark:

W. H. Davis

B

5 Cav.

Mo.

Henry B. Hefling
(Pr. F., Co. F., 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Army (Geo. F. Benton
Hussar) Transferred
Since Aug. 1, 62

Book Mark:

[546]

Bugs

Copyist.

S 1 5 Co 9 Mo

Hermann J. Schin
1st Lt Co K 3 Mo Co

Age years.

Appears on

Muster-in Roll

of various officers in various regiments of United States Volunteers. Roll dated

St Louis Mo July 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date *April 22, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 12, 1862.*

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged, mustered in 22 April 1862 Comd by Gen Hample 22 April 1862.*

Book mark:

13

5 Cav.

Mo.

Herman L. Bohn

Reg't M. Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
1 Year

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1862 (Battalion) Reservoir
late Dr. Mr. of 1 Bat.
U. S. R. C. Cav. Joined
March 26, 62

April 1862 (1 Lt. Co. K').
Absent, assigned to
this company April 12, 62
Absent on detached
service as Ball Dr. Master
of the 2 Bat & Regt.
Cav. Mo. Wls.

May to Aug 1862
Present detached
as 2 M of the 2
Battl, of Cav. Mo. Cav.

Book Mark:

Bayles

B 1 5600 1220.

Hermann G. Bohm
1st Lt. 5 Regt. Mo. Cav.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Muster-out Roll

of officers and enlisted men. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. May 20, 1862

Muster-out to date

April 11, 1862.

Last paid to

....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out 22 April

1862 to take effect 11th

April 1862.

From copy of roll on file in R. & P. O.

Book mark.....

B 15 Cav. Mo.
H. G. Bohn
1st Lt. 2nd Bat. 5th Regt. Cav.

Return

of the Post of Wellsville, Mo.,
for the month of March, 1862,
dated Not dated, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: 1st Quartermaster

Book mark:

13. | 5. Cav | Mo.

H. G. Bohm.

Quar. Mas. 2 Bat. 5. Regt. Cav. Mo. Vols.

Return

of Camp Grant, Wellsville, Mo.,

for the month of Apr, 1862,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present Commission

as 1 Lt. Co. 5. Cav. Mo. Vols.

Apr. 12. appointed Quar. Mas.
of this Bat. by Order of Maj.
J. H. Goff

Book mark:

B. L. Car. Mo.
B. L. Car.
1st. Car. B. Mo. Car.

Return

of Post of Rolla, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1867

dated 1st. Car. B. Mo. Car., 1867,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

In detached ser-
vice. Battl. Quarter-
M. B. Mo. Car.

Book mark:

E. E. Rausch

B 15 Cart Mo.

H. G. Bohm
1st. Sec. 1, 5 Mo. Co.

Return

of the Post of Rolla, Mo.,

for the month of Aug, 1862,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Act. Art. 12

Book mark:

B

5 Cav.

Mo.

Wm Bohley
Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 Lost May
Capt. Discharged
Deserted
Jan. 83 Jan. 7
Joined from desertion

Book Mark:

[546]

Bayles

Copyist.

B | 5 Cav Mo

Caspar Bolling
Priv., Co. F, 5 Reg't, Mo Cav.

Case Number:

2702607

1 Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Dec 24, 190

Stamp numbers:

Ret 36650739

B

5 Cav.

Mo.

Chas. Boronsky

Priv., Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Saddler

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1861 (Benton Hummer)

Marked as Saddler

Since Nov 1, 61

Dec 1861 (Benton Hummer)

Saddler from Dec 1 to

18.61 when he shot

himself accidentally

and is now in the

Hospital at Rolla, Mo.

Jan 1862 (Benton Hummer)

Absent sick at

St Louis

Mar 1862. Absent sick

Hospl. St Louis

June 1862 (Saddler)

Lost job St Louis

Described on a cert of

disability accord to

Surgeons Certificate

Book Mark:

Baylis

APR. 21

36650740

1096.

Also appears as
- Chas Borowsky

B

5 Cav.

Mo.

George Barstet
Cpl. Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 absent sick
in Post Hospital
at Jeff. City Mo.

Since May 27, 62 disease
sprained ankle

July 1862 (Battle) Loma
July 18 Rolla Mo.
Discharged

Book Mark:

Bayle
Copyist.

13

5 Cav.

Mo.

F. Brockman
Pr, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1861 (Co F Benton
Hussars) Log
Oct 1864 same
deceased

Book Mark:

[546]

Bayles
Copyist.

B

5 Cav.

Mo.

J B Brooks

Capt, Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1862 absent sick
Kentville Mo.

June 1862 absent sick
St Louis

Aug 1862 absent sick

Sept 1862 absent sick
St Louis Mo.

Dec 1862 to Feb 1863
absent sick

X Also B Brooks

Book Mark:

Bayles
Copyist.

B

John Brooker

Pvt., Co. G, Reg't 5th Inf. Ill. 1st Div.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **City U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*2*.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186*2*.

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186*2*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *sick in Hosp.*

Book mark: _____

3

36 av. mo.

John Brooks
Col, *6* *Reg't*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of City U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo,

for *May + June*, 186*2*

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ _____; due _____ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Jenkins

A

5 Cav.
Benton Hussars mo.

John Brooks
Regt. Co. C Benton Hussars

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of City U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo

for May & June, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to....., 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jenkins

Copyright.

36 av
Benton Hus mo

John Brooks
Regt, Co. 6, Benton Hus

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of City U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for May & June, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark.

Jenkins

B

4 Can mo

John Brooks
1st Regt. Col. Benton St.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of City U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.

for July & Aug., 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged
Aug. 1862.

Book mark:

Jenkins

73

5 Cav.

Mo.

Math Burdette

W. Co. 73, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 (Benton Hussar)
Absent sick in St.
Louis Mo.

April to June 1862
Absent with leave
Aug 1862 absent with
leave

x also Burdette

Book Mark:

B

5 Cav.

Mo.

Chas. Bucher

Pr. Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 Jan 22
Houston
Recruited from Depot

Book Mark:

Bayles

B

5 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Buecher
Supt, Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch 1862 (Battle) Los
Angeles 19 Mexico
Queretaro

Book Mark:

[546]

Bayles

Copyright.

CP

5 Cr.

Mo.

General Purcher
Sept 10th 5th St. New York

Return

of the Post of Mexico, Mo.,

for the month of *March*, 1862,

dated *March 31*, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Left New York for Mexico from
Harrisville - 11th St. - beginning
of January - New York of Line
Union

Book mark:

J. R. Harris

B 5 Cav. Mo.
Albert H. Barker
Sgt., Co. D 5 Reg't. Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Fourth Street U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharge
April 2 by order
of Gen. Halleck

Book mark :

B *5 Can Mo.*

Albert H. Busher

Sgt., Co D. 5 Reg' Mo Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Fourth Street U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Ans. Sec.

B

5 Cav. Mo.

John Bernmeister
Prv, Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1862 (Benton Kansas)
Went sick at
St Louis
Mch 1862 went sick
Hosp. St Louis
June 1862 Left for
St Louis, died

Book Mark:

[546]

Bayles

Copyist.

B

5 Cav.

Mo.

Thos. Burnett -
Pvt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1862 (Co. D Benton
Plussar?) Jan'y
Jan'y 7 St. Louis
joined by enlistment

Book Mark:

[546]

Bayles
Copyist.

B.

5 Cav.

Mo.

William Bushel
Priv., Co. 4, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1861 + Jan'y 1862
(Benton Missouri)
Transfer since Dec
24, 61
July + Aug 1862 transfer
Oct 1862 Loss Oct 5.
Helena discharged
for disability

Book Mark:

Bushel

B 5 Cav. Mo.

Frank C. Butze

Sgt. } Co. K. 5 Regt. Mo. Cav.
Ent.

Case Number:

2577236

✓ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Dec. 8

1906

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 36650770

Ent Ret. 42762750


Searcher.

C

5 Cav.

Mo.

C. Casselman
Capt, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1st 1861 (Benton
Harrison) Absent
on leave taken
at all

Dec 1861 (Benton Harrison)
1st Lt. Col. Loss
Nov 26. New York
Head of darkness

Book Mark:

[546]

Baylis
Copyright.

5 Cav.

Mo.

Ira Chamberlain
B. 2 Lt, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1-1861 (Co. G Benton
Harrison) Present
attached to Co. Oct
13. 61

Nov 1861 (Co. G Benton
Harrison) Absent
without leave

Book Mark:

[546]

Bugby

Copyist.

C 5 Cav. Mo.

B. E. Nancy
Pr., Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 Absent
Sick in Hospital

Book Mark :

Bayles
Copyist.

- C | 5 Cav. | Mo.

John Christ
For Co. 4, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 Lost May 6
Batesville
Discharged on ac.
of disability

Book Mark:

Bayle
Copyist.

- C | 5 Cav. | Mo.

Henry C Clark
For [Signature], Co. [Signature], 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1862 (Benton Human)
Steamer since Jan'y
1862.

Thos is May 1862 Steamer
since Thos 11. 62.

Also appears as
Wm Hy Clark
Wm Clark

Book Mark:

5 Cav.

Mo.

A. Woodard
Sgt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich 1862 absent left
sick at Rolla Mo.
since Feb 3. 62

Book Mark:

Bayle

20

5 Cav.

Mo.

Comr Dieble
For Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862, from Aug
10 Rolla, Mo.
Deserted

Book Mark:

[546]

Bayles

Copyist.

2

5 Cav.

Mo.

John Peter Dietz
Priv, Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1862 (Co. G Benton
& Hussar) absent
Deserted Jan'y 13, 62
Lost Jan'y 14 Benton
Barrack. Deserted

Book Mark:

[546]

Bayles
Copyist.

D 5 Cav. Mo.

Lohonso
Inf., Co. D, 5 Reg. Mo Cav

Case Number:

3155 9 22

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Dec. 9, 1912.

Stamp numbers:

Ref. 36650796

H. R. S.

5 Cav.

Mo.

Richd Eberhardt
Sergeant
Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1862 (Benton Hussar)
I Jan'y Jan'y 12 Benton
Barracks Mo. joined
by enlistment
Mch & April 1862 absent
sick Hospital St
Louis Mo. (Ret.)

Book Mark:

Bayles

E

5 Cav Mo.

John Michael Ebert.

Port.
Balk
Smith

Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo Cav.

Case Number:

2739911

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

April 22, 1908.

Stamp numbers:

36650802. Return

H.R.S.

E | 5 Cav. | Mo.

Supt Eck
Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 absent in
Confinement

Book Mark:

Baybo

E 5 Cav Mo
Lorenz Eck
Pvt, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo Cav

Case Number:

2390100

1 Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 10/5, 1904.

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 36650806

See + Mo Cav

Hunting

(578)

Searcher.

E | 5 Cav. | Mo.

Gustav Eiser

Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
Hosp Steward N.C.S.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mo. 1862 Lts. Mo. 31.62
Wellsville

Transferred to the Hosp't
Department as Hosp't
Steward

April 1862 (Hosp't Steward N.C.S.
Brattle) Jan. April 20.

Wellsville Transfd to
this Bat. from the late
1 Bat. U.S.R. Co. Cav.

Aug. 1862 Absent without
leave since Aug.
14. 1862

Book Mark:

E

5 Cav.

Mo.

Gottl E K

, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862 absent sick
at St. Louis

Book Mark:

Bayles

E

5 Cav.

Mo.

Salomon E. Lk.
Prv, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1861 (Benton Hussars)
Jan Nov 25 St Louis
Enlisted

March + April 1862 absent
left sick at Rolla
Mo. since Feb 3, 62

May 1862 absent sick at
Spring fld

Aug 1862 absent sick
with leave

Oct 1862 Loss fronton
Discharged for
disability

Book Mark:

Baybo

E

5 Cav.

Mo.

John Eller
Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1862 (Butler) Absent
sick at Warrenton
Hospital since Feb 13.

Book Mark:

[540]

Bayles

Copyist.

E | 5 | 1862

John Oliver
Private U.S. 5th Reg. Ill. Cavalry

Return

of the Post of Mexico, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1862,

dated March 31, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Left Mexico - March 6 11 - 30
Ago for the Harrison Hospital
Never heard of him since

Book mark:

J. H. Harris

E

5 Cav.

Mo.

Edward H. Emery

Capt., Co. ⁴, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Non Com. Staff

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1861 (Benton Hussar)

Gain. Formerly Hesse)

Chm. Carondelet

Promoted as Commy

Serjt. Non Com Staff

Dec 1861 (Benton Hussar)

(Non Com Staff) Absent

on furlough to Milwaukee

Ker, Wis. since

Dec. 23, 61

Book Mark :

Baylis

5 Cav.

Mo.

Fact Bond
Capt, Co. V, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich 1862 at Brunswick
at Warrenton Sept
April 1862 (Battle) 1862
April 11 Mclellville
Discharged for
disability

Book Mark:

Bayles
Copyist.

E | 5 Cav. | Mo.

Frank Henry Ender
Pvt., Co. G, 5th Reg't. Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

2615395

1/ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 4/24, 1907.

Stamp numbers: Ret-36650818

See 3rd Wis. Cav.

(578)

J. P. Sprecher

Searcher.

E

5 Cav.

Mo.

John F. Schler
Bvt, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 (Benton Hussars)
Jan Dec 23 (Camp
Claribaldi near
Carondelet Mo.
Enlisted
April 1862 Lost April 3
Keetsville
Discharged

Book Mark:

Bayles

E

5 Cav.

Mo.

2.
Corporal

Major, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861 (Benton Hussar)

absent - In the

field joined the

Staff Sept 1. 61

Nov 1861 (Benton Hussar)

absent - on detached

service with Adj.

May Gen. Sigell.

Dec 1861 (Benton Hussar)

Left Dec 20. Camp

Fortaldi Carondelet

Mo. dropped.

Benton Hussars

are only entitled to

1 Major

Book Mark:

Gayles

5

5 Cav.

Mo.

Herman Evers
(A), Co. H., 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1862 (1st Battle)
employed as teamster
April to June 1862 teamster
July 1862 (Battle) engaged
as teamster for 8
days

Also appears as
Herman Evers

Book Mark:

Bayles

E

5th Div.

Mo.

William E. Cox
Private Co. 5th Div. 1st Regt. Cavalry

Return

of the Post of Mexico, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1862,

dated March 31, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Transfer

Book mark:

J. H. Harris

5

5 Cav. Mo.

Robert E. Wick
Capt, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1861 & Jan'y 1862
(Benton Hussar)
Rescur joined the
Co. Nov 7, 61
Mch 40 May 1862 Rescur
Aug 1862 absent without
leave since Aug 12
1862 sent in resignation

Also appears as
B. Curick

Book Mark:

Bayles
Copyright.

7

5 Cav. Mo.

Bened Fuller
Cor, Co. L, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 at Camp 20th
in Hospital at Cairo
Oct 1862 - Dec 23
St Louis, Discharged
for disability

Book Mark:

Baybo

7

5 Cav.

Mo.

Ernest Fosse
Pr, Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 Extra Pay
due as teamster from
May 19, 62
July 1862 (Battle) engaged
as teamster for 31 days
Aug 1862 teamster

Also Ernest Fosse

Book Mark:

Bayle

7

5 Cav.

Mo.

Max Fessel

(Ft.), Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Capt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 (Co. D Benton

Harrison) Jun

Dec 9 Camp Garibaldi

Campdet, attached

from Co. G

Jan 1862 (Co. G Benton

Harrison) Capt

Lo 22 Jan 10 Benton

Baracks discharged

Book Mark:

[546]

Bayer

Copyist.

5 Cav. Mo.

Louis Fetterer

, Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1862 Blacksmith

15 days Extra duty

April 1862 (Butler) employed

as blacksmith 23

days

May 1862 Blacksmith

21 days Extra duty

June 1862 On extra duty

Blacksmith 26 days

July 1862 (Butler) engaged

as Blacksmith

for 8 days

Aug 1862 Blacksmith

Fetterer appears as Lt.

Book Mark:

Bayles

5 | 5 Dec. | 1862

Return
Post Office at St. Louis, Mo.

Return

of the Post of Mexico, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1862,

dated March 31, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Absent
In St. Louis on furlough for
5 days since the 23rd inst -
not returned & no account
given of himself.

Book mark:

7

5 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Fischer
Pt. Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1862 (Battle) Absent
on furlough in St.
Louis coming March
23 ending March 29

May 1862 Absent left
with the Hospital
Steward since May
14

June 1862 Absent sick
at St Louis

July 1862 (Battle) Absent
sick in St Louis
Mo. since May 14

Aug 1862 Absent sick

Book Mark:

Baybo

f

5 Cav. Mo.

Bernhard Placchi
Pr, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 8 1862 (Butte).
Abroad - Sick at
St Louis
May 1862 - Left May
1.62 - Willsville
deported

Book Mark:

[546]

Bayles
Copist.

7

5 Cav.

Mo.

John Flanger
Pr, Co. L, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1862 absent sick
in Springfield Mo.

June & July 1862 absent sick
at St Louis Mo.

Book Mark:

Bayles

3 5 mo

Plr Filorreich
Sgt Co. A. 5th Reg. Mo Cav

Case Number:

2348709

Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: June 9, 1904.

Stamp numbers:

3665-0842 Returns.

See 3 mo card

Hammond

7

5 Cav.

Mo.

Chas Frankler
Pr, Co. 13, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1862 (Co. 13 Benton
Hussars) absent
within leave since
Jan'y 30, 62

Book Mark:

[546]

Bayles
Copyist.

7

5 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Frey
Bayle, Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1862 (Co. G Benton
Hussars) Jan'y
Jan'y 22 Benton
Baracks St. Louis
Mo. joined by
enlistment

Book Mark:

[546]

Bayle

Copyist.

7

5 Cav. Mo.

Aug. Friedrich
Co. 1, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 Jan Aug 31
Helena

Joined by Enlistment
Oct 1862 absent sick
at Hospital

Book Mark:

Baylor

7

5 Cav.

Mo.

Mühl Fuzsner
Pr, Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 (Benton Hussar)
Loss Dec 2 Camp
Guridadi

Deserted
Jan 1862 (Benton Hussar)
Jan Jan 21 St.
Louis

Joined from desertion
June 1862 Loss May
Cape Girardeau
Deserted

Book Mark:

Baylis

G

5 Cav.

Mo.

Bernh Gehrke

Corpl, Co....., 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mo. 1862 (Battle) Lost
Mo. 18. Mexico
deserted

Book Mark:

[546]

Bayles

Copyist.

G 5 Cav. Mo

And v Geiler
1st Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

432785

1 Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

May 18, 1896.

Stamp numbers:

36650870

also

C. 1 Mo. Cav.

E. 40 Mo. Cav.

Fowler

(578)

Searcher.

G 5 Cav. Mo.

William Geneke

Sgt., Co. E, 5 Reg. Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

2768227

/ Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Aug 27, 1908.

Stamp numbers:

Ret- 3665-0867

Sgt. Wilhelm Geneke

4 Mo. Cav.

P.L.S.

ly

5 Cav.

Mo.

^x
Frederick Siebe
Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1862 (Benton Herald)
Absent in prison
at St. Louis Mo.
Mch 1862 Absent under
arrest St. Louis
Mo.
April 1862 Long April
'77 Foryth
Deserted

x also Ferd

Book Mark:

ly

5 Cav.

Mo.

Chas. Clarke^x
Pr. 21, Co. 1, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1861 (Benton Hussars)
Worked as tailor
since Nov 1, 61
June 1862 Lost June 15
Batesville
Discharged on a/c of
disability according
to Surgeons Certificate

Also appears as
Chas. Clarke

Book Mark:

Boyle

4

5 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Goerlick
Pr. K., Co. K., 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 (Battle) Lost
July 7 Rolla, Mo.
Deserted

Book Mark:

[546]

Bugh

Copyist.

G

5 Cav. Mo.

James W Goff
Major, Co....., 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich 1862 (Battle).

Present, Commissioned

Mich 11, 1862 Assumed

Command Mich 21.

1862

April 1862 (Battle)

Absent with leave

in St. Louis from

April 28 till May

2

June 1862 Absent in

Command of Co. H,

I. & K

July 1862 Leave Resigned

Resignation accepted

July 3

Book Mark:

Bayer

4 15 Cav Mo
James H Goff
Major 2d Bat 3th Regt Cav

Return

of the Post of Wellsville, Mo.,
for the month of March, 1862,
dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station
Remarks: Commanding Post
Since March 2 1861

Book mark:

Wm Busford
(546) Copyist.

4 | 5 | Mo.

J. W. Goff
Major 5th Regt. Mo. Vols.
Return

of the St. Louis District, Department of the
Mississippi,

for the month of April, 1862,
dated St. Louis, Mo.

May 12, 1862,
shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Wellsville & Troy

Remarks: Commanding Officer.

Book mark : _____

C. H. Henshaw

G | 5 Cav. | Mo.

O. W. Goff

May. 5 Regt. Cav. Mo. Vols

Return

of Camp Grant, Wellsville, Mo.,

for the month of Apr, 1862,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent. On leave of
absence till May 3.

Book mark:

G | 5. Cav. | Mo.

J. W. Goff
Maj. 5 Regt. Cal. M. Vols.

Return

of Camp Grant, Mt. Pleasant, Miller Co., Mo.,

for the month of _____, 186 ,

dated May 20, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Tuesday 20th Maj.
Goff. 3 Cornet officers &
98 enlisted men left Tus-
cumbia this morning
in search of the rebels

Book mark: _____

V. C. & Wines

540
G. I. 2nd Art. Mo
J. W. Toff
Major 2^d Infantry

Return

of Post of Rolla, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1862,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks:

Resigned. Dis-
mission accepted July
3, 1862.

Book mark:

E. A. Rankin

41. 5 Cav. Mo.

Key. Goppe
Pvt, Co. O, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1862 (C. A. Benton
Harrison & abuser
sick in St Louis
Mo.

Book Mark:

Baugh

6

5 Cav.

Mo.

John C. C. -
Capt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July & Aug 1862 Absent
on duty at St Louis

Book Mark:

[546]

Bayles

Copyist.

Ly

5 Cav.

Mo.

Anton Greving
Pr, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 Loss Aug 14
Held.
Died of disease

Book Mark:

Bayles

4

5 Cav.

Mo.

Caspar Gron
Ar., Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 (Co. F Benton
Hussars). Loss
Oct 21 Camp
Garibaldi
Deserted

Book Mark:

Bayles

g | 5 Cav. 1720.

John Guenther
1720, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

2024010

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: March 15, 1901.

Stamp numbers:

MA 34376479-114
RA 36650890

(578)

Fowler

Searcher.

He

5 Cav.

Mo.

John Kahn

Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862. Absent: wounded
Mar. 8/62 -

May 1862. Absent: sick
at Springfield -

June + July 1862. Absent:
sick at St. Louis.

Aug 1862. Absent: sick
with leave -

Oct. 1862. Lost Ironton
Discharged for
disability.

Book Mark:

Elliot

Ho

5 Cav.

Mo.

Harry Hartman

Sgt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1862. Absent sick
at Warrenton Mo.
June 1862. Last June
Relief. Detached
to the Quartermaster
Department.

Book Mark:

Elliot

76

5 Cav.

Mo.

Chas. Harzic

Regt., Co. A., 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1862. Absent & sick
at Warrenton Hospital

Also appears in ...

Book Mark:

Ellis

H

5 Cav.

Mo.

Edw. Haupt

Dr, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan 1862. (Benton & Linn)
Main Jan 1 St. Louis,
Mo. Joined by
suspensions.*

Book Mark:

Elliott

Lc

5 Cav. Mo.

Fred Heeger

Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. Absent: left
from Moberly, Mo.
5 May, as guard over
2 prisoners of war to
St. Louis. Capt near
Moberly, did not
return since nor
gave account of
himself.

June 1862. Absent without
leave.

July 1862. Absent without
leave in St. Louis
since May 5.

Aug 1862. Left Aug. 18.
Rella Mo. Hunted

Also appears as Heeger

Book Mark:

Ellisatt

26

5 Cav. | Mo.

Sam. Heidtrink
Cor., Co. *26*, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 - Absent with
leave in St. Louis, Mo.
since July 19 -
Aug. 1862 - Absent sick
since July 19 - 62 -

Book Mark:

Elliott

H | 5 | Mo

Thos. Hiedbrink

Det., Co. H, 5 Reg't Me Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of City U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Special Muster Aug. 18, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed:

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

HL

5 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Hill

Pr. L., Co. *D.*, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan 1. 62 Entered Service
Gained Jan 21. 62
Barracks St. Louis
Transferred from Co. 12.*

Book Mark:

Elliott

H

5 Cav.

Mo.

Kaupfman

Det, Co. *B*, 5 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 1862. (Benton Missouri)
See Jan 1st, 1863
Transferred to Co. I.*

Book Mark:

Ellis

He

5 Cav.

Mo.

John Haintman
Par., Co *2*, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1862. Absent on
forlonghin St Louis
March 27. ending
April 3^d

Book Mark:

Elliot

H

3 Cav.

Mo.

Ernest Heise

Pr. Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*May 1862 - Lost May 6.
Barnville -
Discharged on
a disability.*

Book Mark:

Elliot

H

5 Cav.

Mo.

Chas. Keen

Det., Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 - Lost May 6 -
Baton Rouge -

Discharged on account
of disability -

Book Mark :

Ellison

76

5 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Keller

Co. Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1862 - Absent in
St. Louis on sick
furlough since
March 31, ending
April 20 -

Book Mark:

Ellis

H

5 Cav. Mo.

William C. Ellmick

Co. K; 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. On duty.
Extra pay due as
Saddler.

July 1862. On duty
engaged as Saddler
for 8 days.

Aug. 1862. On duty.
Employed as Saddler
for 20 days.

Book Mark:

Elliott

Mo.

_____, Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

(*Penton, Russia*)

May '62 - Absent -

within leave

Mar. 1862. Absent with

our leaves

June 1892 - Lee Camp
at Louis. Directed

St Louis, Mo. Oct 24

Massachusetts Division of Fisheries

Book Mark:

Fillmore

Hc

5 Cav.

Mo.

Her. K. K. K.

3rd, Co. 5, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 36. (Canton, Kansas)
See Nov. 12. (Canton, Kansas)
See Nov. 12. (Canton, Kansas)

Book Mark:

Elmer

H

5 Cav.

Mo.

Emel Kemick

Pvt, Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. '62 - Absent with
leave since April 28.
at St. Charles Co. Mo.
June '62. Extra on
daily duty.
Extra Pay due re
Furnish -

Book Mark:

Elliot

76

5 Cav.

Mo.

M. Heerborn

Por., Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1862. Benton Kansas
Absent. Ordered to
Genl Sigel.

Mar. 1862. Absent. Standing
Orderly at Hd. Quarters
Maj. Genl Sigel.

June 1862. Absent
detached as orderly

Aug & Sep. 1862. Absent
on det. service -

Dec. 1862 & Jan. 1863 -
Absent on det. service -

Examination Report.

Book Mark:

Ellcott

He

5 Cav.

Mo.

George Hanger

Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 30. Killed
in route to Borayth
April 30.

Book Mark:

Elliott

HC

5 Cav.

Mo.

Frank Herman
Pr., Co. 2, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862. Died from
disease Aug 17.
Roller Mo.

Book Mark:

Elliott

H

5 Cav.

Mo.

Frank Herman
Quar. Co. K., 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 162. (Battalion)
Died from disease
Aug 17. Roll No.

Book Mark:

Ellen

76

5 Cav.

Mo.

James Hartman

Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1862. (Cattalion)

Absent sick at Washington

He is pitiful.

Book Mark:

Ellis

[546]

Copyist.

16

5 Cav.

Mo.

John Herzog

Regt. Co. 4, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1861. Lost Sept.
20 St. Louis
disseminated.

Book Mark:

Tellert

No | 5 Cav. | Mo.

Key Hoising
Re. Co. 13, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862, absent
week at Jacksonport.

Book Mark:

Elliott

He

5 Cav.

Mo.

Herman T. Hesse

Capt. Co. C., 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861. (Canton Kansas)

Present. Joined

the Co. Oct. 4/61.

Nov. 1861 to July 1862 (Canton Kansas)

Present.

Mar to July 1862 - Present.

Aug 1862 - Absent without

leave since Aug.

12/62 sent in

resignation.

Book Mark:

Elliott

K

5 Cav.

Mo.

Chas. Ketter

Sgt., Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 12. - Decatur
Aug 5. - Rolla Mo.

Book Mark:

Ellis

He

5 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Heger

Sgt, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar 182 Discharged
for disability
Mar 31 - Mexico

Book Mark:

Ellis

He

5 Cav.

Mo.

A. Heilker

Pr, *Col*, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*June 1862. Absent
Heilker
at Ballwin.*

Book Mark:

Elliott

He

5 Cav.

Mo.

John Geo. Heiler
1 Lt. Col., 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. to Dec. 1861 - Clinton Missouri
Presumably joined the
Co. Sept. 2/61 -

Book Mark:

Ellis

He

5 Cav.

Mo.

John Heinken
Cor, Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1862. Guid Mar 8.
167 Reg near Sug
Ck. Wounded in
action March 6/62.

Book Mark:

Ellen

Ho

5 Cav.

Mo.

Loring Hecoming
Engineer, Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862. Gain Jan 1864.
Rolla, Mo. from
from Co. K. 4 Mo. Cav.

Book Mark:

Ellis

He

5 Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Hoffman
Cor A., 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. (Borden House)
Absent without
leave -

Book Mark:

Ellen

76

5 Cav.

Mo.

William Hoffman
Pr. B., 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862 (Benton Kansas)
Absent sick in
St. Louis, Mo.
June 1862 - Absent sick
at St. Louis, Mo.

Book Mark:

Ellis

H6

5 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Hochman
Mar. 1862, Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1862. Lost Jan.
Wellsville. Started.

Apr. 1862. Lost 26 Mo. Cav.
Discharged for
disability.

Apr. 1862 (Batt'n 5 Mo. Cav.)
Lost Apr. 26 Wellsville
Discharged for disability.

Book Mark:

Elliott

76 | 5 June | 1862

Orville Homan
Private Co. Co. 5 1st Cavalry

Return

of the Post of Mexico, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1862,

dated March 31, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Left with sick (dysentery) from
Hallsville - 7 days ahead of him
since

Book mark:

J. H. Harris

H 13 Cav 1 Mo

August Kohnman
1st St Cav 1 Mo Cav

Age years.

Appears on

Muster-in Roll

of various officers in various regiments of United States Volunteers. Roll dated

St Louis Mo July 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 12, 1862

Where St Louis Mo

Period 3 years.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Overrun, mustered
in 18 April 1862. Comed
by Gen Canby 12
April 1862

Book mark:

Fuller

26 | 5 Cav. | Mo.

August Roman
1st Co. I. S. Regt. Cav

Return

of Camp Grant, Wellsville, Mo.,

for the month of Apr, 1862,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present Commissioned
at 1st by Gov. Gamble Apr.
12/62. Joined & took Com-
mand of Comp I Apr. 24/62

Book mark:

R E Wine

Co. 1st Cav. Mo.

Aug. Hermann

1st Lt. Co. 1st Mo. Cav.

Return

of Post of Rolla, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1862

dated 1st day, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Absent at Fort
Scott, Mo., in
St. Louis since Aug
27, 1862.

Book mark:

E. E. K. Smith

9 | 5 | Nov | Mo.

August | Home
St. Louis | 5 | Nov | Can.

Return

of the Post of Rolla, Mo.,

for the month of Aug., 1862.

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present for duty.

Book mark

E. E. Hinton

Kc

5 Cav.

Mo.

August 1862
1st Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 5 June 1862. Present
Commissioner of the
General Office. April 24.
July 1862. (Battalion)
Absent on detached
service as a company
master in the
since July 28.
July & Aug 1862. Present

Book Mark:

Ellis

HC 56a 10 Mo

Joseph Homer

Priv., Co. D. 5 Reg. Mo. Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Fourth Street U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1862.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

as seen

N 5 Cav. Mo.

Joseph Homer
pt., Co. D 5 Reg't Mo Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Fourth Street U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: *Sent to Ben-*
ton Barracks

Book mark :

comb

H

5 Cav.

Mo.

Fr. H. H. H.

Co. X, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1861 - (Benton House)
Again Nov. 3rd House
Emitted in the Reg't

Book Mark:

[546]

Elbert

Copyist.

He

5 Cav.

Mo.

John Holpert

Rt, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Cor 1862. Absent
without leave*

Book Mark:

Mo.

Co. 5, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Aug. 1862 - Killed by
disease Aug 12.
Killed.

Book Mark:

[546]

Copyist.

E

5 Cav. Mo.

E. H. O'Brien

Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 (Battalion)

from July 18

Kalla M. Deserter

Book Mark:

Ellis

5

5 Cav. | Mo.

Aug. 1862

Pr. Co. 5, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1862 - On duty

Ambulance Driver
since Mar. 12/62

Apr. 1862 - Absent

Ambulance Driver

May 1862 - On duty

Teamster -

Book Mark:

Ellis

H

5 Cav.

Mo.

Fred. H. Case

Pos. Lt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1862 (Benton Kansas)
Gained Jan'y 15, Benton
Barren Co. St. Louis
Joined by enlistment.

Book Mark:

Ellen H.

H

5 Cav.

Mo.

Anton H. Heston
Priv., Co. H., 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March to May 1862. On
duty as Blacksmith.
June 1862. On extra
or daily duty.

Extra pay due as
Blacksmith.

July 1862. Engaged
as Blacksmith for
29 days.

Aug. 1862. Employed
as Blacksmith
22 days.

Book Mark:

Elliott

He

5 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Horn

Prm., Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1862 See Mar. 1862
Battle Field - Clin
Goulds Hill in
the Battle of Sugar
Creek -

Book Mark:

Elcott

He

5 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Hooker

Priv., Co. E., 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Mar. to July 1862. Absent
sick in hospital at
St. Louis Mo (Bk. Bk.)*

*Aug. 1862. Present
Left in the hospital
at St. Louis on Jan. 1862
and has not since
the Company since*

Book Mark:

Elliot

H

5 Cav. Mo.

Chas. Huck

Pr, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*May & June 1862. On duty
as Saddle 25 days
July 1862. On duty
as Saddle 8 days.
Aug 1862. On duty as
Saddle 8 days -*

Book Mark :

E. C. C. C. C.

He

5 Cav.

Mo.

Phil. Huntin

Pr, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1862 Linton Huntin
see Jan'y 1862 Linton
Barrecks. Lincoln.

Book Mark:

Fellert

G

5 Cav. Mo.

G. Jacobach

1st, Co. G., 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1891 - Benton Kansas
Laid Nov. 10.
Carounded
Recruited from
the Regt -

Book Mark:

Eccroft

5 Cav.

Mo.

Phillip J. Schlee

Cor., Co. B., 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. (Lieutenant) Absent sick in St. Louis, Mo.

Book Mark:

Elliott

J 5 Cav Mo
Cha Jung
Plt, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo Cav.

Case Number:

2934125

/ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

vfr 1910.

Stamp numbers:

Plt. 36650992

du Cha Young
4 Mo Cav.

5 Cav. Mo.

G. Gusten
Co. 4, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. Gain
Aug 31. Helena
joined by Ellist.

Book Mark:

Ellist

K

5 Cav.

Mo.

Philip Kaasting
Cor., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. Given
Aug. 31. Helena
Joined by Ed. H. H. H.
Oct. 1862. Died in the
Regt Hospital Oct.
18. Helena.

Also appears as Philip Kaasting

Book Mark:

Ellis

K

5 Cav.

Mo.

Walter Hays

Capt. Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 (Benton Kansas)
Discharged May 10
Benton Barracks.

Book Mark:

Elliott

K

5 Cav.

Mo.

Chas Kauf.

Sgt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 Benton Russia
Killed in Battle
May 5th St. Louis.

Book Mark:

Elliot

K

5 Cav.

Mo.

F. Hauser

Capt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1861 (Benton Barron)
Loss Dec 11 at Fort
Harrison.

Book Mark:

Ellen

K. 5. Cav. Mo.
Andreas Kayler.
Prov. Co. 5 Reg't Mo Cav

Case Number:

533716

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

January 18, 1899

Stamp numbers:

Kayler. 30804075

" 30806877.

Alm 1. No St City
40 No St City

x Andreas Kayler

Fisher

K | 5-car. | Mo

Andrew Kayler

Rank Pvt., Co. L, 5th Reg't Mo Cav.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Andr Geiler

10th files.

K

5 Cav.

Mo.

Statius Sherman
Capt, Co H, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar to May 1862. Present.
Commissioned March 11.
Assumed Command
March 16. 1862.

June 1862. Lost.
Resigned June
27. 1862.

Book Mark:

Elliott

K

5 Cav

Mo

S Kierman

Lt U S R Cav or Holant Horse

Return

of the Post of Warrenton, Mo.,

for the month of Feb'y, 1862,

dated March 3, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Countersigned return as
Post Adjutant

Book mark:

M Burnham

K 5 Cav. Ills.

Station: Vicksburg
Captain C. H. 5 Ills. Cav. Early

Return

of the Post of Mexico, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1862

dated March 31, 1862

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Present
Formerly Adj. of the 1st Cav.
U. S. R. C. Appointed Capt
11th West. Took Comd. of the Co.
the 16th West.

Book mark:

J. A. Harris

16 | 5 Cav | Mo.

Statius Kehman

Capt Co. H. 5 Regt Cav

Return

of Camp Grant, Wellsville, Mo.,

for the month of Apr, 186 2,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present. Late stationed
at Mexico. joined apr.
20/62.

Signed Return & signed
Comd'g the Post.

Book mark:

R E Collins

K | 5 Cav. | Mo.

O. Kehrman
Capt. Co. H. 5. Cav. Mo. Vols.

Return

of Camp Grant, Mt. Pleasant, Miller Co., Mo.,

for the month of _____, 186 ,

dated May 20, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Actg. Comdg. Post.

* Appears only as Signature
on return. "Actg. Comdg.
Post.

Book mark: _____

R E Wines

A

5 Cav.

Mo.

M. Kelly

Cor., Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1861 Benton/Kearney
Loss Nov 11 Comrade
Kearney
from the Regt.

Book Mark:

Elliot

K

5 Cav.

Mo.

A. Lepple

Pos., Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1861 Benton Negro
Lan. Oct. 22 St. Louis
Deserted -

Book Mark:

Ellen

Ks 5 Cav. Moo

John Keyser

Pvt, Co. D, 5 Reg't Moo. Cav.

Case Number:

ny 14051

1 Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: April 1, 1903.

Stamp numbers:

Ret 36651031

Alvin Keyser

12th Cavalry

Alvin

H

5 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Kieckerman
Cor., Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Apr 1862. On duty as
saddler 15 days*

*May 1862. On duty
as saddler -*

*June 1862. On extra
duty saddler
14 days -*

*July 1862 - On duty
as saddler for
6 days -*

Book Mark:

Ellis

No. 5 Ave. Mo.

Edmund Lindemann
Santa Fe, N. M. 5th Ave. S. W. 1st Bldg.

Return

of the Post of Mexico, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1862,

dated March 31, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Saddler

Book mark:

(600)

J. J. Harris

Copyist.

K

5 Cav.

Mo.

John Klein

Cor., Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. to June 1862.

On duty as Teamster.

July 1862: On duty

as Teamster 8 days.

Book Mark:

Elliot

No 15 Jan 1862

John W. Miller
Private 2nd Co. 1st Regt. Ill. Cavalry

Return

of the Post of Mexico, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1862,

dated March 31, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Transferred

Book mark:

John W. Miller

5 Cav. Mo.

John Kleinberg
Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apl. 1862 - ^(Bath) Discharged
for disability Apl.
Wellsville
Apl 1862. Los 12 Mex.
Discharged for
disability.

Book Mark :

Elliott

K

5 Cav.

Mo.

Phil Klippel
Cor. 4, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862 - Absent
Sick with leave
Oct. 1862 - Discharged
for disability -
Doubtful.

Book Mark:

Ellen

K

5 Cav. Mo.

Ernst Lockenbain
Por., Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 - absent sick
in Tusculum
since May 31.

June 1862. absent
sick at St. Louis
with fever and

July 1862. absent
sick in St. Louis Mo.
May 31 -

Book Mark:

Elliott

K

5 Cav.

Mo.

John Kuefer

1st Lt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Capt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 16, 1861. Enlisted. (Canton, Tenn.)

1st Lt. Presum. joined

ser. Aug. 26/61.

Mar. 1862. Presum.

Apr. & May 1862. Capt.

Presum. - Appointed

Captain Apr. 2 '62.

June & July 1862. 1st Lt.

Absent sick since

June 13, 1862.

Aug. 1862. Absent without

leave since Aug 20, 62.

Oct. 1862. Absent without

leave -

Book Mark:

Elleod

K

5 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Koch

Sgt., Co. K., 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 22. Absent on
furlough in
St Charles Co Mo.
since April 28.

Book Mark :

Elliott

N. 55m Car. Mo.

Chs Koch *
Acty Adjutant

Return

of the Post of Waynesville, Mo.,

for the month of Sept 30, 1862

dated Sept 30, 1862

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station Waynesville Mo

Remarks

Turn signature

Book mark:

J. Mann

C. M. Clark

(546)

Copyist.

K. 58. m. Cav. Mo.

Ch Koch
Lieut & A Reg adjt.
Return

of the Post of Waynesville, Mo.,

for the month of Oct 31, 1862,

dated Oct 31, 1862

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station Waynesville Mo.

Remarks

Book mark:

(546)

C. M. Clark

Copied.

K 55. m. Cui. Mo.

Charles Koch

Suit

Return

of the District of Rolla, Department of the
Missouri,

for the month of *May*, 186*3*,
dated *Rolla Mo.*

June 14, 186*3*,
shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station *Salem Mo*

Remarks: *Comdg Post*

Book mark:

Mann

K

5 Cav. Mo.

Christian Lock

Englbr, Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1861 - Benton Tupper
Join Nov. 2. Carondelet.
Transferred to
Co. E.

Nov. 1861 - Co. E. Join
Nov. 3, Carondelet
Joined by transfer
from Co. E.

July 1862 - Absent
with leave -

Aug 1862. Kind of
disease Aug. 17.
Carondelet.

Book Mark :

Elliott

K.

5 Cav.

Mo.

John Kohler
Cor., Co. A., 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar. to May 1862 -

Absent Orderly
at Hd Qrs of Maj.
H. Sigel.

Aug 1862 - Died of
disease Aug. 17/62
Helena -

Book Mark:

Ellis

5

5 Cav.

Mo.

H. Henry Kramer

Sgt., Co. A, 5 Reg t Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1862. (Battalion)
discharged for
disability - Mex. 29
Mexico.

Book Mark:

Ellis

K 5 Cav. Mo.

Jos. Kramer
Pvt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

3161321

/ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 12-18-, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Pvt. 36651015

See also 4 Mo. Cav.

W. B. Campbell

K | 5 Cav. | Mo.

William Kramer
Prs, Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1862. Absent since
Mar. 14/62 in arrest
at the Guard House
in Warrenton Mo.
for disobedience of
orders and mistreating
his superior officer
Sgt Koch.

May 1862. Absent sick
(Rheumatism) in
St Louis since
April 25-62.

June 1862. Absent sick
at St Louis Mo.
since May 1862
disease Rheumatism)

July 1862. Absent sick
in St Louis Mo. since
May 1-

Aug. 1862. From Aug. 6. Rolla Mo.

Book Mark:

Elliott

APR. 21

36651042

1396

Ann Discharge.

K

5 Cav.

Mo.

Amner Krause^x
Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1862. Absent
since Mar. 14/62
attending sick
horse and Narrator
July 1862. Absent
without leave
in St. Louis, Mo.
since July 30.

Y Also Krause

Book Mark:

Ellis

H

5 Cav.

Mo.

Chas. Anger

Cor., Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug. 1862 - Killed of
disease Aug 20.
Helena.*

Book Mark:

Elliott

H

5 Cav.

Mo.

Harry Huger

in, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1862. (Battalion)
See Mex 31 Mexico
Discharged for disability

Book Mark:

Ellerth

K

5 Cav.

Mo.

John Curtin
Pr., Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. Absent sick
at St. Louis.

Aug. 1862. Absent
with their discharges
papers at St. Louis.

Oct. 1862. Discharged
for disability Oct.
Helena.

Was absent - 1862.

Book Mark:

Ellerth

K

5 Cav.

Mo.

Wm Kurzhaals
Cor., Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1862. San. Mo.
'62 Elm Spr. Ark
Transp'd to the 17th
Inf. Mo. V.

Book Mark:

Elliott

L | 5 Cav. | Mo.

Fred Lait
Cor., Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1862 (Linton Kansas)
Discharged Jan'y 8.
St. Louis -

Book Mark:

Elliott

5 Cav. Mo.

Frederic Lampe

Port, Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

See 1st - Benton Russell
Absent - Left sick
at Camp Girardeau
Mo.

Jan'y 1862. Discharged
for disability - Dec-
24 - St. Louis.

Book Mark :

Ellen

L

5 Cav.

Mo.

Chas Langstein

Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June + July 1862. Absent
Ordered to Lt. Col.
G. Von Duntzsch
Aug 1862 - Died of
disease Aug 30.
Return.

Book Mark:

Elliot

L

3 Cav.

Mo.

Frank Lange

Prs., Co. E., 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861 (Benton Barracks)
On duty Nurse
at the Hospital
since Oct 24. 61

Jan 1862 (Benton Barracks)
Discharged for
disability - Jan 8.
Benton Barracks.

Book Mark:

Ellis

L | 5 Cav. | Mo.

^x
Fred Anguitach
Priv., Co. D., 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1862. On duty
Furlough 31 days
June 1862. On duty
Furlough 14 days.

x Also Fredric

Book Mark:

Elcinta

L

5 Cav.

Mo.

M. Langewich

Capt., Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. (Battle)

On duty for 8 days
engaged as Transmitter

Book Mark:

Elect

L

5 Cav.

Mo.

Chas. Lehman
Capt. G., 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861. (Beilton Kansas)

Present. 1st Lt. from

July 6 to Oct 2/61.

afterwards Capt.

Nov 1861 to Jan 1862 (Beilton Kansas)

Present.

Mar. to June 1862. Present.

July 1862. Absent

with leave.

Aug 1862. Absent

with leave since

Aug 27/62. Sent

in resignation.

Oct 1862. Resigned

& returned out of

service.

Book Mark:

Ellison

L
2

5 Cav.

Mo.

Ferdinand Schmann
Sgt, Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Cot. to Dec 1861. (Bulger. Mass.)
On duty as Cavalier
since Oct. 1/61.
May 1862 - Lanes May 7
Batesville -
Discharged on
acc of disability.

Book Mark:

Celliatt

L

5 Cav. Mo.

Louis Leibiger
Circuit, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1st '62 - Absent -
without leave in
St. Louis, July 19 -
Aug. - Lost Aug 1st.
Rolla, Mo. -
recovered -

Book Mark:

Elliott

L

5 Cav. Mo.

Adolph Renzi
Priv., Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1862 - Entered Service
Gain Jan'y 13.
Benton Barracks.
St. Louis - Grand
Army Enrollment
Mar. 1862 - Absence
Orderly at Spaul
Siege Hd. Qrs.
May 1862 - Absence
Orderly, with Spaul
Siege
Oct. 1862 - Kind of
disease Iron ton

*Also appeared Jan'y

Book Mark:

Elmer

L

5 Cav.

Mo.

Phil J. Lincoln

Ass't Surg. Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Surg.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. Dec 1861 (Benton/Kansas)

Presur. Joined the

staff Oct. 2 1861 -

Jan 1862 (Benton/Kansas)

Presur. or Absur

Not stated -

Mar 1862. Presur.

Apr to June 1862. Surgeon.

Presur.

July 1862. Absur Sick

with leave -

Aug 1862. Presur.

Oct. 1862. Presur.

Book Mark:

Elmer

L | 5 Cav. | Mo.

Chas Kins

Sgt., Co. L, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1862 (Benton Kansas)
Discharged Jan'y 18
Benton Barracks

Book Mark:

Elliot

L

5 Cav.

Mo.

Chas. Lister -

Por., Cor. *Co*, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. Absence
at Springfield
Mo -

June & July 1862. Absence
at St. Louis
Mo -

Aug 1862. Discharge
for disability - June
27. St. Louis -

Book Mark:

Ellis

L

5 Cav.

Mo.

John Lister

Private, Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862. Absent
sick in Springfield
Mo -

Book Mark:

E. E. E. E. E.

L

5 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Lorenz
Capt., Co B, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1862. Absent
sick at Warrenton
Hospital.
Aug. 1862. Lost Aug
10. Rella Mt.
Secured.

Book Mark:

Ellis

2

5 Cav.

Mo.

George Lou-

Don, Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. Absent
sick at Helena
Ark.

Book Mark:

Ellen

L

5 Cav.

Mo.

Lamm Ludvig
Mus., Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1862. Absent
sick at St. Louis
Mo. since Jan. 1862.

Book Mark:

Ellen

L
2

5 Cav.

Mo.

Che. Luderino
Pr., Co. 6, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1862. Absent on
Proc. Mar. Office

Book Mark:

Ellen

L

5 Cav.

Mo.

Quam Lucker

Sgt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 15. 2. (Battalion)
Absent on furlough
in St. Louis March
24 - ending April 3.

Book Mark:

E. L. Lucker

M | **5 Cav. Mo.**

Wm Maier

Cor. E, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1861. (Bentley's return)
Less Nov. 2. Carroll's
Deserted -

Book Mark:

Elliot

W 1 5 bar Mo

Charles Manhardt
14 St 5 Mo bar

Age years.

Appears on

Muster-in Roll

of various officers in various regiments of United States Volunteers. Roll dated

St Louis Mo July 1, 1862

Muster-in to date April 11, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 12, 1862

Where St Louis Mo

Period 3 years.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Sworn & mustered
in 14 April 1862 Comd
by Gen Canby
April 11 1862

Book mark:

M

5 Cav.

Mo.

Chas H. Wankhardt
2nd Lt. Co. H., 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
1st Lt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. Absent.
Commissioned as 1st Lt.
of this Regiment - was
ordered to report for
duty to Co. I. but
has neglected to do
so.

Aug. 1862 - 1st Lt. Present.
Commissioned April
12, 1862 - joined his
Co. Aug. 22/62 -

Book Mark:

Elect

M 1 5 200 1 No

Chas H. Marchant

121 5 200 1 No

Return

of the 2d Brigade, 3d Division, Army of the Southwest, Department of the Mississippi,

for the month of July 22 till July 31, 1862,
dated

..... Dist. dated, 186 ..,
shows the following with regard to the officer
named above :

Post or station Army of M.

Remarks to 2d Lt. C.

Book mark:

L. H. August

Mo. 5 Cav. Mo.

Chas. H. Mamhardt
1st Co. 4. 5 Mo. Cav.

Return

of the Post of Rolla, Mo.,

for the month of Aug., 1862,

dated not dated, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Present for duty
Joined his Company
Aug 27/62. Capt
Missouri April 12/62

Book mark:

E. A. Kunkin

M

5 Cav.

Mo.

Joe Marsee-

Don, Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct-1862 - Lost Capt.
Helena -
discharged for
disability -

Book Mark:

Felliot

77

5 Cav.

Mo.

R. M. Maryknecht
1st Lt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 & Jan 1863 - Present
Attached to Co. C.
5th Mo. Cav. Dec. 28, 1862.
Feb 1863 - Absent -
Relieved from Com-
mand by special
order No. 2 Hq. 17.
Army Corps Feb 18, 1863.

Book Mark:

Elliott

M

5 Cav.

Mo.

A. Mather

Pr. R. 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 - Absent
sick at Jacksonport.

Book Mark:

Ellen

M

5 Cav.

Mo.

Chas Matthes

Sgt., ~~Capt.~~, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Enlisted

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec-1861. Co. G. Benton (Union)
Lieut. 9 Camp Garibaldi;
Attached to Co. G

Dec-1861. Lieut. Benton (Union)
Said Dec-9, Camp
Garibaldi, Company
Attached from Co. G.

Jan'y 1862. Lieut. Benton (Union)
Said Jan'y 1. Benton
Barracks - Transferred
to Co. B.

Jan'y 1862. Lieut. Benton (Union)
Said Jan'y 1. Benton
Barracks, St. Louis;
Transferred from Co. B.

Mar. 1862. Lieut. Mar. 11/1862
Said Mar. 11. Co. G.
Died in wounds received
in the Battle of Sugar
Creek.

Book Mark:

Edwards

M

5 Cav.

Mo.

John Meis
Capt., Co. A., 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. Absent
with leave in
St. Louis since
July 18-

Aug. 1862. Left July
24. Roll. No. 1

Transferred to
34. Regt. Mo. Vol.

Book Mark:

Elliot

M

5 Cav.

Mo.

Er Wengsdorf
Cor., Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. Benton Kansas
Discharged for
disability - May 8.
Benton Barracks

Book Mark:

Elliot

M

5 Cav.

Mo.

Hay Mesker-
Pitt., Co. L., 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862 - Died of
disease Aug 25
Clarendon -

Book Mark:

E. E. E.

M

5 Cav. Mo.

Henry Mott

Por, Co. H., 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. On duty
employed as Teamster
by the Quartermaster.

June 1862. On extra
duty 30 days -

July 1862 - On duty
as Teamster for
8 days -

Book Mark:

E. L. Lina

M

5 Cav.

Mo.

Carl Meyer

For, Co. E, 5 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. (Linton Kansas)
Awarded for dis-
ability June 8 -
Linton Kansas.

Book Mark:

Ellis

M

5 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Mayer Klinker
Pr, Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. Absence
never in Jeff City Mo.
since May 27/62.

Book Mark:

Elliott

M

5 Cav.

Mo.

Fred Miller

Priv, Co. 2^d, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1862. (Battalion)
Absent on furlough
in St. Louis March 27.
ending April 3 -

Book Mark:

Ellis

M

5 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Mittler

Private, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1861. Benton, Miss.
On duty as Teamster
since Nov. 17-61 -
Mar. 1862. Absent.
Sept. sick at Rolla.
Mo. since Feb. 3/62
Aug. 1862. Absent
sick with leg
Oct. 1862. Left front
Line ranked for
disability.

Also appears as Mittler

Book Mark:

Elliott

M

5 Cav.

Mo.

Ernest Moller
Sergeant, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1862 (Benton Barracks)
Discharged Jan'y 10
Benton Barracks.

Book Mark :

Elliott

M

5 Cav.

Mo.

John E. McHastad

2nd Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Capt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. to July 1862. Present

July 1862 - Absent on

detached service

at a Court Martial

in St. Louis since

July 27 -

Aug. 1862 Capt. Present -

Promoted & Commissioned

from 2nd Lt. to Capt.

of same Co. July 7 - 1862

Book Mark:

Eccitt

7/11 5 Car. Mo.

John C. Mohrstedt
24 Leo 7. } Bat 143. R. C.
Car. Mo. Val.

Return

of the Post of Troy, Mo.,

for the month of March 20, 1862

dated not due, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. E. Kunkin

M | 5 Dec | Mo.
John C. McBratney
244 Co. K. 5 Mo. Cav.

Return

of the Post of Troy, Mo.,

for the month of Sept., 1862.

dated Not later, 186

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(546)

Copyright

M. 560. 110.

P. C. Moerstaeg

224. 100. 11. 5 Mo. Can.

Return

of Post of Rolla, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1862

dated not latter, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks:

Absent at General
Court Martial in
St. Louis since
July 27. '862.

Book mark:

P. C. Moerstaeg

M | 5 Cur. | Mo.
John C. Mohrstadt
Capt. Co. 1. 5 Mo. Cav.

Return

of the Post of Rolla, Mo.,

for the month of Aug., 1862,

dated Not dated., 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Present for duty.

Book mark:

E. D. Franklin

M

5 Cav.

Mo.

Fred Morgan
Sergeant, Co. E, 5 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1861. (Benton Kansas)
Sergeant Co. E 5th Cavalry
Has been transferred
from Co. E. Now
re transferred to Co. B.

Book Mark:

Ellis

M

5 Cav.

Mo.

Chas Marschel

2nd Lt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

1. Lt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1861 - Benton Barracks

Present - joined
the Co. Nov. 8/61 -

Dec. 1861 - Benton Barracks

Left Dec. 26. Camp
& Instruction -
Dismissed.

Book Mark:

Elliot

M

5 Cav

M. & M.

Heubin Morris

Cvt. Co K, 5 Reg't Mod Mear

Case Number:

386628

3

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

4 - 21

, 1913

Stamp numbers:

M. R. 34535479

Ref. 36651854

M. R. 34524809

See 31. M. 100

28 R. J.

(575)

Searcher.

M Star Ma

Hy Moxter

Plt. Co. B, 5 Reg't Molar

Case Number:

2989509

/ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

1/16, 191*1*

Stamp numbers:

Plt. 38651095

See 4 Molar

M

5 Cav.

Mo.

George Muller⁺
Capt. Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
Ret.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1862^{Present} Absent sick
at Harrison Hospital
Apr. 1862^{Present} Absent sick
at St. Louis
May 1862^{Present} Present May 1
Mellsville - Present

* Also appears as Miller
" Muller

Book Mark:

Ellen

M

5 Cav.

Mo.

George Muller⁺
Cor, Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. Absent sick
Sprained knee in
Jeff. City Mo. since
May 9/62.

June 1862. Absent
sick in Post Hospital
Jeff. City Mo. since
May 27/62. Accused
Contracted knee.

July 1862. Absent sick
in St. Louis Mo.
since May 26.

Aug. 1862. Absent sick
since May 26.

Also appears as Member.

Book Mark:

Elliott

M

5 Cav.

Mo.

George Muser

Pr., Co. 2, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar to June 1862 -

On duty as teamster.

July 1862 - On duty

for 25 days

engaged as teamster.

Book Mark:

Ellis

N 1 5 Cav 1 Mo.

John Nagel
Pvt, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

636569

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Dec 4', 1900.

Stamp numbers:

Ret 36651164

Also see 5' Mo Cav
& 1' Mo. S. A.

Malvin

N

5 Cav.

Mo.

John Nau

Brook, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1867 - Less
May 14 - Henry
Lundy - Overland

Book Mark:

Ellis

5 Cav.

Mo.

Matthias Natter
Cor., 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1861 to Jan 1862.

Horton, Kansas

On duty as Nurse
in the Hospital since
Nov 17/61.

Mar 1862. Absent sick
at Hospital Belle Mo.

Apr & May 1862. Absent
sick Springfield
Mo.

June 1862. Absent sick
at St. Louis, Mo.

July 1862. Absent
Hospital at
Lebanon.

Aug 1862. Absent Act.
Hospital Nurse at
Springfield.

Oct 1862. Absent. Act. at
Post Hospital Springfield, Mo.

Book Mark:

Ellis

N. | 5 Cav Mo

Matthias Natter

Pvt, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Springfield, Mo.,

for

July & Aug., 1862

Attached to hospital:

When

Apr 14, 1862.

How employed

Wardmaster

Last paid by Maj.

Campbell

to

June 30, 1862.

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. 5 Cav Mo

Matthias Natter

Priv, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When *Apr 14*, 1862.

How employed *Ward master*

Last paid by Maj. *Campbell*

to *Aug 31*, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ *100* due *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jones

Copied.

N. 5 Cav Mo

Mathias Watter
Prst, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When *Apr 14*, 1862

How employed *nurse*

Last paid by Maj. *Campbell*

to *Aug 31*, 1862

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *On extra duty since*

Book mark:

J. Jones

N. 5 Cav Mo

Mathias Natter

Priv, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Springfield, Mo.,

for

Jan & Feb, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When

Apr 14, 1862

How employed

Nurse

Last paid by Maj.

Pope

to

Oct 31, 1862.

Bounty paid \$

100

; due \$

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Was extra duty pay due him from Sept 1st 62.

Book mark:

[Signature] Copy

N 5 Mo.

Mathias Matter

Priv., Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Springfield, Mo.,**

for May 1 June, 1863

Attached to hospital:

When Apr 14, 1862

How employed Ward Master

Last paid by Maj. Bishop

to Apr 30, 1863

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. D. Mark

N. 5 Mo.

Matthias Vatter

Priv; Co. 2, 5 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Springfield, Mo.,**

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Attached to hospital:

When *April 14*, 186*2*

How employed *Nurse*

Last paid by Maj. *Bishop*

to *Feb. 28*, 186*3*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Has extra*

duty pay due

him from Feb.

28/63

Book mark :

F. D. Niall

S. 5-10-1863

Matthias Katter
Priv., Co. B., 5 Regt. Inf. Cal.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Springfield, Mo.,**

Special
for *muster dated Apr 20, 1863*

Attached to hospital:

When *April 14*, 186*2*

How employed *sick*

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due _____ 100

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. D. Neale

N

5 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Emmett

Major, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Col.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Cor. 461. Benton Kansas
Absent on leave
sick.

Nov. & Dec. 1861. Benton Kansas
Present. Joined
the staff Nov. 3/61.

Jan. 1862. Benton Kansas
Present or absent
not stated.

Mar. to May 1862. Col.

Present. Appointed
& Commissioned by Governor
of Missouri. Approved
by Maj. Gen. Halleck Aug.
14. 1862.

June & July 1862. Absent
sick since June 8/62.

Aug. 1862. Present.

Oct. 1862. Absent
with leave -
& also month

Book Mark:

Emmett

N | 5 bar | mo.

Joe Nemett
col

Return

of the Department of the Missouri,

for the month of Sept -, 1862,

dated St Louis Mo

Oct - 30, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Helena

Remarks:

Comdg officer 3d Brigade
Third Division Army
of the Southwest

Book mark:

A C Black

N 5 Cav. Mo.

Aug Neufang
Sgt. L., Co. *L.*, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. Absent with
leave since May
7/62 -

June + July 1862. Absent
with our leave -

Aug 1862. Died of
dysentery Aug 6 -
St. Louis.

Book Mark:

Elliott

72 | 5 Cav. | Mo.

Chas. Neum

Pvt, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo Cav.

Case Number:

3145610

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 11-23-1912

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 36651156

W. D. Campbell

A

5 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. Allen
Reg't, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Rec'd. - Austin/Kearney
Ser. Co. H. Camp
Garrison
Heintzel

Book Mark:

Ellis

C

5 Cav.

Mo.

Adam Stein

Lt., Co. Y, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1862 - Absent on
sick furlough in
St. Louis since
February. (Batt'n)

June 1862 - Absent
with leave -

July 1862 - Absent
without leave in
St. Louis since
May 28. (Batt'n)

Aug 1862 - Left July 24
Kalia Mo.
Transferred to
34 Mo. Vols.

Book Mark:

Ellis

0

5

Mar.

Adam Edmiston
Deputy Clerk of the Post Office

Return

of the Post of Mexico, Mo.,

for the month of *March*, 186*2*,

dated *March 31*, 186*2*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Absent
for 34 days since Feb. 4
weeks on account of sickness

Book mark:

C

5 Cav.

Mo.

G. O'Hara

Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1861. (Benton Mass.)
Jan. Nov. 8 "
St Louis.
Deserted.

Book Mark:

Elliott

0

5 Cav.

Mo.

John C. Little

Priv., Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1861. Benton Union
Law Corp 10 New Mexico
Deserted.

May 1862 Absent sick
at Springfield

June 1862. Absent
sick at St Louis

July 1862. Died of
disease in the Regt
June 2. West Plains.

Book Mark:

Little

C

5 Cav.

Mo.

John Otto

For, Co. E., 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862. Absent sick
at Springfield Mo.
May 1862. Absent
sick at Keokuk
Iowa -

June 1862. Absent
sick in Hospital

July 1862. Absent sick

Aug. 1862. Absent sick
at Keokuk -

Oct. 1862. Lost Co. 26.

Dismissed. Account
as deserter and
dropped from the
muster Roll -

Book Mark:

Electric

5 Cav.

Mo.

Frank Crochen

Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. On duty

Wagoner 12 days

extra duty

June 1862. On extra

duty. Wagoner 9 days

Book Mark:

P

5 Cav.

Mo.

Hy. Postum
Capt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich 1862 Lays
Mich 62 St Louis
Died on disease at
Hospl. St Louis

Book Mark:

Maning

P. 5 Cav. Mo.

Louis Pelosi

1st Lt, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861 Present

Joined the Co Aug 22. 61

Nov 1861 to Jan 1862

Present

March 1862 Present

April 1862 Abs

Resigned. Resignation

accepted April 14. 1862

Book Mark:

P

5 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Pestrup

Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Camp: No 2. Stentick
at St. Louis Mo.
(Gentle Hussars)

Book Mark:

Wm. W. W.

P

5 Cav.

Mo.

Gustave Platt

Sgt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 About right
at St Louis with
furlough

Book Mark:

[546]

Whinnery

Copyist.

D

5 Cav.

Mo.

Harry Proeffers
Cm Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862 Gain
Sept 8. St Louis
Mo. En. in Regt.

Book Mark :

P

5 Cav.

Mo.

George Boretz

Sergeant, Co. A, 5. Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Ans

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1862 (Benton House)
Jan'y 5. Benton
Barracks Mo.

Joined by enlistment
Mch 1862. Absent with
leave to go to Ill.

Since Mch 13. 62
Apr 1862 Absent with
leave at St Louis.

Since March 12.
May 1862. Absent May 1. 62
Absent without leave

Book Mark:

Whining

(P)

5 Cav.

Mo.

John Crockett

Sgt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Pm

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1862 Benton Missouri
Gained Jan'y 5. Benton
Barracks Mo

Joined by enlistment
July 1862. Pm. 5 Mo Cav.

Absent sick at
Hosp Helena Ark
Aug 1862 Absent with
discharge papers
at St Louis

Book Mark:

R

5 Cav. Mo.

Christian Pahaus

Cm, Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 (Benton Hussars)
Absent in arrest
at St Louis since
Dec 29, 61

Jan 1862. (Benton Hussars)
Loss Jan 28.
Benton Barracks
Dismissed

Book Mark:

Wm. H. H. H.

P

5 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Ranch

Pin, Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1862. Absent
in Hospital at Warrenton
badly scalded
Absent since March
14, 62

July 1862. Absent sick
in Hospital at
since July 6

Book Mark:

R

5 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob⁺ Raup

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 Absent in
Confinement.

July 1862 Lost July 31
Helena discharged
by sentence of a
Court Martial.

+ Albion Raup

Book Mark:

5 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Reischel

Cm., Co. 6, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 (Benton Tunnies)

Abbeville at the

Hotel at Rolla Mo.

Jan'y 1862 (Benton Tunnies)

Abbeville at

St Louis Mo

June 1862. as per Feb.

Kiangi Discharged

on acct of disability

accord to Surgeon's

Certificate

Book Mark:

Minna

5 Cav.

Mo.

Joshua Reynolds
Farmer, Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861 On duty
Blacksmith since
Oct 25. 61

(Benton Hussars)
Nov 1861. Gain Oct 25.
St Louis Omitted
in the aggregate
of last month
On duty worked in
Blacksmith since
Nov. 1. 61

(Benton Hussars)
Dec 1861. On duty
Farmer since
Dec 1. 61

(Benton Hussars)
Jan'y 1862. On duty
Farmer from Jan'y 1
to 8. 1862
Loss Jan'y 8

Book Mark:

APR. 21

36651214

1396.

Benton Barracks
Discharged
(Benton Hussar)

R

5 Cav.

Mo.

Christ Richmond
Pm, Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1862 Loss
Feb. 19. Mexico
Deserted
June 1862 Gain
June 17. Rolla
Returned from
Desertion

Book Mark:

R

5 Cav.

Mo.

Chas Rock

Priv., Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862 Absent
at the Hospital in
St Louis

Book Mark:

Miner

R

5 Cav.

Mo.

William Rodde

Pvt., Co. D., 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1862 Co D Loss

March 1862 Elm

Spq. transfd to Co C

Co C Gain Mch 1862

Elm spq. transfd
from Co D.

Absent Standby orderly
at Hdqrs of Maj.
Genl Sigel

June 1862 Absent

Detached as orderly

Aug 1862 Absent on
det. service

Sept 1862 Loss

Deserted

Not known when

Book Mark:

Whitney

K

5 Cav.

Mo.

Bernhard Romacker
Pvt, Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862 (Batt 3) Absent
on furlough at
St Louis ending
May 2

Book Mark:

Shiner

5 Cav.

Mo.

Wm Rueckham
Sergeant, Co. 6, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862
(Benton & Searcy)
Absent Orderly
to Genl Sigel
Mch 1862. (5 Mo Cav)
Standing Orderly
at Hdqrs of Maj
Genl Sigel Absent
June 1862 Det as Orderly
Absent
July 1862 Absent
with leave
Aug 1862 Absent
on det service

Book Mark:

Whinnery

R

5 Cav.

Mo.

August Rueten
P.M., Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr & May 1862 On duty
Wagoner
June 1862. On extra
duty Wagoner 2 days.
July 1862. On duty
Wagoner Engaged
for 2 days

Book Mark:

Wm. H. H. H.

R. 1 5 Cav. Mo.

Jack Ruthford

Art., Co. A, 5 Regt Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

2419218

1 Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Feb 1, 1905.

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 56651244

See Jackson Ruthford
4 Mo Cav.

S. | 5 Cav. | Mo.

John Schale
Pm, Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. Absent
left with the
Hospital Steward since
May 14.

June 1862. Absent sick
at Jefferson City.

July 1862. Absent sick
in St. Louis Mo
since May 14.

Aug 1862. Absent sick
since May 14

Book Mark:

S

5 Cav. | Mo.

Valentine Schaller
Pvt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 (Benton Missouri)
Absent without leave
since Dec 29, 61
Apr 1862. Loss of
Apr 13. Forayth
Discharged
5th Mo Cav.

Book Mark:

Whinnery

S 5 Cav. 1770

G. Augustus Schäper
Priv. , Co. B, 5 Reg't 746 Cav.

Case Number:

2 5 3 8 4 8 3

/ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

June 2, 1906.

Stamp numbers:

Ret 36651252

SEARCHED

INDEXED

SERIALIZED

FILED

JUN 2 1906

S | 5 Cav. | Mo.

Alx Schen
Priv., Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862 Loss
Apr 5. Kietaville
Discharged

Book Mark:

Summary

S

5 Cav.

Mo.

+ Jac Scheierman
Pm., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1862 (Benton Huggars)
E. in Jan 17. St. Louis
Joined by enlistment
June & July 1862. Absent
Det to Missouri
Howitzers
(5 Mo Cav.)
Aug 1862. Absent sick
at Hope at Cairo
Oct. 1862 Absent sick

+ Also name John Scheierman
Jacob Seuermann

Book Mark:

Whitney

S 5th Cav. Me.

Jacob Schenckman
1st Co. *S*, 5th Reg't *Me. Cav.*
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When *Oct 25*, 1862

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Sullivan*
to *Aug 31*, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Order L.

Book mark:

H Allen

S

5 Cav.

Mo.

Fred Schmidt

Pvt., Co. ²⁰ C, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861 Absent with
leave to Eligible
from Oct 30 to Nov
5 61

(Benton Hussars)

Aug 1862. Lost Aug 2
Helena

Discharged on
account of disability
according to Surgeons
Certificate
(5. Mo Cav.)

Book Mark:

S | 5 Cav. | Mo.

Gustav Schmidt
Priv., Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch 1862. Absent sick
at Hosp St Louis Mo
Benton Barracks
Apr 1862 Absent left sick
in Hosp at St Louis.
May to July 1862 Absent
sick St Louis Mo.
Aug 1862. Lost. St Louis.
Left in the Hosp
at St Louis on Jan
31 62 and has not
joined the Co. since

Book Mark:

Shirley

S | **5 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Louis Schmidt
Prv, Co. *6*, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 *Present as*
Orderly of Genl
Signal at Rolla Mo
(Col C. Benton Hussars)
Jan 1862 *Leave*
Jan 5 *at Rolla*
Disch'd at Rolla
(Col Benton Hussars)

** Also Smith*

Book Mark:

S

5 Cav. Mo.

Xavez Schnoll

Private, Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. Spent
week leave at St.
Louis

July 1862. Lost
July 5. Rolla Mo.
Deserted

Book Mark:

Whitney

S

5 Cav.

Mo.

Christ Schneider

Priv., Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1862 Absent sick
at Hospital at St. Louis
Mo. Benton Barracks

April 1862 Absent left
in Hospital at St. Louis.
May to July 1862 Absent
sick at St. Louis.

Aug. 1862. Lost St. Louis.
Left in the Hospital
at St. Louis on June
31 62 and has not
joined the Co. since

Book Mark:

S *Bent. Hussard*

Christian S. Snyder
Priv., Co. G Bent. Hussard
Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Fourth Street U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

A. W. C. Allen

S. Benton Suggars Mo.

Christian S. Suggars

1st Co. G. Reg't Benton Suggars

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Fourth Street U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 1862.

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: *Sent to Benton Suggars*

Book mark: _____

S

5 Cav.

Mo.

Math. Schneider

Capt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862. Absent
with leave

Book Mark:

5 Cav.

Mo.

Aug²⁴ Schoene
Cpl, Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich (No 2) About sick
at Hspl at St Louis
Mo since Jan 15. 62,
Apr 1862 About left
sick in Hospital
at St Louis
Oct (No 2) Loss
Oct 1. Helena
Discharged for
Disability

Book Mark:

5 Cav.

Mo.

Caspar Schott

Priv., Co. C., 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 (Benton Huggins)
became sick at the
house of his parent
St Louis Mo

March 1862 (5 Mo Cav.)
became sick at
Rolla Mo

June 1862 Disch.
Feb. at St Louis
Dischd on acct of
disability accord
to Surgeons Certificate

Book Mark:

S | 5 Cav. | Mo.

John Jacob Schreiner
Corp., Co. G, 5 Reg't 77th Cav.

Case Number:

2586076

/ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

July 19, 1907

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 36651271

S 56av Mo.

John Schubert
Capt. Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo Cav.

Case Number:

3206725

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Feb. 27, 1913

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 36651274

See also

12 Mo. Cav

Schubert

(578)

W. J. Jeffery

Searcher.

5 Cav.

Mo.

Wm Schumann

Cox, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 On duty
Leaves

Book Mark:

Miner

5 Cav.

Mo.

Chas Schuster

Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862, Co A Benton
Hussars, Absent
without leave

Book Mark:

[546]

Shiner

Copyist.

S

5 Cav.

Mo.

Mich Schwab

Priv, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich 1862 Loss

March 8. 1862

*Died of wounds
recd in the battle
of Sugar Creek*

Book Mark:

Whitney

L

5 Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Edward Schwaltz

Priv., Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862 *Warin*

Aug. 31. Helena

Journal by Enlistment

Book Mark:

Warin

1.69

Return

of the Post of Mexico, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1862

dated March 31, 1862

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: _____

Text Blacksmith

Book mark:

J. Harris

S

5 Cav.

Mo.

Jos. ⁺ Schwafferman
Cm., Col., 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich 1862. On duty
employed as
Blacksmith

May 1862 On duty
Blacksmith

June 1862 On duty
Blacksmith 21 days

July 1862. On duty
Engaged as Black
smith for 6 days

t. H. G. G. Schnafferman
Schrafferman

Book Mark:

Wm. May

A

5 Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Schwartz

Cw., Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*March 1862. Absent
sick at Warrenton*

*May 1862. Absent
sick at Jefferson
City*

*July 1862. On duty
engaged as Hospital
Nurse for 25 days.*

*Aug 1862. On duty
Hospital Nurse*

Book Mark:

Whinnery

S

5 Cav.

Mo.

H. Schwecke

Pvt., Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862. Gain
April Millsville
Enlisted

Book Mark:

Whitney

L

5 Cav.

Mo.

P *Scibert*

Priv, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan'y 1862. Co. C.
Benton Higgins,
Absent without
leave

Book Mark:

[540]

Whina

Copyist.

5 Cav.

Mo.

1st
X
Co. 1st
Reg't, Co. *1st*, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Amesbury
May. Cape Girardeau
Deported

Book Mark:

S

5 Cav.

Mo.

John Seltsam^x
Cns., Co. 6, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1861 (Benton Hussars)
Absent on furlough
from Nov. 25 to Dec
8 at Milwaukee

Wes

Jan. 1862 (Benton Hussars)
On duty & driver
since Jan. 1. 62

Mch. 1862. 5 Mo. Cav.
On duty & driver
since Mch. 1. 62

June 1862. Driver

Loss April
Forsyth. Discharged

on acct of
disability accord
to Surgeons
Certificate

x also Seltsam

Book Mark:

Whitney

5 Cav.

Mo.

Adam Sengi

Priv., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862. Absent
Orderly with
Saml J Sigel

Book Mark:

S

5 Cav.

Mo.

Shepherd

2^d Lt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861 (Co A Benton
Missouri) Absent
In the field
Birds Point

Nov 1861 (Co A Benton
Missouri) Absent
Detached to Brig
Genl Grants Command
at Cairo

Book Mark:

Shim

S

55m. cav. mo.

Albert Sigel
Colonel

Return

of the District of Rolla, Department of the
Missouri,

for the month of March, 1864
dated Rolla Mo

March 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Rolla Mo

Remarks: Commanding the District

Book mark:

W. B. Rame

S 1 5 bar MISH

A. Sigel
Colonel 5 Regt MSMB

Return

of the District of Rolla, Department of the
Missouri,

for the month of March, 1863,

dated Rolla Mo

March, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Waynesville Mo

Remarks: Comdg. Officer

Book mark:

Bauer

S 15 Geo S M Mo.

A. Sigel
leol 5 Geo M S M.

Return

of the Post of Rolla, Mo.,

for the month of May, 1864,

dated June 1, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Rolla Mo.

Remarks:

Commanding Officer
5th Heavy M S M.

Book mark:

E. A. Smith

S 1 5 Cav Mo.
Herman Sibold
Priv, Co. C, 5 Reg't Mo Cav

Case Number:

2785217

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Oct 31, 1908

Stamp numbers:

Priv 36651341

See 4 Mo Cav

S 5 bar, S M. Mo.

Albert Sigel
col 5 Mo S M. Cav.

Return
of the Port of Rolla Mo.

for the month of July, 1864,

dated July 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station Rolla Mo.

Remarks:

Commanding Officer
Field & Staff
(Signs return as
Commanding the Port.)

Book mark:

E. P. Rankin

S | 5 bar MSN

Albert Ligel
Colonel 6 Regt Cav in SM

Return

of the District of Rolla, Department of the
Missouri,

for the month of Sept, 1864,

dated Rolla Mo

Sept 30, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Rolla Mo

Remarks:

Signature Commanding District

Book mark:

S | *5 S. m. Car.* | *Mo.*

A. Sigel
Col.

Return

of the Post of Rolla, Mo.,

for the month of *Oct.*, 186*4*,

dated *Oct. 31*, 186*4*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station *Rolla, Mo.*

Remarks:

Commanding Officer
Field & Staff
(Signs Return as
Comd'g Post)

Book mark:

C. E. Runkle

S.

5th Cav. MSN

Albert Sigel

Colonel

6th Regt MSN

Return

of the District of Rolla, Department of the
Missouri,

for the month of

Octob

, 1864,

dated

Rolla

Octob 31

, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Rolla

Remarks:

Attached Commanding

District & Post of Rolla

joined Oct 4/64

Book mark:

W. H. Brown

S. 1 5 Cav USM.

A. Sigel
Colonel 5 Regt Cav USM

Return

of the District of Rolla, Department of the
Missouri,

for the month of Novbr, 1864,

dated Rolla Mo

Nov 30, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Attached Commanding District

Book mark:

A. M. Kane

S 1 5 bar 7MSM

A Sigel
Colonel 5 Regt MSM bar

Return

of the District of Rolla, Department of the
Missouri,

for the month of Decr, 1864,

dated Rolla Mo

Dec 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Rolla

Remarks:

Relieved from Command
of District Dec 2 by SO 218
Head Qrs. District Rolla

Book mark:

R. H. Hann

A | *SS.M.ear* | *Mo.*

Col. *Tigel*

Return,
of Rolla Div., District of Missouri, Department
of the Mississippi,

for the month of *July*, 186*2*,
dated *Rolla, Mo.*

July 31, 186*2*
shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station *Waynesville*

Remarks: *Commanding Officer*

Book mark:

W. H. Callings

J | 5-S m Cav | Mo.

Albert Sigel
Colonel

Return

of the District of Rolla, Department of the
Missouri,

for the month of Jan'y, 1863,
dated Rolla Phelps Co Mo

Jan'y 31, 1863,
shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Wayneville Phelps Co Mo

Remarks: Comdg Post & Regt

Book mark: _____

W. H. H. H.

A | 5 Cav SM | Mo

Albert Sigel
Col't

Return

of the Post of Waynesville, Mo.

for the month of Feb. 28, 1863,

dated Feb. 28, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks commanding

Sigels Return commanding

Book mark:

C M Clark

S

5 Cav.

Mo.

For Siebels

Cm, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan 1862. Co B Benton
Missouri. Dies,
Dec 24. St Louis
Discharged for
Disability*

Book Mark:

Whitney

1 | 5 Cav.

Mo.

Fred Siebelh

Priv., Co. B., 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1862. (Co B Benton
Hussars) Absent
sick in St Louis
Mo.

Book Mark:

Shimoda

S

5 Cav.

Mo.

L. Siebelts

C. Co. B., 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Feb 1862 Absent
sick Hospital
St Louis*

*April to July 1862
Absent sick at
St Louis*

*Aug 1862. Lost
June 27. St Louis
Discharged on
account of
disability*

Book Mark:

Whitney

1

5 Cav.

Mo.

Reinh. Siebert
Pvt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 Absent sick
in Springfield
Mo.

June 1862. Loss
June 16. Batesville
Died of disease
in Hospital

Book Mark:

S

5 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Siefert

Pvt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 (Benton Missouri)

Absent on furlough

to Milwaukee Wis

since Dec 23 61

Apr 1862 (5 Mo Cav)

Absent - Orderly

to Col Von Duetz

Book Mark:

Shirley

S

5 Cav.

Mo.

William Siegle
Capt., Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Meck (No. 2) Loss
Resigned + accepted
March 27. 62
(Barr)

Book Mark:

Shirley

S. 15 Car. 1 mo.

Wm Siegle
Capt. Co. 5th Car.

Return

of the Post of Wellsville, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1862,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Resigned Accepted
March 27, 1862

Book mark:

1

5 Cav.

Mo.

Liger

Priv., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Company No. 2 Co. D Benton
(Missouri) Gaia
Jan. 24. St. Louis.
Joined by enlistment.

Book Mark:

Whimsey

S

5 Cav.

Mo.

S. Simons

Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 1862 On duty
engaged as blacksmith
for 8 days*

Book Mark:

Striving

5 Cav. Mo.

August Smith
Priv., Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1862 (Co A
Benoni Hurours)
Absent sick in
St Louis Mo.

Book Mark:

Whitney

S | 5-bar | Mo

John Sneedberger
1st Lt Co 5 Regt Mo Cav

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at and discharged from Myrtle Street
Prison, St. Louis, Mo., from Aug. 15 to 31,
1863.

Roll dated St. Louis, Sept. —, 1863.

Where captured Bellville Mo
When captured Aug 28, 1863.
Received Aug 28, 1863.
Discharged _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

S

5 Cav.

Mo.

Chas Johns

Ans

2nd, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov. 1st. Non Com Staff
Beaton Hussars)
Gaim joined Nov. 1
61*

Book Mark:

Stine

8 5 Cav | Mo.

Lambert Sommers
Capt., Co A, 5 Reg't Mo Cav

Case Number:

2217547

/ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Nov 24, 1902.

Stamp numbers:

Ret. - 3665-1300

Sommers.

(578)

Searcher.

J

5 Cav.

Mo.

Wm Sperry

Sgt, Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1861. Benton Hussars,
Absent on furlough
from Nov 26 to Dec 6

Mich 1862. Absent
Attached to Wm G. H.
Hedges since
Mich 17. 62

Apr 1862. Absent
Attached to Genl
Hedges as
Commander of the
Coort.

May 1862. Absent Orderly
with Genl Hedges

Oct 1862. Lost Oct 5
Helena Discharged
for disability

Book Mark:

1 | 5 Cav.

Mo.

Heiser

Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June 1862 Absent in
Confinement*

Book Mark:

Wm. H. H.

5 Cav.

Mo.

John Springer
Private, Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1762 Batt^y A went
with leave in St Louis
Mo since July 17.

Book Mark:

S

5 Cav.

Mo.

Leroy Sadler
2nd Co. C., 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861 (Benton Hussars)
Absent on the field
Birds Point

Nov 1861 (Benton Hussars)
Absent Detched to
Army Genl Grants
Command at Cairo.

Dec 1861 & Jan'y 1862
(Benton Hussars)
Present.

March 1862. 5 Mo. Cav.
Absent without
leave. since Feb. 10. 62
was not mustered
in nor commissioned
or confirmed.

June 1862. Absent
without leave
since Feb. 2. 1862

Book Mark:

S

5 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Stechner

, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 1892. Absent
without leave in
St Louis since
June 21.*

Book Mark:

Whitney

S 5 Cav Mo.

Wm Steffen

, Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

3156236

1

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Dec. 10, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 36651312

See also
49 Mo. Inf.

W. O. Jeffery

(573)

Searcher.

5 Cav.

Mo.

C. H. Heigel
Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov 1861 (Col. Benton
Hussars) Loss
Nov 10 Paroled
Deserted from the
Regt.*

Book Mark:

A

5 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Hegner
Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 22 Absent
without leave

Aug 10 2000

Aug 18. Rolla Mo

Deserted

Book Mark:

O | S. Cav | Mo.

Atto Stetzelini
1st Lieut Geo H S Regt. Cav.

Return

of Camp Grant, Wellsville, Mo.,

for the month of apl, 186 7

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Present. Late Stationer
at Mexico joined Apl 20.
62

Book mark: _____

55m. Cav. | Mo.
(2 orgn)
Joseph M. Stike
Det. of Hussars

Appears on

Returns

of Troops at Rolla, Mo., commanded by Major
Charles Banzhaf, as follows:

March 31, 1865; Deserted March
24 Rolla Mo

Book mark:

S 5 Cav. Mo

August Stein
Pot , Co. K. 5 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

2 2 4 9 5 2 1

1 Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 4/1, 1903.

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 3 6 6 5 1 3 1 5

(578)

Hunting

Searcher.

5 Cav.

Mo.

William Stein

Co. f, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March to May 1862
On duty as Quartermaster

Book Mark:

S

5 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. Stetglin
1004, Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1862 Present
May 1862 Loss
Resigned & accepted
to take effect the
1 May

& Also from Stetglin

Book Mark:

Wm. Stetglin

S

5 Cav.

Mo.

Barber, Stender
Cor., Co. H., 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jul. 1862. Absent
continuous leave
by St. Louis since
July 10. (Batten)
Aug. 1862. Absent
sick since Aug
19. 62.

Book Mark:

S 5 Cav. Mo.

F. Stiergenier

Ret., Co. F, 15 Reg't. Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

2788248

1 Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Nov. 12, 1908

Stamp numbers:

Ret.-36651320

A. M. Ward,

8

5 Cav.

Mo.

Herman Stock

Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich. & 2 (Batt.) Wars
Mex. 7. Mexico
Discharged for
disability

Book Mark:

Amos

S | *5 Cav.* | *No.*

Wm. Stock
Private Co. 5th Cal. Cavalry

Return

of the Post of Mexico, Mo.,

for the month of *March*, 186*2*,

dated *March 31*, 186*2*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Left Mexico on sick furlough -
Oct. 11th Middle of February -
Have heard of him since

Book mark:

J. H. Harris

S

5 Cav.

Mo.

G

Stocker

Priv, Co. *I*, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1861 *Co. A*
(Benton Mass.)
Leaves Sept. 14,
at St. Louis
Deserted

Book Mark:

S | **5 Cav.** | **Mo.**

S. Grasset

Priv., Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862.. Gain
(Aug 31.. Helena
formed by enlistment.

Book Mark:

1

5 Cav.

Mo.

John Strubel
Priv., Co. 4, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862 Absent
sick in Genl Hospital
at St Charles Mo.

Book Mark:

[546]

Miner

Copyist.

2

5 Cav.

Mo.

Stump

Pen, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Det 1st Co. D.

Benton Hussars.)

Absent sick since

O. 4 25 61

Book Mark:

Whining

S

5 Cav.

Mo.

Christ Stumpf

Priv., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862. Lost Apr 9
Camp Good News
near Catena Mo.
Discharged

Book Mark:

Wm. M. M.

L

5 Cav.

Mo.

John Luther

Cin, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug. 18. Absent
work leave since
Aug. 29.*

Book Mark:

Wm. W. W.

5 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Taylor
Cm., Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1862. Absent
wounded at the
battle of Sugar Creek
Ark. Sick at
Hosp. Keetville Mo.
Apr 1862. Absent sick
in Hosp at Keetville
Mo.

May 1862. Absent left
sick at Keetville Mo.

June 1862. Absent sick
at St Louis Mo.

July 1862. Absent sick
at Keetville.

Aug. 1862. Goes
Aug 5 at St Louis
Discharged for
disability

Book Mark:

Joseph Hill
Private Co. 5th Mo. Inf. Cavalry

of the Post of Mexico, Mo.,

dated March 31, 1862.

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: _____

Blacksmith

Book mark:

(000)

John Harris Copy.

I | *5600* | *mo*

Daniel Taylor

Pol, Co. *I*, *5* Reg't *Mo* *600*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *the muster*
Aug. 18, 186*2*

Attached to hospital:

When *July 27*, 186*2*.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj

to , 186

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

I | *5* *lev* | *mo*

Daniel Taylor
Cot, Co. *I*, *5* Reg't *Mo* *lev*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of *Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,*

at *St. Louis, Mo.,*

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Attached to hospital:

When *July 27*, 186*2*

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj

to , 186*2*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

I | *560* | *9110*

Daniel Taylor
Pol, Co. *4*, *5* Reg't *Mo Cav*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Attached to hospital:

When *July 27*, 186*2*

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj

to _____, 186*2*

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: *Returned to duty*
Sept 11/62

Book mark:

Comdt
Copy

T

5 Cav.

Mo.

John Thexton

Priv, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec 1861 Col G Benton
Hussars On duty
Leaves since Dec
4. 61*

*Jan 1862. Col G Benton
Hussars. Loss
Jan 24. Benton
Barracks
Deserted*

Book Mark:

5 Cav. | Mo.

Albert Fiele
Capt, Co H, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. Absent
without leave in
St Louis since

July 19. (Baton)

Aug 1862. Loss

Aug 18. Roll a

Man Deserted.

Book Mark:

D

5 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Hoene
Bugler, Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 17. 2 Loss July
18. Rolla Mo.
Deserted

Aug 17. 2. Absent
Sick since July
6.

Book Mark:

Shiner

T | 5 Cav | Mo

Henry Thoenes
Bugler, Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo Cav
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of New House of Refuge U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for dated Aug 31, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When July 21, 1862.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Hutchins

to Apr 30, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

Wm. C.

Back mark:

S. Hamilton

I 5th Cav. | *Mo.*

Henry Thorne

Pvt., Co. K, 5th Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of New House of Refuge U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for *Special Muster Aug 18, 1862*

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Gubner

5 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph ⁺ Thriller

Cav., Co. H., 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1862. On duty,
Employed as Blacksmith

April 1862. On duty
Employed as Blacksmith
19 days.

May 1862. On duty
Blacksmith

June 1862. On duty
Blacksmith 13 days.

+ Osborne Thriller

Book Mark:

Whitney

5 Cav.

Mo.

A. Tomaskiewicz
2nd Lieut., Co. D., 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1861, Co D Benton
(Hussars) Present
Joined the Co. Nov.
17. 61

Dec 1861 (Co D. Benton
Hussars) Lost
Dec 10 Camp Garibaldi
Carondelet Mo
Dismissed

Book Mark:

T. 5 Cav. Mo.

Robert Torton.

Pvt., Co. D., 5th Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

3051288.

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Jan. 12, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Must. Roll. 34376477

Ret. 36651360.

1

F. Snyder.

(573)

Searcher.

7

5 Cav.

Mo.

Adolph Selguth
Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 (Col Benton
Harris, Absent
on furlough to
Milwaukee Wis
since Dec 23. 61

Book Mark:

Whitney
Copied.

7

5 Cav.

Mo.

John Vogel
Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 Loss
July 18. Rolla Mo.
Deserted

Book Mark:

2

5 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Vogel

Pen., Co. 11, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. Lost

July 18. Rolla Mo.

Deserted

Book Mark:

V | 5 Cav. | Mo.

Adolph Von Borg
Priv., Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

6 6 2 5 8 1

1 Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: August 24, 1901.

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 3 6 6 5 1 3 7 4

See also

Ad. T. Cork 4 Cav. Mo.
Gustavus Cork 16 Del.

Hunting

W

5 Cav.

Mo.

Gustav von Deutsch

Major, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Lieut Col.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861 (Benton Hussars)

Appointed Sept 29

1861. Present.

Nov 1861 (Benton Hussars)

Present.

Dec 1861 (Benton Hussars)

Lieut Col. Present

appointed and

Commissioned

Dec 5. by Gov Gamble

of the State of Mo.

Jan 1862. (Benton Hussars)

Presence or absence

Not stated

Mar & Apr 1862 (5 Mo Cav)

Absent on furlough

since March 1. 1862.

May 1862. Absent

June & July 1862. Present.

Aug 1862. Absent with

Book Mark:

Whinnery

Over

APR. 21

36651378

1396.

leave sent in
Resignation

Oct 17. 2. Loss

Resigned and
mustered out of
service

V

5 Cav. Mo.

Chas A von Holdemar
Capt, Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861 (Benton Hussars)

Absent on detached
service with Genl Sigel
Joined the Co Sept 26

Nov 1861 (Benton Hussars)

Absent on detached service
applying Maj. Genl
Sigel

Dec 1861 (Benton Hussars)

Absent sick at
home Missouri Mo.

Jan'y 1862 (Benton Hussars)

Present

Mar 1862 (5 Mo Cav.)

Missing since about
10th of Feb. 1862 near

Marionville Mo.

He is said to be

taken prisoner by

the enemy

Book Mark:

Whimsey

Grey

APR. 21

36651377

1896.

Apr 1862. Loss
Resigned. Resignation
accepted Apr 16. 1862.

77

5 Cav.

Mo.

Frederic M. Mearns
Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. At Fort
Smith gave a
signature

Book Mark:

Ar

5 Cav.

Mo.

Ar

Hagerman

Pen.

Co.

5

Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1st. Ballin Low
July 5. Roila Mo.
Deserted

Book Mark:

W

5 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Webb

G, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Oct 1861 (Co. G
Benton Hussars)
On duty. Has
worked as Black-
smith since Oct 1861*

Back Mark:

Whitney

77

5 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Nacht

Blacksmith, Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 to Jan'y 1862
Benton Missouri
Onduty (Blacksmith)
Since Dec 24. 61
Apr. 1862 Lons Apl 5
Keetaville
Discharged
(5 mo cas)

Book Mark:

W | 5 Cav. | Mo.

George Waagenfeld
Priv., Co. F, 5 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov & Dec 1861 Benton
Hussars On duty
Saddler since Nov.
13.61

June & July 1862 Agent
Det to Missouri
Howitzers. (5 mo Cav)
Oct. 1862 2nd Co. Benton
Discharged for disability

Book Mark:

94

5 Cav.

Mo.

Martin Wagner
Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1862 (Co B Benton
Sussars) Loss
Dec 23. St Louis
Discharged for
Disability

Book Mark:

M | **5 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Paul Wahl

Pvt., Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Mch 1862 Battle of
Mch 8. Mexico
Discharged for
disability*

Book Mark:

Whitney

W 5 bar S M Mo.

James I. Walters
Capt Co E. 5 bar, Moderate Military

Return

of the Post of Waynesville, Mo.,

for the month of Feb. 28, 1863

dated Feb 28, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station Waynesville Mo.

Remarks

Book mark:

B M Clark

W 5 Cav. 1 Mo.

Charles A. Warrens
Capt. &
Maj. Co. 5 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

2 1 4 9 2 3 6

9 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: March 31, 1902.
* Dec. 15/03.

Stamp numbers:

Majin Roll 3 4 5 2 1 6 4 6
" 3 4 5 2 1 6 2 2
Ret. 3 6 6 5 1 3 8 8
Post " 4 2 7 9 1 9 2 0
" 4 2 9 2 3 5 8 3
" 4 2 7 9 1 9 2 7
" 4 2 5 6 5 3 3 6
" 4 2 7 6 2 6 6 9

Hunting

OVER
Searcher.

Post. Ret. 4 2 7 6 2 7 4 1

* " " 4 2 7 6 2 6 1 2 }
Hosson.

Sec. C. H. Warren + Mo. Inf. (3 mos. '61)

.. .. 1 Battn Cav. (U.S.A.C.)
mo.

.. Charles H. 29 Mo. Inf.

.. .. 2 U.S.A.C.

W *5 Car* *mo*
Geo F. Heckherlin
Capt. Co. D 5 Reg't *mo Car.*

Case Number:

308 0899

7 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

7/2, 191*2*

Stamp numbers:

M. O. R. 34522036

Ret. 36651391

" 42578247

" 42659465

" 71

" 70111

" 16

Kraupp

W

5 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Wick

Private, Co. *I*, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug 1862. On duty
Employed as
Teamster for 25
days.*

Book Mark:

Whimpy

W | **5 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Sebastian Weik
224, Co. *I*, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mich 1862 Loss
Resigned & Accepted
Mich. 27. 62

Book Mark:

U. S. Cav. Inc.

Sebastian Musk
29th U.S. Cav.

Return

of the Post of Wellsville, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1862,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Resigned Accepted
March 27, 1862

Book mark:

Amesbury

W

5 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Weidler
Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862 On duty
Barrier
May 1862. On duty
Battalion Barrier
July 1862 Present
without leave in
St Louis since
July 19

Book Mark:

Wm

71 | 5 Cav. | Mo.

John Weissert
1871, Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1862 280
Resigned 281
March 1862

Book Mark: _____

[546]

Whinnery

Copyist.

W 15 Cav Mo.

John Weisert
1st Lieut Co. D. 5th Cav

Return

of the Post of Wellsville, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1862,

dated Not dated, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station:

Remarks:

Resigned Accepted
March 27, 1862

Book mark:

(546)

A M Bassford

Copyright

W | **5 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John C. Henkil
Capt., Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1862 Loss
Resigned Mch 10
+ accepted

Book Mark:

Harmon

5 Cav.

Mo.

G. J. Merschitzky
Priv., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

For 'Co! (Benton Barracks)
Gained For 4
St. Louis Enlisted
in the Regt.
May 1862. Absent
sick at Springfield
Mo.

Book Mark:

W

5 Cav.

Mo.

George H. H. H.
Pm, Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1862. Benton Kansas
Joining Jan'y 1
St Louis Mo
Joined by
Enlistment
Aug 1862. On duty
Wagon maker
Oct 1862. Loss
Oct. 1. Helena
Discharged for
Disability

Book Mark:

H

5 Cav. Mo.

Ernest Williams
Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 (Capt.) Present
without leave
in St Louis
since July 19
Aug 1862. Loss
Aug 18. Rolla Mo.
Deserted

Book Mark:

Whinnery

W

Emory Wilson
Private Secy. of United Cavalry

Return

of the Post of Mexico, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1862,

dated March 31, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Working on Black Horse dis-
sectant built for Mil.
Station near R.R. Bridge

Book mark:

J. A. Harris

W

5 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Winter

Priv., Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Dec 1861 (Co D Peyton
Hussars) Loss.
Dec 27, Camp of
Instruction
Died*

Book Mark: _____

[546]

Mina

Copyist.

N

5 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Wischmeyer
Priv, Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr + May 1862 On
extra duty as
recorder.

June 1862. On duty
Extra pay due as
recorder.

July + Aug 1862.
On duty as recorder

Book Mark:

Henry

71

5 Cav.

Mo.

Louis Koehnner
Capt, Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich No 2 (Return) Absent
on Springfield in
St Louis Com. Co.
Mich 17. ending
April 2.

Book Mark:

Whitney

N 5 "Circ." | M.

Louis Womburn
Private Co. 5th Regt. Cavalry

Return

of the Post of Mexico, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1862,

dated March 31, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Present
Left on Quilough 3 days -
Commanded the 28" did not
return

Book mark:

(800)

J. H. Morris

Copyed.

N

5 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Hoffer
Cav., Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1861 (Benton Hussars)
On duty worked as
Blacksmith since
Nov. 18. 61.

Dec 1861 (Benton Hussars)
On duty Blacksmith
since Dec 1. 61.

Jan 1862 (Benton Hussars)
On duty Teamster
since Jan 1. 62.

Mar 1862 (5 Mo Cav.)
On duty Blacksmith
since March 1. 62.

Apr to June 1862. On duty
Blacksmith

July 1862. Lost July 18.
Helena, Idaho.
on acct of disability
according to Surgey
Certificate

Book Mark:

Whitney

W

5 Cav. Mo.

Aug Wolf
Sgt. D. E., Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 Absent
at a Court martial
in St Louis Mo.
since Aug 29

Book Mark:

Whiner

11 | 5 Cav. | Mo.

John Wolf
Sgt., Co. 2, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich 18 2/3 (Batt'n) Loss
Resigned March
4. (+ accepted)

Book Mark:

5

5 Cav.

Mo.

Chas. Frank Zach

Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich 1862 Absent
sick at Warrenton

May & June 1862 Absent
sick at Jefferson City

July 1862 Absent
in St Louis Mo
since May 14.

Aug 1862 Lost

Aug 8 Rolla Mo
Deserted

William Fred Zach

Book Mark:

Shiner

3

5 Cav.

Mo.

A. Zahring

Priv., Co. 6, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. On duty
Lebanon

Book Mark :

7

5 Cav.

Mo.

Xaver Jahringes
Priv., Co. 6, 5 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862 On duty
Detachment since
Jan 29 63

Dec 1862 Absent
On det service

Jan 1863 Absent
without leave

Feb 1863 Lost
Deserted

Book Mark:

Whitney

3

5 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Garter

Sgt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on , Returns as follows:

June 1862. Absent
Det as orderly
Aug 1862. Absent
on detached
service

Book Mark :

[546]

Shirley

Copyist.

3

5 Cav. | Mo.

Lorenz Gills

Priv, Co. A, 6 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich 1862 Absent sick
Hosp Keetsville
Mo.

Oct 1862 Absent
at the Hospital
in Mo.

Book Mark:

Z. | *5 Cav.* | *Mo.*

Lorenz Gill

Pri., Co. *A*, *5* Reg't *Mc. Cav.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of New House of Refuge U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for *Sept. 4* - *Oct.*, 186*2*.

Attached to hospital: *Oct. 16*, 186*2*.

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

Sullivan
to *Aug. 31*, 186*2*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

Ward A

Book mark:

A. H. Davis

B. 5 Card No.
Henry Jacobson
Regt, Co. B, 6th Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

3030450

1 Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Aug, 1911

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 3651447

Krupp

G. Sam. Carr.

1st Orig.

0

5 Reg't Mo. S. M. Can

Regimental Return

for the month of *May*, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

St Joseph Mo

except as follows: *Co A, F Platte City Mo*

Co D Stewartsville Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

5 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

St. Louis, Mo

except as follows: Co. A. & F. Platt City, Mo

Co. B. & D. Richmond, Mo

Co. C. & E. Liberty, Mo

Co. H. St. Louis, Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

5th Reg't Mo. S. M. Co.

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Liberty - Mo

except as follows: Co. A. & J. at Liberty Mo

B. & J. at Richmond Mo

D. & J. at St. Joseph Mo

K. at St. Louis Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

5. Reg't Mo. S M Cav

Regimental Return

for the month of August, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
on March
except as follows: Co. C. at Hannibal City - Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Aug 1 / 1862. The 5th Cav M S M was
stationed as follows Col W R Pinck
with Co^s C. & E. at Liberty - Clay Co Mo.
Lieut P. A. Thompson with Co. D & K
at St Joseph. Mo. detachment of Co. G
guarding RR Bridge on Platte River.
Major Summiller Col A & F at Platte
City - Platte Co Mo. Major Biggers
Co^s B. & I at Richm. and Ray Co
Mo. Capt. Pinger Co. H. at Stewart
ville. on 7th & St Jo RR. Aug 1
Lieut Col Thompson with his command
moved out to Brooksville to
cooperate in an attack on
Murrells band of Summiller
over

APR. 22.

36652207

1396.

in Carroll Co. Aug 1 Major
 Biggers marched from Richmond
 to Carroll Co Capt David being
 on the advance with Co B. attacked
 and routed Merriels Entire force
 350 strong. Killed 16 took 7 prisoners
 enemy loss believed much greater than
 reported Co B stationed at Carrollton
 Aug 4. Aug 17. Biggers Command
 marched to Lexington to reinforce
 Col Huston. Co B marched to Lone
 Jack & Blackwater. returned to
 Lexington 19. to Carrollton 20. joined
 Regiment at Lexington Aug 30.
 Col Pennell. Cos C & E. & Johnsons
 Battery marched to Richmond Aug
 3. to reinforce Maj Biggers. Major
 Drumheller marched for same
 point Aug 2. returned to Liberty
 Aug 8. Aug 11 Major Drumheller
 marched to Cameron Thence through
 Davies. Lundy Livingstone. Linn
 Macon. and Charlton Counties
 in pursuit of Ponderexter and
 his forces and joined Regiment
 at Lexington Aug. 19. 1862
 August 14. Col Pennell with
 Cos C & E. Johnsons Battery &
 Anderson Co Militia attacked a
 Rebel Camp. 100 strong at Line
 Creek in Platte Co. routed them
 losing 3 men killed and 6
 wounded. Rebel loss not known
 captured 3 or 4 killed several wounded
 marched to Lexington 40 miles
 Aug 19 to reinforce Col Huston

over

5th Reg't Mo S M loan

Regimental Return

for the month of August, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Genl Col Thompson having in connection with part of 1 loan Mo S M, pursued Porter & Hobbs forces for some days overlake them at New Hope on Chariton River in Macon Co and with his own commands & part of Johnsons Battery routed them killing 35 & wounding 60. Col M. F. Jones commanding taking no part in the fight. Loss 1 Killed 3 wounded in Co H. pursued the enemy some days and joined Reg't at Lexington having marched through Caldwell. Davies

APR. 22

36652208

1396

Brandy. Livingston Linn.
Macon. Randolph. Boone. Howard
Chariton & Carroll Cos.

Aug 20 " Col Finck with 60 Co
marched via Liberty to Kansas
City. Aug 26. Lt Col Thompson
with 9 Companies and Johnsons
Battery marched from Lexington
to Blue Springs. Aug 31 1862

5 Reg't Mo S.M. Cav

Regimental Return

for the month of September, 186 ²,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Independence Mo
except as follows: Co C. at Kansas City Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

5 Reg't Mo S M. Cav

Regimental Return

for the month of October, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Independence Mo

except as follows: Co^d B. C. H. & K

Harrisonville Mo

Co C. Kansas City - Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Skirmish at Sibley Co^{ty}
with Bushwhackers under
Quinnell & Childs 2 men
killed 6 horses killed 8
Rebels killed Childs wounded
& Prisoner

Lt Col Thompson Marched
to Harrisonville Cass. Co
Mo with 5 Companies

Oct 20/62.

Constant scouting in
Jackson. Cass & Johnson
counties

W. J. Spencer

5 Reg't Mo S. M. Cav

Regimental Return

for the month of *November*, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Independence Mo

except as follows: *Co B. S. D. & K. at*

Harrisonville Mo

Co C. at Kansas City Mo

Co E. at Jefferson City Mo

Co H. at Lone Jack "

RECORD OF EVENTS.

5 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of December, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Independence, Mo.

except as follows: Cos. D, F, I & K, at

Harrisonville, Mo., Co. G

at Kansas City, Mo., Co. E, at Jof-

erson City, Mo., & Co. H, at

Pleasant Hill, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Dowd

5 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of January, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Independence, Mo.
except as follows: Cos. B, G, I & K, at
Harrisonville, Mo., Co. E, at
Jefferson City, Mo., & Co. H, at
Pleasant Hill, Mo. - Co.
A. Kansas City, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[2528]

J. B. Dyer

Copyist.

5 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of February, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Independence, Mo.

except as follows: Co. A. Kansas City,
Mo., Co. E. Jefferson City,
Mo., Cos. G, I, & K, Harrison-
ville, Mo., Co. H, Pleasant
Hill, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. David

5 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Independence, Mo.

except as follows: *Cos. A, B, E, G, H, I, & K,*

at Kansas City, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Dowd

5 Reg't Mo. Sm. Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Independence, Mo.,

except as follows: Cos. A, B, & D, at

Blue Springs, Cos. G & H,

at Kansas City, & Cos. K &

I, at Harrisonville.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J B Davis

5 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Independence.

except as follows: A. B. & D Cos. at

Blue Springs, & Cos H. I. & K.

at Harrisonville.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Doud

A

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Haver

Privt., Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1862 Absent sick Ray
Co. Mo Aug. 26/62.

✓

Book Mark:

[546]

W. Laughlin
Copyist.

A

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph W. Abare

Priv., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. to Dec. 1862 Absent
Sick in Hosp. Independence Oct 17 / 62

Feb. 1863 Nurse in Hosp.

Mch. 1863 Absent with leave

Mch. 28 / 63

Apr. 1863 Absent with leave

May 1 / 63 at Independence

7 mo.

Book Mark:

McLaughlin

[548]

Copyist.

A

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Job S. Adkins
Plt, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1862 May 1st
Joseph McTransfil
to Co A 11 Cav. M.S.M.

Book Mark:

W. S. Laughlin
Copyist.

A

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ambrose Agee

Pvt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 Mount (Ex
Luty, Hosp) Burlington
4 days Andrew Co. Mo.
June 1862. June 11th
Joseph Mo. Lisch
order Ad. Ins. M.S.M.

Book Mark:

[646]

W. Langhlin

Copyist.

a 155 m. Cav Mo.

James E. Agee

Plt, Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Case Number:

2 1 1 2 5 5 9

1 Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Dec. 4, 1901.

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 3 6 6 5 1 4 8 4

A

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James I. Agee
Priv., Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. Permanent guard
at Jail St. Joseph June 15/62.

Aug. 1862. Aug. 6/62 Buck-
enridge Mo. Killed by
fall from horse.

Book Mark:

[546]

W. C. Fugghlin
Copied.

A

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. M. Huns

, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862. Provost Sergt

Book Mark:

W. J. Laughlin

[546]

Copyist.

A

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm Albrecht

Pvt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organisation.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jul, 1862 Absent sick
in Hosp at St. Jo.*

Book Mark:

W. M. Laughlin

5 S. M. Cav

mo

A

Gas K Allen
Priv., Thompson's unattached
Co. A., Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at

St. Joseph, Mo.,

for

to April 30, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When

Mar 9, 1862.

How employed

Ward master

Last paid by Maj.

Never paid

to

, 186

Bounty paid \$

100;

due \$

100

Present or absent,

Remarks

Discharged from
Service in Hospital
April 20/62

Book mark:

(245)

L A Rosafy
Compt.

A

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Allen
Sgt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. Hosp. Nurse
Mar. 7 to Apr. 20/62.

Sept. 1862. (Oversees duty
Hosp. Independence Mo.
Sept. 1 to 22/62.
Loss Sept. 22. Independent
Mo. Dischd
Insubordination

Book Mark:

[546]

W. Laughlin
Copyist.

A

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Anderson

Priv., Co. B,

5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862, Absent on
20 days furlough
May 30 Kansas.

Oct. 1862 Oct. 4. Inde-
pendence Deserted.

Book Mark:

W. Laughlin

A

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Anderson
Pvt, Co. 13, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Sgt (1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. Held Provost Sgt.
20 days.

Aug. 1862. Held Provost
Sgt. Richmond Mo. during
2 months.

Feb. 1863 (Sgt) 2 m. Sgt.

Book Mark:

W. H. Wroughton

A

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. Anderson

Priv., Co. *13*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 July 31/62
Carried over Missing
in action

Book Mark:

W. McLaughlin

[546]

Copyist.

A

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard M. Arzabright

Pvt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 Absent sick at
home W. m. a. Co. Neb.
June 28/62.

Feb. 1863. Feb 21/63
Independence Deserted.
Mch. 1863. Mch. 15/63
Independence Ret'd
from Desertion.

Book Mark:

W. L. Laughlin

A

5 S. M. Cav.

No.

Don J. Arnold
Pvt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. App'd orderly
for Gen. Lee July
10/62.

Aug 1862. Absent sick
at St. Joseph
Aug. 2/62.

Sept. 1862. Aug. 12
Marion City Mo.
Disch'd Disability.
Did not receive his
papers until Sept 10
& did duty in Co till
that date. Delay caused
by neglect of Capt.

Book Mark:

W. S. Laughlin

A

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos. Arnold

Pvt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862 Nov 5 Inde-
pendence Disch'd
Disability

Book Mark:

[546]

McLaughlin

Copyist.

A

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm Arnold

Corp, Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 July 20/62
St Joseph Indef
Missouri

Book Mark:

W. Taughlin

[546]

Copyist.

H

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Astury
Pvt., Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. June 6th.
Joseph M. Dischd
Disability

Book Mark:

[646]

McLaughlin
Copyist.

A

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Augustine
Priv. Co. (C), 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. Absent on furlough
May 27, 9 days duty Co. Mo.

Dec. 1863 & Jan. 1863
Absent on Detached service.

Book Mark:

McLaughlin
Copyist.

A | **5 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thos. Augustus
Det., Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862. Head Det.
5th Liberty Mo.
Aug. 16/62.

Book Mark :

A

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. Augustine
Pvt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862 & Jan. 1863
Absent on Detached
Service

Book Mark:

[546]

W. Augustine
Copyist.

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Bauer
Pvt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organisation.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862. Hosp. Nurse
Harrisonville Nov. 1 to 20.

Apr. 1863 Abs. at with
leave.

Book Mark:

[546]

W. Laughlin

Copyist.

13

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Bahr

Sgt., Co. E., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862 Absent on Det
service

Jan. 1863 Absent guard-
ing R.R. bridge.

Feb. 1863 Absent on Det
service

May 1863 Absent per-
centage to June 3, 1863.

Also Bahr

Book Mark:

W. S. Laughlin

13

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas Baer
Pvt, Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Corp (1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 Absent sick at
Macon City Aug. 14/62.

Oct 1862 Independence
Disch'd Disability (Corp)

Book Mark:

[546]

W. J. Sample

Copyist.

3

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Bailey
Priv., Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 May 1st
Joseph M. Langford
from Co. A 4 Cav.
M. S. M.

Book Mark:

[546]

J. M. Langford
Copyist.

3 65th Cav Mo

Charles Baker

1st, Co. 3, 5 Reg't Mo 3rd Cav,
104.

Case Number:

3123944

/ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 10-25, 1914

Stamp numbers:

Rec. 36651574

Sec. 40 Mo Inf

Geo Love

73

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

E. M. Baker

, Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863. Hospital sick at
Independence, Mo.
Apr. 3/63.

Book Mark:

W. H. Laughlin

[546]

Copyist.

13

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Baker
Priv., Co. E., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organisation.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. Present Det.
Serv as Clerk at
Hd. Qrs. N. St. Div.
St. Joseph Mo. from
June 4/62.

Book Mark:

W. S. Laughlin
Copyist.

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Bale
Priv., Co. K., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organisation.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

S. M. 1862. Transfer Sept. 1
'62.

Book Mark:

[546]

W. C. F. Smith

Copyist.

Mo.

(1st Organization.)

Oct. 1862. Mount ordered
to St Louis Oct. 7.
Paroled Livingston Prison.
1861

Nov. 1862. 1165. pl. sent to
B. B. St. Louis Oct. 8
Livingston Prisoner.

Dec. 1862 Mount Jefferson
Bks. St. Louis Vol. 7/62
Livingston Missouri.

Jan. 1862 Absent for 4
prisoners at B. Bks
Oct. 7/62.

Book Mark :

[548]

Copyist.

B | 5th Cav, | Mo. S.M.

John Balfrey
Priv. Co. A, 5th Regt. Mo. S.M. Cav.

Appears on
Muster Roll

of Co. C, 4 Batt'n Paroled Men,*

for Sept. - & Oct. - , 1862

Station Benton Barracks, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present -

Remarks: Pay due for Home &
Equip from Sept. 1/62.

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 24, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands. - A. and P. 227, 472.

Book mark:

Shenick

Q

| 5 Car

| Mr. S. M.

John Balfrey

Pat- Co. A 5- Mr. S. M. Car

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. B, 4 Batt'n, Paroled Men,*

for

Nov. 8 & Dec

1862

Station

Benson Banacks

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Pay due for horse and

equipment since Sept. 1/62

Captured at Lexington Mo

Sept 20/61 Paroled at Lexington

Mo Sept 22/61 Delivered into

our lines at Georgetown Mo

Sept. 23/61

* This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P., 225, 226.

Back mark:

Humphreys

12 1 5 bar 160. 5 Mo.

John Bailey

160. 5 Mo. 5 Regt. 160. 5 Mo. 5

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. B, Exchanged Men,*

for date Jan 29, 1863.

Station Benton Barrs. Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks 160. 5 Mo. 5 Regt. 160. 5 Mo. 5
since Sept 12. 5. Dec 31. 62.

*This organization was formed from exchanged prisoners of war, under S. O. No. 439, Camp of Instruction, Benton Barracks, Mo., of January 15, 1863, and discontinued under S. O. No. 1, same source, of February 6, 1863, which directed all exchanged men immediately to rejoin their regiments.—R. and P., 363,068.

Book mark:

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel C. Ball
Priv., Co. 1, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. Nurse in Hq.
Richmond Mo.

Aug. 1862. Co. Teamster
from Aug. 25.

Book Mark:

W. F. Wright
Copyist.

(1 orgn)

B 55. m. Cav Mo

Ira Ballard

Pvt. Co. D. 5^{mo} Reg't S. m. Cav
(1 orgn)

Case Number:

2542510

/ Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 6/27/06, 190

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 36651569

(573)

Hunting

Searcher.

3

5 S. M. Cav.

No.

Ch. Balzinger
Pvt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862 & Jan. 1863

Absent Detached service

Feb. 1863 Absent guarding
R. Bridge

Book Mark:

[546]

W. J. Laughlin
Copyist.

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm D. Banister

Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. & Nov 1862. Absent
sick Hosp. Indepen-
dence Mo. Oct. 17.

Book Mark:

W. D. Banister

73

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis D. Barker
Priv., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. Oct. 7, 1862. Ind. per
discharge Discharge Disability

Book Mark:

[546]

McLaughlin
Copyist.

13

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Washington Barlow
Pvt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862 to Feb. 1863.

Absent sick in Lebanon
Co. Mo. Nov. 15/62.

Apr. 1863 Apr. 11/63

Rockport Died of
Disease.

Book Mark:

P 55 M. Cav. No.

James Bartholomew.
Pri., Co. P, 5 Reg't. No 5 M. Cav.

Case Number:

2779249

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

10/9

, 190

8

Stamp numbers:

Returns 36651563

Scott.

13

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Baston
Pvt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. Went with
Cave at Joseph, Mo.

Book Mark:

[546]

W. R. Foughtin

Copyist.

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Calvin A. Bahman

Sgt 1st Regt, Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Com Sgt M.O. (1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. H-1st Com. in day.
Aug. 1862. H-1st Com. in day.
1st Regt. in day. 24 days.

Oct. & Dec. 1862 (Oct. 20/62)
Independence. H-1st
Regt. Com. Sgt.

Nov. 1862 (Com Sgt.) Oct. 20
Independence. H-1st
from Co. B
Present. Ind. penduc.

Dec. 1862 to May 1863

Ind. penduc. Mo.

Book Mark:

W. J. Langdon

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

H. Baumer

Pvt., Co. C., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862 & Jan. 1863

Mount on Detached
Service

Feb 1863. Mount guarding
a bridge.

Book Mark:

W. J. Humphreys

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Banstock
Sgt., Co. 6, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862 & Jan. 1863

Credited per In Loan

Feb. 1863. Not credited
per In Loan.

Book Mark:

W. H. F. L. L.

B | 5 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Meab Barter
Pit, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organisation.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. May 1 St.
Joseph Mo Transf'd
to Co H 4 Cav. M.
S. M.

Book Mark:

[546]

M. Langhlin
Copyist.

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Beck

Pvt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863 Mount L. t.
service.

Feb. 1863 Mount guarding
R. bridge.

May 1863 May 1863
Ind. pendence
Disch'd by order.

Book Mark:

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin J. Beck

Corp., Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Sgt. (1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. In charge of
working party of
prisoners Oct. 23

Apr. 1863 (Sgt). Apr. 5/63
Indefinite Dischd
per Dis

Book Mark:

W. S. Slaughter

13

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

St. Beck

Pvt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1863 Mar. 1/63

Incl. purchase & sold.

Book Mark:

W. Laughlin

[545]

Copyist.

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Becker
Pvt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862 Aug. 19/62
Capt Joseph W. Ditch
Disability

Book Mark:

Mr. Laughlin

13

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abram Beedle

Priv., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 May 5 St. Joseph
Mo. Died in Post
Hospital

Book Mark:

[546]

W. W. Farnham
Copyist.

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Inc. to Birk
Pvt., Co. B, 5 Reg't, Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862 Went without
leave from Kansas
City Oct. 20/62

Book Mark:

[546]

W. F. Wrightlin

Copyist.

13

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harmon Benedict
Sgt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 May 1st
Joseph M. Transferred
from Co. A 4 Cav.
M. S. M.

Apr. 1863 Absent on
furlough Apr. 24/63.

Book Mark:

13

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. H. Bridge Benedict
Pvt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. & Oct. 1862 On extra
duty 2 M. A. at Sept. 15.

Apr. 1863. Apr. 10, 1863
Independence Died
of Fever

Book Mark:

W. H. Bridge

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos. Benedict
Priv. Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862 Vet. & Inde-
pendence Disch'd
Disability.

Book Mark:

W. J. Franklin

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Washington Bennett

Sgt, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

2 Lt.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept. 1862. 2. Sept. 1862. Inde.
pendence Mo. elected
2 Lt.*

*Sept. 1862 to Apr. 1863 (2 Lt.)
Present. Elected Sept. 1862.
May 1863. Pres. of Mo.
not stated.*

Book Mark:

W. S. Laughlin

73

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Berger
Priv., Co. 5, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862 Absent sick at
Independence, Mo.

Book Mark:

W. F. Laughlin

13

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Berger
Corp., Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 Absent on furlough
from June 27/62
10 days Shelbyville Mo.

Book Mark:

W. M. Funglin
Copyist.

13

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Oden Berger

, Co. 1, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 15 63 Mount in
West at Kansas
City, Mo.

Book Mark:

W. L. Foughton

13

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. Berry
Priv., Co. 13, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. Absent on 5 days
Puncheon May 30
Hall Co. Mo.

Oct. 1862 } On extra
Dec 1862 } or daily
duty.

* Also J. H.

Book Mark:

W. Langhlin

13

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph V. Berry

Pvt., Co. B,

5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. July 31/62.
Wounded & Missing
in action
Aug 1862. Wounded Aug 5/62
Grand River & Escaped
from guerrillas
He went sick at Car-
rollton Mo. Aug 30/62.

Apr. 1863. He went sick
at Kansas City, Mo.

Book Mark:

W. J. F. Lin

13

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter S. Berry

Pvt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 May 1st
Transf'd
to 4th Cav. M. S. M.

Back Mark:

Wm. J. Smith

(1st organization)
B 158 Mcaw 1 mo

Thomas B. Biggers
Maj. , Co. — , 5 Reg't Mo. S. Mcaw

Case Number:

30440 ~~B~~ 6

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Nov. 23, 1911.

Stamp numbers:

Rts 36651540

B F 5 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Benaker

Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863 Absent sick
in Hosp. at Kansas
City Mo.

Book Mark:

W. L. Laughlin

73

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ira Bend
Pvt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 May 6
M. Joseph M. Lankford
in Co

Book Mark:

W. W. Farnham
Copyist.

13

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo Bishop
Sgt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863 Absent with
leave.

Book Mark:

W. F. Laughlin

13

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William R Birley
2 Lt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. Present
June 1862. Absent in Det. serv.
at St. Joseph Mo. June 28/62
to procure horses.
July 1862. Present.
Aug 9 1862. Present on march
with Regt.
Sept. 1862. Present
Oct. & Nov. 1862. Absent in
arrest at Kansas City
Mo.
Dec. 1862 to Feb. 1863. Present.
Apr. 1863. Pres. or Abs. not
stated.
May 1863. Present

Book Mark:

W. L. Laughlin

B 15th S. M. Co Mo

Wm N. Bixby
Lieut Co B. 5th Cal M.S. Me.

Return

of the Post of Blue Springs, Mo.,

for the month of ~~the~~ days ending May 31, 1863,

dated May 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station Blue Springs Mo

Remarks:

* Signs Return as Actg Adjutant

Book mark:

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ser. Blain

, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov. 1862. Absent without
leave.*

Book Mark:

Wm. Laughlin
Copyist.

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Oliver Blain

, Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863. Absent sick
on trip to Kansas
City Mo.

Book Mark:

[546]

W. F. Fughlin

Copyist.

13

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Blankenship
Priv., Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organisation.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 May 1st St.
Joseph Mo. Transf'd
to Co. H 4 Cav. M. S. M.

Book Mark :

W. Laughlin

[546]

Copyist.

B | **5 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Sam'l Blue

, Co. *I*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1862. Guard at
Central and Stable.

May 16 to May 27/62.

Book Mark: _____

W. F. Wright

13

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo H Belfry

, Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. Present at B
Btts. paroled prisoner
Dec. 7/62.

Book Mark:

W H Laughlin

[546]

Copyist.

13

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Willis Bond

, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1860. Cook

Book Mark:

W. J. Laughlin

[546]

Copyist.

13

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin S. Bonham
Sgt, Co. J, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. 1st Cont. S. M. Cav.
to Me. Aug. 23/62.

Dec. 1862 to Me. 1863
(Sgt) 1st Cont. S. M. Cav.
Sgt.

Book Mark:

B

5 S. M. Cav.

No.

Jno. Bennaker
Pot., Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863 Absent sick at
Hosp. in Kansas City.

Book Mark:

[546]

W. L. Foughton

Copyright.

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Bounds
Priv., Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. Feb. 22/63 Indi-
pendence Disch'd for Dis.

Book Mark:

[546]

W. L. Fugate

Copyist.

B. | 5. S. M. Cav. | Mo.
1st. Regt.

John Bowers.
Capt., C. H., 5 Reg't Mo. S. M.
Cav.

Case Number:

690217

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 1/24, 1913

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 36671525

* See also 25 Mo. Inf

F. Snyder.

(573)

Searcher.

13

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Bouyer
Pvt., Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 June 21st
Joseph Mc. Dischd
Disability

Book Mark:

[546]

W. Laughtlin
Cuppid.

13

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joshua S. Boyd

Pvt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862. Absent at St. Joseph
since Aug. 12/62 wounded
in fight at Chariton River.

Nov. 1862 to Feb. 1863 Absent
sick Oct. 20 in Hosp.
Kansas City (wounded)

Apr. & May 1863. Absent
sick in Hosp. at
Kansas City, Mo.

Book Mark:

55 m. Cal.

mo

B

Henry Bracewell
Capt., Co. A, Reg't
Hampson's unattached

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. Post Hospital

at

St. Joseph, Mo.,

for

to April 30, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When

Mar 12, 1862.

How employed,

Nurse

Last paid by Maj.

Never paid.

to

, 1862.

Bounty paid \$

100;

due \$

100

Present or absent,

Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

(343)

L. A. Rosafy
Capt.

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Bracewell
1st, Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May & June 1862 Nurse
at Post Hosp. St.

Joseph McMar 12/62

July 1862 On duty in Hosp
from July 1 until July 31/62

Sept 1862, On schd duty Hosp
Sept 18

Oct & Nov 1862 Absent Hosp
Attendant Independence
Sept 18

Dec 1862 On duty in
Hosp

Book Mark:

W. J. Laughlin
Copyist.

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos R. Bradley
Priv., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. Feb. 26/63
Independence D. S. D.

Mar. 1863. Mar. 13/63
Independence R. D.
from D. S. D.

Book Mark:

[546]

W. J. Laughlin
Copyist.

13

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. Bradshaw
Pvt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. Went with
Cave

Book Mark:

19

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm Branch

Pvt., Co H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. On duty 10
days. Computer on
Black House.

Book Mark:

Wm Branchlin
Copyist.

103

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Bray
Corp, Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. Went sick
leave Post Surgeon,
Nebraska City.

June 1862. Went sick
Nebraska City, June
1/62.

Book Mark:

[548]

McFarland

Copyist.

13

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. Brundle
Pvt., Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862 & Jan. 1863. Absent
on Det. Service

Feb. 1863. Absent guarding
R. Bridge

Book Mark:

13

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jno. Breascher
Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. Went sick
in hospital at St. Joe.

Book Mark:

[546]

W. Laughlin

Copyist.

13

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan Bridges
Priv., Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 May 4 At
Joseph Mo. Enlisted
in Co.

Sept. 1862 Transferred Sept.
1/62.

Book Mark:

W. Laughlin

13

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marshall M. Brierly
Pvt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. & Sept. 1862. Transfer
for Co. July 3.

Nov. & Dec. 1862. On
duty in U. M. D. pt.

Book Mark:

[546]

W. Laughlin
Copyist.

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Brittain
Capt., Co. 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 7 June 1862. Went
on sick furlough May
6 home Buchanan
Co. Mo.

Aug. 1862 Aug. 1/62
Richmond Mo. Sick
Disability.

Book Mark:

[546]

W. F. Fugleir

Copyist.

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wilson Brittain
Pot, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. May 1 St.
Joseph Mo. Disch'd
Disability.

Book Mark:

[546]

McLaughlin

Copyist.

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edmund Brown

, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 June 21
Hitchison Co. Died
at home.

Book Mark:

[546]

McLaughlin

Copyist.

73

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Brown
Sgt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. May 1st
Joseph M. C. Transf'd
from Co. H 4 Co. M S. M.

Aug. 1862. On extra duty
building warehouse
for Comd. Lt. L. King
Gen. Mo. Aug. 25/62.

Feb. 1863. Absent Feb. 26/63.

Book Mark:

[546]

M. C. Laughlin

Copyist.

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Inc. Breun
Pvt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863. Went on
Det. Serv.

Feb. 1863. Went back
out leave.

Book Mark:

W. F. Langdon
Copyist.

13

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R. Brown
Pvt., Co. 13, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 May 29
1st Joppa Mo.
Disch Disability.

Book Mark:

[546]

McLaughlin

Copyist.

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi B. Brown
Corp, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862 Clerk to Enroll-
ing officer Oct. 18/62.

Nov. 1862 Clerk Pro. Mar-
shal of free during
month.

Dec. 1862 & Jan 1863. Clerk.

Feb. to Apr. 1863 Sheriff at
St. Joseph Feb. 27/63

May 1863 May 18/63
Sheriff Indiana Dischd
by order

Book Mark:

W. W. Fungelm

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Brown
Pet., Co. F., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 15, 62. May 1st
Jailor, Mo. Transfd
from 11th St. 11th Mo. S. M.

Aug. 15, 62. Building
Warehouse for Cam.
L. St. Springfield Mo.
Aug. 25, 62.

May 1863. Jailor.

Book Mark:

W. Laughlin

3

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Inc. Briska

Det., Co. 10, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 15 63. Cook

Mar 15 63. Absent sick in
Hospital Kansas City.
Mo.

May 15 63. Absent without
leave since May 24
63

Book Mark:

W. J. F. M. M.
Copyist.

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elisha Buis
Pvt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June & Aug 1862,
Absent sick at
home Andrew Co. Mo.
Sept 1862. Absent sick
Hosp St Joseph Aug. 4
Oct 1862. Absent sick Haver
Co Mo. Since Aug. 1. 2

Dec 1862 Absent sick in
Andrew Co Mo.

Feb 1863. Feb 23/63 Ho-
risonville Disch'd
per Dis

Book Mark:

W. Langhorn

(1st or 9th)

B 5th Sm. Cav Mo

Richard Buis
Capt, Co. G. 5th Reg. Mo. Sm. Cav

Case Number: (1st or 9th)

3030207

/ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

1/9/12, 191

Stamp numbers:

Ret 36651501

See 43 mo 2^d.

~~Smith~~

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm H. Buiss
Pvt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. Absent Oct. 15
sent home on special
leave order. Jan. 1863.
Nov. 1862 Absent with
leave Oct. 16 Andrew
Co. Mo.

Book Mark:

W. L. Laughlin
Copyist.

5 S. M. Cal.

mo

B

Jos. Bullmore
Pr t., Thompson's Unattached
Co. A., Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at

St. Joseph, Mo.,

for

to April 30, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When

Mar 13, 1862

How employed,

Cook

Last paid by Maj.

Verrill Paid

to

, 1862

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Present or absent,

Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

(343)

L. A. Rosafy

Capt.

13

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Bullmore
 Pvt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
 Co. 1917. (1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1 June 1862 Horse
 at Post Hosp St. Joseph

Mo. Mar. 13 to June 14/62

June 1862 (1st 591)

June 23/62 St. Joseph

Mo. Transfd from Co. K
 to H. Co.

July 1862 Present St. Joseph

Aug 1862 (on march with Regt.)

Sept 1862

Nov. 1862 } Present

Dec. 1862 to May 1863

Independence Mo.

Book Mark:

W. J. F. F. F.

13

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. Bunn

Pvt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863 Went Detached
service

Book Mark:

W. Laughlin

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Adam, Burger
Pvt., Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1 Oct. 1862. Cock in Hoop
Sept. 17.

Nov. 1862 } Went sick
Jan 7 Feb. 1863 } in Hoop at
Independence

Book Mark:

[546]

W. J. Laughlin

Copyist.

73

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Burke
Priv., Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organisation.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. May 1st.
Joseph McLaughlin
Private Co. F. 5 Reg't M.S.M.

Book Mark:

[546]

McLaughlin

Copyist.

13

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Burke
Pvt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

'May 1862' 'May' St.
Joseph Mo. Transfd
to Co. H 4 Cav. Miss M

Book Mark:

[546]

W. J. Langhlin
Copyist.

13

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. C. Burnett

Pvt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(Inf Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 15, 62. On extraordinary duty.

Dec. 15, 62. Absent with leave.

Jan. 1, 63. Absent sick
in Hot Springs. Mo. Nov.
25, 62.

Feb. 18, 63. Absent sick Dec.
15, 62.

Apr. 18, 63. Absent without
leave Dec. 25, 62.

May 15, 63. May 7, 63.
Blue Springs Deserted.

Book Mark:

W. C. Burnett

3

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Burns
1st, Co. *1*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 Hagerman

Book Mark:

[546]

W. H. Hagerman
Copyist.

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Burt

, Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. Absent on
parole until
May 23/63.

Book Mark:

[546]

W. J. Laughlin

Copyist.

13

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Singleton H. Baring

Lt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862 Aug. 31/62 on
march killed by Gun-
shots.

Book Mark:

[546]

W. H. Baring

Copyist.

73

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi B. Butler
Priv., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. May 14 St.
Joseph Mo. Dischd-
order Post Surgeon

Book Mark:

[546]

W. McLaughlin
Copyist.

Sc

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Carnahan
Sgt., Co. F., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. Went to transfer
St. Joseph Aug. 2/62.

Oct. 1862. Transferred 2 M.
Left Oct. 26.

Book Mark:

[546]

W. M. Foughton

Copyist.

10

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Carmichael

, Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1st 1863. Nurse
in Hosp.

May 1863. Absent on
Furlough May 24/63.

Book Mark:

[546]

McLaughlin

Copyist.

1

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Bernard B. Carr

Det., Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
 Hosp Stew (1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. May 1st. J. & P. Mo.
 Hoped. Hosp Steward.

June 1862. Hoped from Co.
 D. May 1/62 (Hoped Stew.)

July 1862. Present Liberty.

Aug 1862. Left in charge of
 sick & wounded Aug. 17
 at Liberty, Mo.
 Sept 1862. Present.

Nov. 1862 (Oct 15) Independent
 Returned to Co. F from A.C.S.
 (Det Co. D) Hosp Stew
 Independent Oct. 15 during
 Mo.

Dec. 1862 & Jan 1863. Nurse
 in Hosp. (over)

Book Mark:

APR. 22.

36651619

1396.

Feb. 15 63, Jan. 1 1863 Ind. fund.
- nec. Hopp & Hosp. Steward.
(Hosp. Steward) Indianapolis.
Wkly. Mag. 1863. Ind. fund.
- nec. Mo.

6

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Account of Leavitt
Put, Co. 5, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. Absent on per-
dough from July 23/62
until Aug. 5/62.

May 1863. Absent on per-
dough since May
23/63.

Book Mark:

[546]

W. Leavitt
Copyist.

6 | 5 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm Carter

....., Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Let to Dec. 1862. About
sick Hosp. Kansas
City Oct. 20/62.*

Book Mark:

Wm Carter

Co.

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chas H Castle

Bgt., Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Oct. 1862. Reg'l Storage
Master Oct. 5*

Book Mark:

W. Langhlin

[546]

Copyist.

C.

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William (Castle)
2 Lt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May to July 1862. Present.

Aug 1862. Present on march
with Regt.

Sept 1862 Resigned
to take effect Sept.
18/62.

Book Mark:

W. E. Laughlin

[546]

Copyist.

John H. Caughlan
1 Lt., Co. D., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May & June 1862. Present.
July 1862. Absent. Det. service
in Carroll Co. in pursuit
of Rebels. July 30
Aug 1862. Present on march
with Regt.
Sept. 1862. Present. Special
duty as Enrolling Officer
West E. M. M.
Oct. & Nov. 1862. Absent. Special
duty as Enrolling Officer
E. M. M. Independence Mo.
Dec. 1862. & Jan. 1863. Absent.
Act'g Provost Marshal
Feb. to Apr. 1863. Absent.
Independence Act'g
Provost Marshal.
May 1863. Absent. Act'g
Provost Marshal.

Book Mark:

J. H. Griffin
1st Lieut. Cavalry

of Camp Byrne, St. Joseph, Mo.,

dated Nov 21/66, 186

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(548)

J. Barrio

Copyright

6

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Chapman
Plt., Co. 2, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 Abandonment
Pursued home Buchanan
Co. Mo. May 25.

Book Mark:

McFarquhar

[546]

Copyist.

10 1 5 bar No 2. No.

George Lehmann
Priv No 1. 5 Regt. No 2. No. bar.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. B, Battalion Exchanged Men,*
for dated Jan 29, 1863.
Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present
Remarks Pay due for base & equipments
since Sept 1/62 to Dec 31/62.

*This organization was formed from exchanged prisoners of war, under S. O. No. 433, Camp of Instruction, Benton Barracks, Mo., of January 15, 1863, and discontinued under S. O. No. 1, same source, of February 6, 1863, which directed all exchanged men immediately to rejoin their regiments.—R. and P., 393,068.

Book mark:

615 Cav. M.S.M.

George S. Chapman
Capt. Co. C, 5th Regt. M.S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. C, 4 Batt'n Paroled Men,*

for Sept. - Oct., 1862

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present —

Remarks: Pay due for horse &
2 equip. from Sept. 1/62.

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 12, A. G. O., of June 24, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P. 362, 363.

Book mark:

Schleich

C | Star | M. S. M.

George L. Chapman *
Par. Co. 2 - M. S. M. Co.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. B, 4 Batt'n, Paroled Men,*

for

Nov 2 1862

1862

Station

Benton Barracks

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Pay due for horse and
equipments since Sept 1/62
Captured at Lexington Mo
Sept 20/61. Paroled at Lexington
Mo. Sept 22/61. Delivered
into our lines at Georgetown
Mo. Sept 23/61

Em Pres W. George Chapman

* This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 23, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P., 22, 522.

Book mark:

Thompson

6 58 Mbar Mc.

(1st organization)

Lewis R. Chew

Det., Co. I, 5 Reg't Mod Mbar

Case Number:

2552243

1

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Aug 14

, 1906

Stamp numbers:

Return 36651612

V R. Street

(16)

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen P Childers
Priv., Co. 1, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organisation.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. Hosp. Waiter
from Apr. 15 1862.
Absent (Ex. duty Hosp.)
furlough 4 days Andrew
Co. Mo.

Jan 1863 Dec. 3/63
Harrisonville Dischd
for Dis.

Book Mark:

W. Laughlin

[546]

Copied.

12

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elisha^{*} Clark

Pvt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. & Nov. 1862. Absent sick
Hosp and penitence.

Apr 1863 Absent on duty
in Hosp.

* Also Elisha S.

Book Mark:

McFarighlin

Mo.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June & July 1862. I sent
sick in Hosp. at
St. Joseph, Mo.

Aug. 1862. Aug. 5/62
Richmond Mo. Death
Disability

Book Mark:

[546]

Copyist.

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William S. Clark

Pvt. 1st Co. 1st, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
2nd M. Sgt. N.C.S. (1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June to Sept. 1862. Absent Clerk
Prov. Marshal's office St.
Joseph, Mo. June 1/62.

Jan. 1863. Clerk
Feb. 1863 (1st) Jan. 1/63 Inde-
pendence App't 2nd M. Sgt.
Jan to May 1863 (2nd M. Sgt.)
Independence, Mo.

Book Mark:

McLaughlin

L

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Clemens
Pvt., Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. Absent at home
on furlough (sick)
in Michigan & Mo.
July 27/62.

Sept. 1862. Teamster

Dec. 1862. Waggoner

Book Mark:

[548]

W. J. Laughlin
Copyist.

6

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas Clemens
Pvt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. Absent at home
on furlough (sick) in
Michigan to Mo. July 27/62.

Sept. 1862. Teamster.

Nov. & Dec. 1862. Absent
without leave (support
devoted) Nov. 28.

Jan. 1863. Dec. 11/62
Kansas City Deserted.

Book Mark:

[546]

McLaughlin

Copyist.

Co

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mandred Cline
Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 10 days labor
on Block House

Book Mark:

McLaughlin

6

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harmon, Walter

Pvt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. May 1st

Joseph Mc Transf'd

to Co. A 4 Reg't M.S.M.

Book Mark:

[546]

W. J. Long

Copyist.

Mo.

Pvt., Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct to Dec. 1862] Ill sent sick

Pratt & Melvick

leave) disabled by

Falling from horse

Book Mark:

Mr Langhew

***Copyist.**

6

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George * Collins
Pvt., Co. J, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 Absent with leave
2 days Buchanan Co.
Mo May 31/62

Oct. 1862. Teamster

Apr 1863 Apr 24/63
Independence Died
of wounds received
in action

* Also George H

Book Mark:

W. S. L. L. L.

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Don Alphonse Colvin
1st. Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May & June 1862. Absent
on Det. serv. at Platte
City, Mo. May 15/62
as Regt. Bath. Adjutant
Maj. Drumheller.

July 1862. Present

Aug & Sept. 1862. Present
stationed at Kansas City
with Co. Marched to
Kansas City with 1st Regt.
Aug. 26.

Oct. 1862 to Apr. 1863. Present

May 1863. Pres. or Abs. not stated

Book Mark:

W. J. Fugate

6 1 5 Can
I M. Mo.

Don A. Colver
1st Lt 68 5 Regt Can. M. I. M.

Return

of the Post of Kansas City, Mo.,

for the ^{31st} month of Oct, 1862,

dated Nov. 1st, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eli Colvin
Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863 Absent without
leave Feb. 27/63.

May 1863 May 5/63
Independence Deserted.

Book Mark:

W. W. Laughlin

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benj. F. Combs
Pvt., Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. (Oct. 19 Kansas
City Deserted.

Dec. 1862 Oct. 20/62
Kansas City, Deserted.

Book Mark:

[546]

W. W. Loughlin

Copyist.

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ch. Cook

Pvt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862. Jan. 1863.

Mounted on Det. service

Feb. 1863. Mounted guarding R.
bridge

Book Mark:

W. F. Taylor

16

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Cook
Pvt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862. Absent on Det.
service.

Jan. 1863. Absent guarding
R.R. Bridge

Mich. 1863. Mich. 10/63
Jefferson City Disch'd
for Dis.

Book Mark:

McLaughlin

6

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac A. Cooper

Priv., Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863. Absent sick at
Independence Mo. Apr
3/63

May 1863. Absent Nurse
in Hospital at Independence
Mo.

Book Mark:

[546]

W. J. Laughlin

Copyist.

L

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Cooper

Pvt., Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. May 11 St.
Joseph Mo. Enlisted.
May & June 1862. Extra
duty Carpenter Platte
Bridge May 12/62
by order.

Aug. 1862. Absent with leave at
home Andrew Co.

Nov. 1862 Post Carpenter Har-
risonville Nov. 5 order
Col. Cottonwood

Feb. 1863 Absent on Escort
for Paymaster.

Book Mark:

[546]

McLaughlin
Copyist.

16

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. G. Corbitt

, Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862 On duty picket
officer.

Book Mark:

W. C. Fargher

[546]

Copyist.

6

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Courchain^x
Pvt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863 Hunt without
leave Feb. 28/63

Mar. 1863. Mar. 1/63
Independence Ind. d.

* Also Wm Courchain

Book Mark:

W. Courchain

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lafayette Co. Mo.

, Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863 Went Sick at
Independence Mo. Apr.
3/63

Book Mark:

W. W. W. W. W.

[546]

Copyist.

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Roll. I. Conforthwaite
Priv., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. Oct. 21. Inde-
pendence Disch'd mis-
conduct.

Book Mark:

W. McLaughlin
Copyist.

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Detl Conforthwaite
Pot., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 7 Oct. 1, 1862 Co. Quartermaster

Sept. 1/62.

Oct. 1862 About with Co.

N. Crook's

Nov. 1862 About with Indi-

pendence.

Dec. 1862 Dec. 16/62

Harrisville Lost d.

Book Mark:

W. S. S. S.

He

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin H. Cozine
Pvt., Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. Hatter in Hosp.

Feb. 1863. Sick

Book Mark:

[546]

W. W. Laughlin
Copyist.

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos. Craig
Pot., Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862, May 28 St
Joseph, Mo. Dischd
Disability.

Book Mark:

[546]

McLaughlin

Copyist.

(C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Theron W. Crandall

2 Lt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May to July 1862. Present
Aug. 1862 Present on march
with Regt.

Sept. & Oct. 1862. Present on
Special duty in charge
of Prisoners.

Nov. 1862. Present. Abs. not stated.

Dec. 1862 to Apr. 1863. Present

May 1863. Present. Abs. not
stated.

Book Mark:

W. S. Wright

[346]

Copyist.

2000 1000000
2000 1000000

of Camp Byrne, St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of April, 1867,

dated Feb 14 186, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Remarks: *Interceded Service Filled Bridge*

Book mark:

(548)

J. H. Morris

Copyright

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Crow
Sgt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. Absent on furlough
June 27/62 15 days St.
Joseph, Mo.
July to Sept. 1862. Transfer
to 1st team July 12

Dec. 1862. Absent without leave.

Jan. 1863. Absent with leave.

Feb. 1863. Absent on sick
furlough.

Mar. 1863. Mar. 10/63 St.
Joseph. Dropped from
rolls on account of sickness
unable to bear arms
for 8 months.

Book Mark:

W. J. Fughlin

66

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Cudmore
Pvt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. Absent Sick at
home St. Joseph, Mo.
since enlistment.
(wounded in 6 Mos. since)

July 1862. July 16/62
St. Louis City Discharged
Disability.

Book Mark:

W. S. Laughlin

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Melvin Culp
Corp., Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Sgt. (1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. Clerk at Hd. Qrs.
of Camp May 1/62.

June 1862. Clerk at Hd.
Qrs. of Command Richmond
Mo.

July 1862. On extraordinary
duty. Returned to Camp
for duty July 11/62.

Sept 1862. Clerk at Hd. Qrs. Sept 25.

Nov. 1862. Batt. Adjt. Harris-
onville Nov. 5 order Lt. Col.
Thompson.

Feb. 1863. (Sgt.) Actg Prov. Mar-
shal.

March 1863. Clerk.

Book Mark:

[546]

W. J. Culp
Copyist.

615 S. M. C. M. C.

Thos C. Cunningham

Plt. Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo S. M. C.

Case Number:

1918631

2

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

June 4, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 36651581
1582

See 12 Mo C. M. C.

T. Blazer

16

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm B. Curry

1st, Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. Absent at home
on furlough sick in
Harrison Co. Mo. July 27/62.

Oct. 1862. Kansas City
Disch'd Disability

Book Mark:

McLaughlin

Mo.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. Absent without
leave Aug. 20/62.

Sept. 1862. Albert Roach
for 35 Mo. Vols.

Oct. 1862. Asst. Comd.
U.S. Vols.

Book Mark:

[545]

M. F. L.

Copyright.

S | **5 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Benjamin J. Lady
Pvt., Co. *1*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1862. May 4 St.
Joseph Mo. Enlisted
in Co.

June 1862. Went sick
about June 8/62.

Jan. 1863. Dec. 1/63
Harrisonville. Dischd
for Dis.

Book Mark:

W. J. Fugher

D

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Dalton
Pvt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 About sick. Hosp.
Kansas City Oct. 20/62.

Dec. 1862 On extraordinary
duty.

Book Mark:

[548]

W. J. Loughlin

Copyist.

L

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Miram B. Daniels

Plt, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862 Nov. 22 Har-
risonsville Seed
of Disease.

Book Mark:

[546]

McFought

Copyist.

J | **5 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm S. Darnell

Lt., Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Oct. 7 Nov. 1862. H. sent sent
to B. B. St. Louis Oct. 7
Paroled Lexington Prisoner
1861.*

Book Mark:

W. Laughlin
Copyist.

L

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm Luten
Priv., Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 July 27, 62
Injured at Platte
Bridge

Book Mark:

[546]

Wm Luten
Copied.

S.

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

S. H. David

Sgt., Co. *13*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 Merg Adjt
for 20 days

Book Mark:

W. S. Laughlin

[546]

Copyist.

D

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel H. David
Capt, Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 Present

June 1862 Present. Marched
with Co. from St. Joseph June 5th

July 1862 Present Det. & in Carroll
Co. in pursuit of Guerrillas July
30, 1862

Aug. 1862 Present on march with Regt.

Sept. to Nov. 1862 Present

Dec. 1862 & Jan. 1863 Present

Act'g Prov. Marshal.

Feb. & Mar. 1863. Present

April 1863. Pres. or Abs. not stat. d.

May 1863 Present

Book Mark:

W. J. Langhlin
Copyist.

D

5th Cav.

Mo.

S. A. David.

Capt. Co. B. 5th Cav.

Return

of the Post of Independence, Mo.,

for the month of March 31, 1863,

dated March 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

Charles Gooch.

Q. 15- S.M. Co. Mo

Q. H. David
Capt Co B. 5th Regt Cav. M.S.M.

Return

of the Post of Blue Springs, Mo.,

for the ~~month~~ of April 20, 1863,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

D | *50. m. car* | *Mo*
| *(1 orga)* |

Milton H. David

Sgt, *Co B*, *5* *Reg't* *Mo. O. M. Co.*
(1 orga)

Case Number:

2988685

/ *Cards* withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: *1/11*, 191*1*.

Stamp numbers:

Ref. 36651652

See 35 Mo Sup

Hycuff

5 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robt. J. David
Sgt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Corp (1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 Absent 4 days
Hurlough May 30
Brown Co. Kansas.

Aug 1862 Absent Det
Service to search for
stolen Horses Aug 19 62

Sept 1862 Absent sick Brown
Co. Kansas.

Oct. 1862 Absent sick
home Kansas

Dec. 1862 Absent hunting
deserters

Mich. 1863 Mich. 1/63 Inde-
pendence Disch'd for
Dis. (Corp)

Book Mark:

W. J. Hurlough

D-1 5 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

By Davidson

Co. 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May '62 Issued at
Central and State
May 16 to May 27/62.

Book Mark:

[546]

W. L. L. L. L.
Copyist.

10 5 SM Cav | Mo.

Wm J. Davidson
Capt., Co. B, 5 Reg't 8 M Cav Mo.

Case Number:

705859

/ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Nov 22, 1902.

Stamp numbers:

Ret. - 3665-1647

Sommers.

D

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. W. Davis

, Co. 13, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863 Absent sick at
Harrisonville Mo. Feb.
18/63

Book Mark:

W. S. Laughlin

[546]

Copyist.

J

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chas Deal

, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organisation.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863 Absent on furlough
Apr 24/63.

Book Mark:

McLaughlin

D

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Lubelt
Pvt, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1862 May 1 St
Joseph Mo Transfd
from Roll 4 700 M.S.M.

Book Mark:

W. J. Laughlin
Copyist.

D

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. Delany

Capt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863 Dec. 6/63
Ind. p. u. dence Dec. 6/63.

Book Mark:

[546]

W. H. L. H. L.

Copyist.

D

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lyman H. Denmore
Adj't, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May to July 1862 Present
Adpt'd from 4th M.S.M.
Apr 29/62 Ill. Hd. Qrs.
State of Mo. No. 15
Aug 1862 Present on march
Swick Regt.
Sept to Nov 1862 Present
Mustered out as Batt
Adj't. from July 29;
mustered in as Regt
Adj't. from July 30.
Dec 1862 Absent Clerk
for Court Martial
Jan. 1863 Pres. or Abs. not
stated
Feb. 1863 Present

Book Mark:

[548]

McLaughlin
Copyist.

D

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm T. Derland
Pot., Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 July 1/62
Richmond Disch'd
Disability.

Book Mark:

[546]

W. McLaughlin

Copyist.

D

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. Durr

, Co. 1, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863 Present in Shop
at Kansas City Mo.

Book Mark:

W. F. Foughtin

[546]

Copyist.

D

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Arthur J. Devlin

Acting Sgt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Sgt. Maj. (1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. On extra duty as
2nd Agent at Liberty, Mo.
Mar 18 to May 8/62.

July 1862 (Sgt) Acting Adj.
from July 1 until Aug. 1/62.
Aug. 1862 Aug. 29/62 Lexington
Mo. Hq. 1st N. C. S. S. Cav.
S. C. No. 17

(Sgt Maj) On march with Adj.
Sept. 1862 Present at Kansas
City with Col. Thompson.

Nov. 1862 With Maj. Brunkhiller
Present Kansas City.

Dec. 1862 to Feb. 1863

Independence Mo.

Feb. 1863 Independence Mo.

Signs Return Actg Adj.

(over)

Book Mark:

W. H. Laughlin

APR. 22.

36651639

1896.

Apr. 1863. Independence Mo.

May 1863. Independence Mo.

Signs returned Actg
Adj.

D

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas Didlow

Pvt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June to Aug 1862 About orderly
in Provost Marshal's office
St Joseph Mo May 20/62

Dec. 1862 Dec. 20/62
Harrisville Dist
for Dis.

Book Mark:

[646]

W. F. Laughlin
Copyist.

A. 5 SM Mo.

N. Tidlas

Post Co. K 5 Regt Mo. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Sedalia, Mo.,

for the month of Aug., 1862,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Basmall at Post

Received at the Post Aug. 28.

Book mark:

L. F. Sykes.

L | **5 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Noble T. Doane
Comdr, Co. H.C.S., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862. Transfd from C. Regt.
& App'd June 1/62.
July 1862. Present St. Joseph.
Aug & Sept 1862 Absent
Commissioned to recruit
U.S. Vols. at St. Joseph Mo.

Nov. 1862. Loss Recruiting
U.S. Vols. Dropped
order Col. P.

Book Mark:

W. J. H. L.
Copyist.

D 1

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abram Lott

2 Lt, Co. 5, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862 Absent sick Hosp.
Independence Mo. Oct. 17.

Jan. 1863 Absent at Lexington
witness at Court martial Jan.
22/63.

March 1863 (2 Lt) Present.

Apr 1863 Pres or Abs.
not stated.

Book Mark:

McLaughlin

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Deerats Dodd

Pvt., Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 Transfer to *2nd*

Reg't. (Oct. 27)

Dec 1862 } Transfer in
Feb 1863 } *2nd Reg't.*

Apr 1863 *Res. at Coaster*
in 2nd Reg't. Nov 26
62.

Book Mark:

I

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis C. Donaldson

Priv., Co. F., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*May 1862 May 1 St. Joseph
Mo. Transferred from Co. A
4 Cav. M. S. M.*

*June 1862 Went sick
Harrison Co. Mo. June
20 1862.*

*July 1862 July 18 1862 Platte
City Disch'd Disability.*

Book Mark:

McDonough

[546]

Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

R. H. Luning
Pvt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 Absent on sick
leave from Post
Hospital supposed in
Platte Co. Mo.

June 1862 June 3 St
Joseph Mo Discharged

Also Richard R.

Book Mark:

McLaughlin

J

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Norland
Pot., Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 Absent on fur-
ough White Cloud
Kans.

June 1862 Absent at White
Cloud Kans. having recd
Cert. of Dis. & 80 days
leave in May until
arrival of Cert. Discharge

Book Mark:

[549]

W. S. Laughlin

Copyist:

D

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm D Scull

Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec. 1862 Absent at
Jefferson Bks St. Louis
Oct. 7/62 Lexington
Prisoner.*

*Jan. & Feb. 1863 Absent
guarded prisoner at
B. Bks Oct. 7/62*

Book Mark:

W. J. L. L.

[546]

Copyist.

D 1 5th Cav. M.S.M.

Wm J. Carroll

1st Co. A. 5th Regt. M.S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. C, 4 Batt'n Paroled Men,*

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Station Benton Barracks, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Pay fine for horse &
equip from Sept 1/62

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P. 202, 522.

Book mark:

Scherish

D 15 Cav. M. S. M.

Wm. J. Dorrell

Priv. Co. A. 5 M. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. B, 4 Batt'n, Paroled Men,*

for

Nov & Dec 1862.

Station

Benton Barracks

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Pay due for horse and
equipments since Sept 1/62
Captured at Lexington Mo.
Sept 20/61. Paroled at Lexington
Mo. Sept. 22/61. Delivered into
our lines at Georgetown Mo.
Sept 23/61

* This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P., 522, 523.

Book mark:

Humphreys

2 1 5 was Dec. 5. 1863.

William J. Dwyer

Union 5 Regt. 1st Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. B, Exchanged Men,*

for date Jan 20, 1863.

Station Boston Bks. Me.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: In duty for horse & Equipments
since Dec 5. 1863 Dec 27/63

*This organization was formed from exchanged prisoners of war, under S. O. No. 439, Camp of Instruction, Boston Barracks, Mo., of January 15, 1863, and discontinued under S. O. No. 1, same source, of February 6, 1863, which directed all exchanged men immediately to rejoin their regiments.—R. and P., 383,068.

Book mark:

Albion

f

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Corey

1st Lt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. Present. Must'd

into service M.S. 4th

12 Co. 1st Apr. 4/62

June 1862 Present

Aug 1862 Pres or Abs not stated

Aug 1862. Present on march with Reg't

S. M. 1862 to Feb 1863. Present

Apr. & May 1863. Pres or

Abs. not stated.

Book Mark:

McLaughlin

[546]

Copyist.

D 1271 Co 1 Ma

Linea

Donny

1st Dist

Manufacturing

Return

of Camp Byrne, St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of April, 1862,

dated Not dated, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

On: Half Company

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

D

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Drumheller

Maj., Co. _____, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 Present

Capt. 1st Reg't Cav. M. S. M.

Mar. 8 to Apr. 28 /62.

Stationed at Liberty

until May 8 /62. Assigned

to command at Platte

City, Mo. May 15 /62

S. O. 2847 N. H. Dist. Mo.

June & July 1862 Present.

Aug. 1862. Present on march from

Lincoln to Independence

Sept. 1862 Present

Oct. 1862 Absent stationed at

Kansas City. Oct.

Nov. & Dec. 1862. Present Comd'g

Post Kansas City.

Jan. to March 1863. Absent Kansas

City Comd'g Post.

Apr. & May 1863 Absent

Blue Springs

Book Mark: _____

W. C. C. C. C.

[540]

Copyist.

A. J. Can. Mo.

Wm. J. Can. Mo.

Return

of the Post of Kansas City, Mo.,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*2*,

dated *Not dated*, 186*2*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *County Post*

Book mark:

J. M. McClure

20

5 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Drumhiller

Major

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of Jan 31, 1863,

dated Jefferson City
Feb 15, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Kansas City

Remarks: Commanding
post.

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

20

55 M. Cav. Mo.

Drumhiller

Maj

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of Feb 28, 1863,

dated Jefferson City Mo

, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Kansas City

Remarks: Commanding
post

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

9 15 S.M. Cav Mo

1st Drum Hillier
Maj 5 Cav M.S.M.

Return

of the Post of Blue Springs, Mo.,

for the month of April 20, 1863,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

* Signed Return: Commanding

Book mark:

2 15 S.M. Cav Mo

11th Drum Hillier
May 5th Cav M.S.M.

Return

of the Post of Blue Springs, Mo.,

for the month of ten days ending May 31, 1863,

dated May 31st, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station Blue Springs Mo

Remarks:

Signs Return as Commanding

Book mark:

W. S. Milroy Mo.
Wm. K. K. K. K. K.
Major S. K. K. K. K.
Return

of the District of Kansas, Dept. of the Missouri,
part of
for the month of May ending 31 1863,
dated Fort Leavenworth,
June 17, 1863,
shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Community Office
Blue Springs

Book mark:

D

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Napoleon B. Drummond
Pvt, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1863. Absent sick in
Ray Co Mo Sept 17/62

Apr. 1863. Apr. 22/63
Deserted

Book Mark:

McFung

D. | 5 S. M. Cav. | Me.
x (1st. Origin)

E. Dunbaugh.

....., Co. I, 5. Reg. Me. S. M. Cav.

Case Number:

3189442.

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 1/20, 1913

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 36651627.

x See also 5. Ia. Cav.

Edward Dunbaugh.

F. Snyder.

J.

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

10m

L. Duncan

1st, Co. *15*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862 Absent sick

Aug 8/62 Richmond
Mo

Sept 7 1862 Absent sick

Holt Co

Book Mark:

McLaughlin

D

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jas. Dunn
Pvt., Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863. Absent sick at
Hosp. in Kansas City.

Book Mark:

W. L. Hughes

D

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. T. Dunn
Pvt., Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1863. Absent with leave.

Book Mark:

W. F. Fugate

D

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. Dunn
Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. Absent to assist
on Det. service at St.
Joseph, Mo.

Book Mark:

[546]

W. J. Laughlin

Copyist.

5 S. M. Cav. Mo.

J. C. Dunn
Sgt., Co. H., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. Carpenter 100 days
on Block House.
Aug 1862. He sent sick at
St. Joseph Mo Aug 8/62.

Apr. & May 1863. About
sick in Hospital
Kansas City, Mo.

Book Mark:

E

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Eastbridge
Pvt., Co. _____, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. Absent on
furlough June 21/62
12 days. Hatcher Co. Mo.

Aug 1862. Absent. Left sick
at Liberty. Aug. 19/62
care Dr. Carr

Oct. 1862. Kansas City
Disability.

Book Mark: _____

E

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Eastridge
1st Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 13/62. Absent on furlough
June 20/62, 12 days,
Atchison Co. Mo.

Aug 1862 Absent left
sick at Liberty Aug
19/62 care Dr. Carr

Oct 1862 Kansas City
Disch'd Disability.

Book Mark:

W. Goughlin

[546]

Copyist.

E

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Plato J. H. Elder
Sgt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. P. C. & P. M. Marshals
Office May 1862.
June 1862. S. M. Cav. 5 Reg't
62 Richardson Co. N. T.

Aug 1862. S. M. Cav. 5 Reg't
Joseph Mo. Aug 20/62.
Sept to Nov. 1862. S. M. Cav. 5 Reg't
S. M. Cav. 5 Reg't
Independence Mo Sept
1/62.

Dec 1862. S. M. Cav. 5 Reg't
S. M. Cav. 5 Reg't.

Jan 1863. S. M. Cav. 5 Reg't
Jan 15/63
Independence Mo
For Dis.

Book Mark:

E

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Lodge
Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. Transferred 15 days.
Aug 1862. Absent sick 15
days. Aug 1862.

Feb. 1863 Absent at St. Joseph
Oct. 15/62.

Apr. 1863 Absent without
leave since Oct 20/62.
May 1863. May 1/63 Blue
Springs. Discharged.

Book Mark:

[546]

McLaughlin

Copyist.

E

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Perkins
Lieut., Co. K., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 June 1 St Joseph
McC. Presch'd order Hd.
Drs. M. C. M.

Book Mark:

W. S. Fuglelin

E

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Elliott
Corp., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 Act'g Post Sgt.
Major July 11/62.
Act'g Post Provost
Marshal July 23/62.
Aug 1862 to Jan. 1863.
Absent Act'g Provost
Marshal at Richmond
Mo. July 23/62.

Book Mark:

[546]

W. Langbein

Copyist.

E

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Burrill Ellis
Sgt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 Permanent
Guard at jail St. Joseph
June 18/62.

July 1862. Absent with
Cavalry in Andrew Co.
Mo. from July 29
until Aug. 3/62.

Book Mark:

W. L. Fuglestad
Copyist.

E 1

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Lincoln
Ht, Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 July 23/62
Platte City, Mo.
Disability.

Book Mark:

[546]

McLaughlin

Copyist.

E

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Emery
Sgt, Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 H. P. Steward
Detailed July 21/62

Book Mark:

[546]

McLaughlin
Copyist.

E

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Emery

Sgt, Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 Sick Hosp. Steward
Richmond Mo.

Aug. 1862 Sick Hosp. Steward
Richmond Mo.
from July 10 Richmond
Mo.

Book Mark:

McLaughlin

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jim Simblott
Pvt, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 Absent & t. Serv
Liberty Mo Aug 16/62

Apr 1863 Absent with-
out leave.

Also as Simblott

Book Mark:

W. J. Laughlin
Copyist.

E

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elizah Emery^x

Pvt., Co. A., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. Went Home

Buchanan Co. Mo.

Sick Oct. 5. Leave for
20 days.

Nov. 1862. Went sick Oct.

5 home Buchanan Co. Mo.

Dec. 1862. Dec. 25 / 62

Independence Disch'd
for Dis.

r. Also Embury & Embury

Book Mark:

Wm. Emery

E

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Engess

1st, Co. 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1862 On extra duty
July 12 teamster private
team order Maj.
Kearney Brig. 2nd M.

Book Mark:

W. F. Engess

[546]

Copied.

E

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Engesser

Pvt, Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. Transferred

Book Mark:

[516]

W. F. Fungtlin

Copyist.

Ca

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Fingers

, Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862 to Dec. 1862

Absent sent to B. B. Hs

St. Louis Oct. 7

Paroled Lexington prisoner
1861.

Jan. 1863. Absent on Det Serv

Feb. 1863. Absent paroled

prisoner to report to
Col. Penick

Book Mark:

McLaughlin

E. | 5 Cav. | Mo. S. M.

John Ingesser
Sgt. Co. E, 5 Regt. Mo. S. M. Caval.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. C, 4 Batt'n Paroled Men,*

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Pay due for Horse & Equip
from Sept. 1/62.

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 12, A. G. O., of June 23, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P. 392,522.

Book mark:

Scherich

K 1 5 was 1863.16.

John Thomas
Capt. 5 Regt. 116.16.16.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. B, Exchanged Men,*

for dated Jan 29, 1863.

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Payable for horse & equipment's
since Sept 1862 to Dec 31 62

*This organization was formed from exchanged prisoners of war, under S. O. No. 439, Camp of Instruction, Benton Barracks, Mo., of January 15, 1863, and discontinued under S. O. No. 1, same source, of February 6, 1863, which directed all exchanged men immediately to rejoin their regiments.—R. and P., 304,008.

Book mark:

E 15 Car. Mr. J. M.

John Encasser
Capt. E. 5 Mr. J. M. Car.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. B, 4 Batt'n, Paroled Men,*

for

Nov. 2, 1862

1862

Station

Benton Barracks

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 _____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Pay due for horse and
Equipments Sept 1/62

Captured at Lexington Mo.
Sept 20/61. Paroled at Lexington
Mo. Sept 22/61. Delivered
into our lines at Georgetown
Va. Sept 25/61

* This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P., 322, 522.

Book mark:

Humphries

Co

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Snook
2 Lt, Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. Present
June 1862. Present Marched
from St. Joseph Mo. June 11
with Co.

July 1862. Present
Aug. 1862. Present on duty
with Regt at Lexington &
on march as Company.

Sept 1862. Absent special duty
as R. 2. M. Independence Mo.

Oct. 1862. Absent Detailed to duty
as R. 2. M. Sept. 15.

Nov. 1862. Present R. 2. M.

Dec. 1862 Absent R. 2. M.

(R. 2. M.) Present

Jan 1863 Absent R. 2. M.

(R. 2. M.) Pres. or abs. not stated.)

Feb. 1863 Present Absent R. 2. M.

March 1863 Absent Absent R. 2. M.

(R. 2. M.) Present detailed.

Apr. 1863 Absent Absent (over)

Book Mark:

M. L. Laughlin

Copyist.

APR. 22.

36651666

1396.

R. 2. m.

*(R 2 m) Present Detailed,
May 1863. Present. H. 1/2 R. 2 m.*

E 55mCar Mo.

O. G. Church
2nd Rank Cavalry

Return

of Camp Byrne, St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of April, 1867,

dated March 1st, 1867,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Detective Service, Potts Bridge

Book mark:

J. H. Harris

John H. Enoch
D. St. L. C. & Regt. 8th Me. I. M.

of the Post of Kansas City, Mo.,

for the month of Oct, 1862,
dated 11th Oct 1862.

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. M. Nichols

Copyright

E

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Everett
1st, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1 - Sept 1862 Absent sick
Stoop. St Joseph Aug. 10.

Dec 1862 Dec. 13/62 Har-
risonville Dischd
for Dis

Book Mark:

McLaughlin
Copyist.

E

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James T. Everett
Sgt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich 1863. Absent on
Det. service in Atchi-
son Co. Mo.

Book Mark:

W. F. Binghamlin
Copyist.

E

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

M. Erlson
Sgt, Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich. 1863 Absent in
Hosp.

Book Mark:

[546]

W. Laughlin
Copyist.

E

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Earl Ewing

, Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. Went with
Leave Richardson
Co. Neb. Aug. 16/62

Book Mark:

Wesley A. M.
Copyist.

E

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton Ewing
Frt. Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Me. 1863 Me. 22/63
Jackson Co. Killed
in battle

Book Mark:

[546]

W. Laughlin
Copyist.

J

5 S. M. Cav.

No.

Geo. H. Fairbrother
1 Sgt, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
2 Lt (1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862 Col. 4 Ind. produce
Electd: Lt
(2 Lt) Present Electd
from 1 Sgt. Oct 4.
Nov. 1862 to Apr. 1863
Present
May 1863. Absent

Book Mark:

[546]

W. S. S. S. S.
Copyist.

J

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jefferson Fairchild
Pot., Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862. Sept. 14/62 Indi-
pendence Mo. Died of
Disease.

Book Mark:

[546]

McLaughlin

Copyist.

F

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry J. Farnison
Pot., Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862. Absent sick
leave Nov.

Dec. 1862. Dis. 20/11 in
Harrisville Dischd
for Dis.

Book Mark:

W. C. Farnham
Copyist.

~~Chong.~~
58 M. Cav. Mo

Abner E. Fisher
Sgt. Co. C, 5 Reg't Mo. Cav.
S.M.

Case Number:

2050937

Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

7-9-, 1913

Stamp numbers:

Rek-36657694

F. A. Fowler

F

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Conrad Fisher
Pvt., Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 May 1st
Joseph M. Transf'd
from Co. A 4 Cav. M.
S. M.

May 1863 Absent on per-
longh May 27/63

Book Mark:

F

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Fitzpatrick
Capt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organisation)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 Absent Det. serv.
at Winthrop Mo with
40 men May 22/62 to
30 - 5 Cav. M.S. 71.

June 1862 Present. Ret'd
to Post from Winthrop
Mo. with Det^{mt} June 28/62

July 1862 Pres. or Abs. not stated.

Aug. 1862 Absent sick in
Hosp. left Co. at Macon
City.

Sept. 1862 Present. Joined
Regt from St. Joseph Mo
not doing duty.

Oct. 1862 Resigned to take
effect Sept. 25/62

Book Mark:

W. F. Fairhair

5 | 5 Cav. S. M. | Mo.

J. H. Fitzpatrick
Capt Cavalry

Return

of Camp Byrne, St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of April, 1862,

dated not dated, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

J. H. Harris

Jr

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

S. Fitzwater
Plt., Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. 10 days labor
on Block House

Book Mark:

[546]

W. J. Laughlin

Copyist.

F

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

August Folskin

Pvt, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 Absent Sick
June 25/62 Richardson
Co. N. I.

Book Mark:

[546]

McLaughlin

Copyist.

F

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick F. Folstein

Pvt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. Absent sick

June & 5/62 Richardson
Co. N. G.

Mich. 1863. Mich. 22/63 Jackson

Co. Killed in Battle

& Also F. It.

Book Mark:

McLaughlin

[546]

Copyist.

F

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Fowler

2^d M., Co. _____, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May to July 1862. Present

I failed to do duty

as Regt 2^d M. Apr.

29/62. Joined for

duty at St Joseph

Mo. May 7/62

Aug. 1862. Present on march

with Regt.

Sept. 1862. Present

Book Mark: _____

[546]

W. F. Fowler

Copyist.

J

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Fox

, Co. *(1)*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov. 1862 Absent Det. Serv.
Harrison Co. 1 Mo. Nov. 20.*

Book Mark:

W. Laughlin

[546]

Copyist.

F

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Franz
Pvt., Co. C., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1863 March 10/63
Jefferson City Disch'd
Per List

Book Mark:

[546]

W. J. F. J. F.
Copyist.

J.

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Frasse

Ad. Surg. Co. _____, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. Present.

*Aug. 1862. Present on march
with Regt.*

Sept. 1862. Present.

Oct. 1862. Absent Harrisonville.

Nov. 1862. Present Harrisonville.

Dec. 1862. Present.

*Jan. & Feb. 1863. Absent
Harrisonville.*

March 1863. Absent Kansas City.

*Apr. & May 1863. Absent
Blue Springs.*

Book Mark: _____

[548]

W. L. L. L.

Copyist.

J.

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ch. Free

Corp., Co. *E.*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 & Jan 1863

*Absent on detached
service*

*May 1863. Absent on
Quartermaster to the
26 of May 1863.*

Book Mark:

W. H. Houghton

F

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George R. Frost

, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Oct. 1862 Hunt Creek
home Kansas*

*Nov. 1862 Hunt with
Suzanna home
home Kansas*

Book Mark:

W. S. Laughlin

[546]

Copyist.

F

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Fry
Pvt., Co. *4*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. Permanent
Guard at Jail St
Joseph June 15/62.
July 1862. Absent on furlough
from July 27/62 until Aug 1/62.

Oct. 1862. Absent Oct 14
sent home on special
leave order from Gen.

Book Mark:

McFunghein

J

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

x

John S. Fuller
Pot, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July to Sept. 1862 Absent
on duty Provost Sgt
Camp P. & Body St. Joseph
July 1 to Sept. 24.
Dec. 1862 to Mch. 1863
Teamster in 2. M. Dept
Apr. 1863 Absent teamster
in 2. M. Dept Nov. 26/62
May 1863 Absent at Inde
pendence by order

x *Also as J. S. Fuller, Joshua S. Fuller*
and John S. Fowler

Book Mark:

81

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. E. Gainer

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862. Absent without
leave Nov. 28

Dec. 1862. Absent without
leave no date sup-
posed deserted.

Jan. 1863. - Left Dec. 11/62
Kansas City De-
serted.

Mich. 1863. - Gained Mich. 22/63
Independence
returned from
desertion.

Book Mark:

Harrison

41

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. ¹¹Thammon
Pr 1, Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. - About sick Corps.
Kansas City Oct. 20/62
Nov. 1862. - About with
Surgeons leave home
Kansas no date
Dec. 1862. - Lost Oct 20/62
Kansas City De-
serted.

also Thammon

Book Mark:

Thammon

G 5 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wm Garbe

Pvt. , Co. H , 5 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Case Number:

3083129

/ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

7-16- , 1912

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 36651717

see also 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.

(578)

W. D. Campbell

08

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. J. Gardner

, Co. 2, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. Present on
furlough May 26/63.

Book Mark:

Harrison

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Remmon J. Varner

Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. Arrived May 15
St. Joseph Mo. Un-
listed.

June 1862. - Left June 14
St. Joseph Mo. Sixty
Sixability.

Book Mark:

Remmon

5

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ch. L. L. L.

Co. 5, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862. Absent on de-
tached service com-
mencement & point
not stated.

Jan. 1863. Absent de-
tached service
kind & date not
given.

Feb. 1863. Absent guarding
R. bridge.

Book Mark:

Hammer

09

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Enoch George
Priv., Co. 09, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. 1st Hunt and K
Co. pr. Independence
Mo. Oct. 17/62
Nov. 1862. - Loss Nov. 10
Missouri State Militia

Book Mark:

Thornon

4

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac George

Priv., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. Present with
the army 2 days Birc-
haman Co. Mo.
May 31/62

Book Mark:

Hemion

9

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fran J. Schmidt
Capt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June Mo 2. At home and sick
service with Dr. Schlopp
at St. Joseph Mo.

June 27/62

Jan. Mo 3. Leave Dec 15/62
Jefferson City Mo.
for disability.

also Geschwind

Book Mark:

Heintz

G 1 5 Cav. Ar. Mo.

Joseph Geschwin
Privt, Co. E, 5 Regt Cav Ar. Mo.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital.

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When, 1862

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to Due from enlist m, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kennedy

21

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A. Gillaspie

Cpl., Co. 1st, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. Lost May 13
63 Independence
Disch. for dis-
ability.

Book Mark:

Permon

5

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. H. Hunter

Priv., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1863. Absent in
confinement or
Independence Mo.

Apr 3/1863

May 1863. Absent in
war or independ-
ence Mo. No date
given.

W. H. Hunter

Book Mark:

Hunter

81

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. W. Goldsby

Co. 6, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. Present Sept 2
back in Liberty Aug 19
62 case Dr. Cash.

Book Mark:

Thomson

21

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis Hedley

Priv., Co. 2, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. 1st Quarter

Book Mark:

Hemton

G 5 S M. Cav. Mo.

* Fred W. Graham
Sgt., Co. A 5 Reg't Mo. S. M.
(1st Organization) Cav.
Case Number:

✓
/ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and
sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 4-1-, 1914.

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 36657704

* See also

Franklin W. Graham
1 Mo. S. M. Cav.

J. A. Ingraham

Searcher.

29

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. L. A. Graham
Capt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June & July 1862. On duty
as Provost Surg.
from June 1/62
Sept. 1862. Absent det.
service to St. Louis
with prisoner.
Oct. 1862. Left Independence
leaving a seriously con-
duct.

Book Mark:

Monroe

21

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Almer Graves

Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organisation.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862 - Present 21015

Nov. 12 home Rec-
havan Co. Mo.

Dec. 1862 - Dec. 26/62

Independence

Discharged for

disability.

Book Mark:

Thomson

54

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. M. Sheer

Prvt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. Present in
hospital at Kansas
City.

Book Mark:

Harrison

(1. Orgn)
G. 5th S. M. Cav. 7th Ma

Jane Griffin

Put. Co. D, 5th Regt. Mo. S. M. Cav.

(1. Orgn)
Case Number:

296,552

/ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 9/14, 1910.

Stamp numbers:

Ref 36651701

G 5'S.M.CAV. (1 ORGANIZN) 1110.

Theodore Griswald
Pvt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. S.M.
Cav.

Case Number:

2543777

1
Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

July 3, 1906

Stamp numbers:

Re 36651700.

SEE ALSO

710 S - 1 copy

100 1110 1110

81

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Brown
Capt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. - Saw May 1
Joseph M. O.
Transf. to Co. A.
4 Cav. M. S. M.

Book Mark:

Harrison

2/

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

• Min. 14. Hoppa

Det., Co. 5, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. Albert Rick
Hoppa. Independence

Nov. Oct. 17

Nov. 1862. Lost Nov. 10

Rank? Disability

Book Mark:

Thornson

Copyist.

28

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Birds
Priv., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug to Oct 1862. Present
with Co. pr. St. Joseph
Aug. 10
Feb 1863. Dis. Feb 23/63
Kearnsville Minn.
for disability.

also found bird, etc.

Book Mark:

Thompson

H

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hiram Haggle

(Capt., Co. L), 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862. Absent without
leave Dec. 15/62

Book Mark:

Hanson

No

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Johnson Hagler

Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. - Present on sick
furlough during P.O.
time not reported
(Post Surgeon)

Dec. 1862. - Post blacksmith.
Jan. & Feb. 1863. - Black-
smith.

Apr. & May 1863. - Present sick
at Kansas City
Mo. Apr. 3/63.

Book Mark:

Hunters

H

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Arthur Hailley
Capt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. Absent (ex duty)
except furlough May 28/62
4 days Andrew Co. Mo.
Sept. & Oct. 1862. On extra duty
Independence. Mo. care
cont. and stock Sept 20
'62.

Jan. 1863. Absent.
Feb. 1863. Sick in hospital.
May 1863. Absent in
hospital at Kansas
City Mo.

Also duty.

Book Mark:

Thermon

26

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Haley

Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. Lost June 4
St. Joseph Mo. during
disability.

Book Mark:

Hannon

[546]

Copyist.

H

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Kenneth Hall

Private, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. Left Aug. 4/62
Liberty and Dis-
ability.

Book Mark:

Harmon

26

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hall
Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. Present com-
piment as Joseph
May 18/62 Blg with
man slaughter.

June 1862. Left June 11
Platte City. Disch'd
order. Thomas H. Co. 2nd.
M. S. M.

Book Mark:

Henrich

26

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Hall

Priv; Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

2 May 1862. Gain May 1

21 Joseph Mo.

Transferred from Co. A

4 Cav. M. S. M.

Book Mark:

Harrison

H 5 S, M, Cav, Mo.

John R. Hall

Pvt. Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. S, M.
Cav,

Case Number:

1914632

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

5-23-, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 36651770

see also 2 Kan. Cav.

(575)

W. B. Campbell

Searcher.

H

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Hames
Ort, Co. *CA*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. - Lost July 7/62
Platte City Mo -
changed Disability

Book Mark:

Hamon

H

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alex. Hamer

, Co. 24, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 On extra duty
as permanent Guard
at Jail St. Joseph
June 13/62

Book Mark:

Thermon

H

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Hamner

Capt. 1, Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 - Dis June 26
St. Joseph Mo.
Disch. disability

Book Mark:

Hamner

[646]

Copyist.

No

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hornberry

Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
B Smith (1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. Absent left sick
at St. Joseph Aug. 2
'62Sept. 1862. B. Smith. Lost
Aug. 12. Mason Capt. Mo
Disch. & is already dis-
charged. Regime his papers
until Sept. 10 & did
duty in Co. till that
date delay caused by
neglect of Capt.

Book Mark:

H

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. Hardins

Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. Went sick
at Independence.

Book Mark:

Thornton

26

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Adam Karslow

Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862 + Oct. 1862 Sec. Quartermaster

Repts. 1/62

Book Mark:

Karslow

5 S. M. Cal.

Mo

761

Mr L. Harlow
Pvt, Thompson's unattached
Co. A, Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at

St. Joseph, Mo.,

for

to April 30, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When

Mar 10, 1862.

How employed,

Nurse

Last paid by Maj.

Never paid

to

, 186

Bounty paid \$

100;

due \$

100

Present or absent,

Not stated.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(343)

L. A. Rosafy
Clerk

H

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. L. Harlow

Priv., Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1 June 1862 - Nurse at
 Post Hospital St. Joseph Mo.
 Mar. 11/62

July 1862 - On extra or daily
 duty in Hospital from
 July 1 until July 31/62
 Aug. & Sept. 1862 - Nurse Post
 Hospital St. Joseph Mo.
 from Mar. 11/62.

Adherent dis. service ext. duty
 Post Hospital St. Joseph
 Mo. Mar. 11/62

Oct. 1862 - Nurse Post Hospital
 St. Joseph Mar. 11

Nov. 1862 - Hospital nurse St. Jo-
 seph Mo. since Mar. 11

Adherent St. Joseph Mar. 11
 Hospital nurse.

Dec. 1862 - On extra or daily duty
 in hospital at St. Joseph.

Jan to May 1862 - Adherent
 (over)

Book Mark:

Thomson

APR. 22.

36651764

L 396.

murac Nov. 10 in hospital
at Independence
Mo.

H₂

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Hammer

Drummer, Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 - May 3, Lt.
Joseph M. Hammer
under Genl. Loane May 13
Lt. Joseph M. Hammer
discharged under Post
Surgeon.

Oct. 1862 - Dec. 3, In-
dependent of his
misconduct.

Book Mark:

Hemion
Copyist.

26

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Harper

Chas., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. - Over 13

Dr Joseph M. D.

Discharged Per

Surgeon.

Book Mark:

Thomson

No

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

D. L. Harrah

Priv., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. L. & M. May 14,
St. Joseph Mo. at 10:45
order Post Surgeon.

Book Mark:

H

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Harrington

, Co. *V*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862. Lost June 1
Joseph Mo. De-
serted on det. serv.

Book Mark: _____

Harrison

26

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Augustus Hunsley
Hunsley, Co. 13, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1902 - Dec. Oct. 19
Kansas being de-
serted.

Book Mark:

Hunsley

26

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Hayden

, Co. 5, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. On extra duty
in Regimental Guard
at Fort Joseph
June 10/62

May 1863. Present in
Reg't at Kan-
sas City Mo.

Also present

Book Mark:—

Hayden

No.

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Knapp

Co. 1, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. Leave May 6
of Joseph W. O.
Discharged Dis-
ability.

Book Mark:

Thomson

No.

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Caywood
Sgt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. Main Army!
St. Joseph Mo.
Transferred from Co. A
4 Cav. M. S. & Co.

Book Mark:

[546]

Hamlin

Copyist.

26

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Regendorf

Cor., Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862 - Present and
at Liberty Mo.

Dec 1862 & Jan 1863 - Present
on detached service
kind or date not
given.

Feb 1863 - Present
guarding R.
bridge.

Book Mark:

Thomson

H

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. Heinrich

Co. 1, Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 & Jan 1863 - Absent
detached service kind

& date not given.

Feb. 1863 - Absent guarding

R. bridges

* Also service

Book Mark :

Harrison

H

| 5 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Henry Healy

, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

1st 1863 - Stable Guard.

Book Mark:

Hornum

X

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Johnson Henderson
Co. D., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 17/63. 1863 Feb. 26/63

Independence

Deserted.

March 17/63. 1863 March 18/63

Independence

Returned from

desertion

Book Mark:

Horton

No

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A. Gendron

, Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. - About guarding
a bridge

Book Mark:

Hamilton

[546]

Copyist.

16

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Clayton S. Hendricks

Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. Absent sick at
home Nebraska Co.

Nebraska June 1/62

July 1862. Absent on
sick furlough till
well.

Apr. 1863. Absent sick at
Independence Mo.

Apr. 3/63.

Book Mark:

Henderson

[246]

Copyist.

26

| . 5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. Hendricks

Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862. - Lost Nov. 6

Independence
Missouri

Book Mark :

26

5. S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin H. Henry

Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. Present

June 1862. Present marched
with Co. from St. Louis

June 5/62

July 1862. Present

Aug. 1862. Present on
march with Regt.

Sept. 1862 to March 1863. Present

Apr. 1863. Presence &
absence not stated.

May 1863. Present

Book Mark :

Harmon

26

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Henry

, Co. 9, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. Hunted sick & cough
independence Mo.

Oct. 17

Jan. 1863. Hunted at Lexington
missed at Court mar-
tial Jan. 22/63

May 1863. Hunted in
hospital at Kansas
City Mo.

Book Mark:

Chenilton

16

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. Henry

Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. Present on
Burlough until
Aug. 10/62

Apr. 1863. - Present on
Burlough until
May 10/63

Book Mark:

Thammon

96

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Cox
Det., Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. - Saw May 1
Joseph M. C.
Transferred to Co.
A H. Cox. M. S. M.

Book Mark:

[548]

Harrison

Copyist.

H

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David A. Kicker

Co. 1, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 10, 1862. 1st Reg't
2nd Mo. Cavalry Co. Mo.
July 25

Nov. 1862. 1st Reg't without
leave 2nd Mo. Cavalry Co.
Mo. July 25

Apr. 1863. 1st Reg't Apr. 13/63
Independence
Sick for disability

Also known as

Book Mark:

Hampton

26

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franklin Hickox

Co. 23, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862 - Present sick
Carrollton Mo. Aug. 30
62

Book Mark:

Hickox

H

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry S. Hill

2d Regt, Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

1st

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May June 1862. Present
July 1862. Presence or ab-
sence not stated

Aug. 1862. Present on march
with Regt.

Sept. 1862. Present sick

Oct. 1862. 1st Regt. Present elected from

2d Regt. Oct. 4 sick home

Atchison Mo.

since Oct. 5/62

Nov. 1862 to Feb. 1863. Present

Book Mark:

Henry S. Hill

[548]

Copyist.

76

1st 2nd Co 1st Reg

Henry Hill
2nd Lieut Cavalry

Return

of Camp Byrne, St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of April, 1862,

dated not stated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

(548)

J. H. Harris

Copyist.

26

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi J. Hitchcock
Que., Co. V, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. - On extra duty
daily duty

Aug 1862. - 1 semester
Aug 29"

Apr 1863. - About on
furlough Apr 21/63

Book Mark:

Hesman

16

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hodel

Pr. Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. Absent on duty
at Line Creek Aug. 1862
Sept. 1862. Liberty

Nov. 1862. Absent on sick
furlough to Dec. 20

Jan. 1863. Absent detached
service kind & r
date not given.

Feb. 1863. Absent guarding
the bridge.

Book Mark:

Reunion

[546]

Copyist.

H

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Hedkin

Company, Co. 5, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Vol. Sgt. H.C.S. (1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862. Left Co. 5. Under
sentence of death. 1862.

Sgt. 1st Reg't

Vol. Sgt. H.C.S. 1st Reg't

appointed to date from

Sept. 1/62

Nov. 1862. - Left Co. 5. Returned
to Co. 5.

1863. Co. 5. - 1st Reg't

Under sentence of death. 1863.

turned from H.C.S.

Book Mark:

Hedkin

22

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ed. Mc. Hollen

Co. 26, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

1st Reg't. - Absent sent to
B. B. Barracks Co. 7 Det-
achment Prisoner

2nd Reg't. - Absent sent to
B. B. Barracks St. Louis
Jan. 1st 1863. Absent
Paroled prisoner at
B. B. Barracks St. Louis
Oct. 7/62

Book Mark:

Hemion

H 15th Co. H. 5th Mo. S.M. Cav

Mill Holland

Capt. Co. H. 5th Mo. S.M. Cav

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. B, 4 Batt'n, Paroled Men,*

for

Nov & Dec 1862

Station

Benton Barracks

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Pay due for horse and
equipments since Sept 1/62
Captured at Lexington Mo
Sept 20/61. Paroled at Living-
ton Mo Sept 22/61. Delivered
into our lines at Georgetown
Mo Sept 23/61

* This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P., 302, 322.

Book mark:

Humphries

No 1 5000 100.00

Lin. 100.00

Prin. 100.00 5000 100.00

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. B, Exchanged Men,*

for date Jan 29, 1863.

Station Beaton Barracks Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Pay due for House & Commis.
since Sept. 14/62 to Dec 21/62.

*This organization was formed from exchanged prisoners of war, under S. O. No. 439, Camp of Instruction, Beaton Barracks, Mo., of January, 1863, and discontinued under S. O. No. 1, same source, of February 6, 1863, which directed all exchanged men immediately to rejoin their regiments.—R. and P., 383,068.

Book mark:

H. | 5 Cav. Mo. S.M.

Mill Holland
Det. Co. H. 5 Regt. Mo. S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. C, 4 Batt'n Paroled Men,*

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Dis. for Home &
2nd. from Sept. 1/62.
No Dec. Roll.

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 71, A. G. O., of June 23, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—B. and P. 202, 522.

Book mark:

Schrick

H

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Holley

Priv., Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. - On extra or daily
duty des. service or extra
duty Carpenter Platte
Bridge May 12/62 by
order.

June 1862. - On extra duty
mechanic Platte
Bridge May 12/62

Dec. 1862. Lost Dec. 26/62
Harrisonville Mo.
charged for disability

+ appears in Red on Return.

Book Mark:

Thomson

No

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. Hopkins

Chaplain, Co. M. I., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 - Present attached

May 1/62

June & July 1862 - Present

Aug. 1862 - Present on
march with Regt.

Sept. to Nov. 1862 - Present

Dec. 1862 to May 1863 - In-
dependence Mo.

Book Mark:

Thomson

H

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elis Hoppis

Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1863. - Present on
furlough since

Apr 10/63

May 1863. - Present
sick.

+ Eliza Hoppis

Book Mark:

Thomson

96

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

no. H. Horn

Co. 6, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. Present sick

Camp Nebraska Oct 25th
62

Nov. 1862. Present sick

Atchison Co. Mo.

Apr. 1863. Present on

duty since

Apr. 18/63

Book Mark:

Horn

[546]

Copyist.

26

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Koenig

Pl 1, Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. - Went sick

for St. Joseph no date

Oct. 1862. Left Oct. 20

Kansas City reached

Nov. 1862. - Went in

hospital no date

given.

Book Mark:

Koenig

16

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A. L. House

Bugler, Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. To June 1864.
Richmond Mo.
S. M. Cav. Co. B.
M. D. H.

Book Mark:

Richmond

[546]

Copyist.

H

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas H. H. H. H.
Pr., Co. 1st, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. 1st Reg't 2nd
24th Division Co. 1st.
June 3/62
Aug. 1862. 1st Reg't 2nd
24th Division Co. 1st.
Aug. 20/62

Book Mark:

Thomas

[548]

Copyist.

26

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Cas. K. O. Howell

One, Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 10 Sec. 1862. Offense of
serv. B. Barrack St.
Louis Mo. a Ex-ington
prisoner Oct. 7/62.

Jan. 5 Feb. 1863. Offense of
B. Barrack St. Louis
harded prisoner Oct. 7/62
May 1863 - Offense without
leave.

& also J. R.

& also Chavel & Howell.

Book Mark:

22000000

H

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos. L. Howell

Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. - Present Feb. 26
63.

Book Mark:

No

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. Hubbard

Capt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. Lost July 31/62
Carroll Co. missing in
action.

Aug. 1862. Wain Aug. 31/62
Grand River Escaped
from Guerrillas

Oct. Nov. 1862. Absent sent to
B. B. St. Louis Oct. 7 Re-
ington Prisoner

Jan. 1 Feb. 1863. Absent pa-
roled prisoner at B.
Barracks Oct. 10/62

March. 1863. Absent on de-
tached service Oct. 18/63

Apr. 1863. Absent paroled
prisoner at B Barracks

May 1863. Absent on de-
tached service since
Oct. 16/63.

Book Mark:

Hamilton

26 | 5 Car | M. J. M.

George Hubbard,
Capt Co. B 5-M. J. M. Car.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. B, 4 Batt'n, Paroled Men.*

for Nov & Dec 1862

Station Benton Barracks

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No Descriptive Roll

Captured at Lexington Mo
Sept 20/61 Paroled at Lexington
Mo Sept 22/61 & returned into
our lines at Georgetown, Mo
Sept 23/61

* This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P., 522-523.

Book mark: _____

Humphries

N. 1 5th Cav. M.S.M.

George Hubbard
Corp. Co. B, 5th Regt. M.S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. C, 4 Batt'n Paroled Men,*

for Sept - Oct - , 1862

Station Benton Barracks Mo

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Pay due for time & duty
from Sept 1st '62.
No Des. Roll.

*George Hubbard in Res. Col.

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 23, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P. 502, 522.

Book mark:

Schenck

215 one 1100 510.

George Coulbourn

Colonel B. F. Hays 1100 510

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. B, Exchanged Men,*

for dated Jan 29, 1863.

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

* This organization was formed from exchanged prisoners of war, under S. O. No. 439, Camp of Instruction, Benton Barracks, Mo., of January 15, 1863, and discontinued under S. O. No. 1, same source, of February 6, 1863, which directed all exchanged men immediately to rejoin their regiments.—R. and P., 363,068.

Book mark:

Appointed

21 | 55 M. Cav. | Mo.

George Hubbard

Age.....years.

Appears on

Muster-out Roll

of convalescents from hospitals discharged from
their respective regiments to enlist in the Mis-
sissippi Marine Brigade. Roll dated

Bentley Barracks, Mo. Jan 20, 1863.

Muster-out to date Jan 20, 1863.

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: M. O. Pursuant
to S. O. from War Dept

Book mark:

Ransom

26

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert W. Hubbard
Capt., Co. 29, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May to July 1862. Present.
Aug. 1862. Present & in
march with Regt.
Sept. 1862. Present with leave
in Andrew Co. Mo.
Oct. & Nov. 1862. Present
Dec. 1862 & Jan. 1863. Presence
& absence not stated.
Feb. & March 1863. Present.
Apr. & May 1863. Presence
& absence not stated.

Book Mark:

Hammon

76
R. S. Smith
Capt. R. S. Smith
Capt. R. S. Smith

Return

of Camp Byrne, St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of April, 1864,

dated March 25th, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

R. E. Hubbard.
Capt. Co. E.

of the Post of Independence, Mo.,

for the month of May 20, 1863,

dated not dated, 186

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: _____

[illegible]

Book mark: _____

Charles Birch

26

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin Hull

, Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863 - 11th Reg't S. M. Cav.
no date given.

Book Mark :

Thomson

H

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. W. Kinner

, Co. *11*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Oct. 1863. Present and
account for Paymaster
no date given.*

Book Mark:

Kinner

55 m cas
H | (1 orgn) | Mo
Francis F Kent
—, Co ~~15~~, 5 Reg't Mo SMC

Case Number:

2748383

1... Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

June 4, 1908

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 36651725

Hunting

No

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elihu M. Hurst
Sgt, Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. Absent on
sick leave
in Mexican Co. Mo.
from July 11/62

Book Mark:

Hansen

26

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Hurst
Or., Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. Absent on
furlough (sick)
Atchison Mo. 110.
July 16/62

Book Mark:

H

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Hurst

Co. 1, Co. 6, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. Absent on furlough (sick) 1st Division Co. 1st July 16/62

Oct. 1862. Absent 1st Division Co. 1st Oct. 30 wounded Lim Creek 27/62

Nov. 1862. Absent sick 1st Division Co. 1st

Feb. 1863. Sick

March 1863. Absent sick in hospital Kansas City Mo. the date given.

Book Mark:

Thompson

J

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis J Ker

Priv, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1863 - 1st March 1863

Independence

Discharged

Book Mark:

Thomson

68

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

E. W. Ingram

Q. 1, Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. - Co. K Oct. 20
Kansas City
Deserted.

Book Mark:

Thomson

[546]

Copyist.

76

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. Infield

Cor., Co. 24, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. - Loss Aug. 1/62
Platte City Mo. C.
Discharged Disability

Book Mark:

Penniston

77

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Isard
Priv., Co. 6, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. - Winter in
Korps.

Book Mark:

Isaac Isard

28

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Randolph Ward
Orr, Co. 6, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. - Absent at
home on furlough
(sick) in St. Louis
Co. Mo. July 27/62

Book Mark:

Heimer

5
J *5 M Cav Mo*
Congrave Jacks
Ret, Co. *4* *5* Reg't *Mo. 5 M.*
Cav.

Case Number:

3039476

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: *10/25*, 191*1*.

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 36651793

H. K. Hoff

J | **5 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

John W. James

Ort, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Oct. 1862. - Lost Oct. 6.
Sibley killed in
action.*

Book Mark: _____

J

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

McGowan, Herman

Sgt., Co. 24, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

1862

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 - Elected 1st May 10

1st Lieut.

1st Lieut. Present. Second Sgt.

Co. 24 5th Cav. M. I. M.

from Mar 8 to May 10/62

Elected 1st Lieut. Co. 24

5th Cav. M. I. M. Stationed

at Platte City Mo. I. O.

No. 284 2nd Div. 7th

Dist. M. I. M. May 15

June & July 1862 - Present

Aug. 1862 - Present on

march with Regt.

Sept. 1862 - Present. Resigned

to take effect Sept. 18

62

Book Mark:

Herman

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. Clark

, Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862 - 2 years - Capt.

Union City Oct. 20/62

Nov. 1862 - 2 years with 1 year

leave home 1 year

no date.

Book Mark:

Kearney

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Order 1011201

Co. 24, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. 1011201
Joseph M. Grant
to Co. 24 11. Cav.
M. S. M.

Book Mark:

Horton

Mo.

_____, Co. _____, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

2 May 1861. - 11 June 1861.
 arrived at home not
 reported. Gale 30 & 160.
 June 1861. - 25 June 1861.
 11th and 22nd.
 1st of order. 1861. 3rd.
 off. 3rd.

Book Mark:

Personen

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Old Soldier

Aug. 1862, Co. 24, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Augler " (1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862. At home on
detached service at
Jefferson City Mo. with
Capt. Waterson Co. C
No. 7 by order of
Gen. Logan

Dec. 1862. Augler Co. C.
Left Jefferson City
detached from Co. C
and mustered with
this Co.

Book Mark:

Harrison

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Johnson

, Co. 2^d, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

has been with
have been with

Book Mark:

James

5 S. M. Cav.

No.

Richard D. Jones

Capt., Co. D., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. Detailed Clerk
in 2nd M. C. Regt. Sept.

Lexington, Ky. 38/62

Feb. 1863. Capt. Feb. 4/63

Independence

filled by gunshot.

Book Mark:

Hansen

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Smith

Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. Mo. 1862. Present with
team to recruit for
1st volunteer service.

Sept. Mo. 1862. Present re-
cruiting for 3d Mo.
Vols.

Nov. Mo. 1862. Present
transferred to 3d
Mo. Vols.

Book Mark:

James M. Smith

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry S. Rine
Co. 1, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1861 - Dec. 1862
Harrisonville Mo.
charged for dis-
ability.

Book Mark:

17

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis W. Lee
Priv., Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863, at Brent Feb. 26
63

Book Mark:

Hamilton

K

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Constantine Reichle

Sud. Sgt, Co. R. C. I., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. Appointed
from Co. E May 22
62

Book Mark:

Reuter

Goach, Kelly
 Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
 (1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. & Sept. 1862. Absent
 sick leave at St. Joseph
 Aug. 15, wounded ac-
 cidental discharge
 of his own gun.

Oct. & Nov. 1862. Absent sick
 Andrew Co. Mo. since
 Aug. 1862

Dec. 1862 & Jan. 1863. Absent
 sick at St. Joseph
 no date given

Feb. 1863. Absent without
 leave.

May 1863. Absent in
 hospital at Kansas
 City Mo.

Book Mark:

Thomson

16 | 5 Cav | Mo.

W^m H. Koch

Asst. Surgn 2^d Bat 5 Regt Cav 7th Mo. Vols.

Return

of Camp Grant, Wellsville, Mo.,

for the month of Apr, 1862

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present. Commissioned
by Gov. Gamble of Mo. Apr. 7,
joined this Post Apr. 20/62,
by order of Brig Gen Schofield.

Book mark:

K 15 Cav. Mo.

W. H. Koch
Asst. Surg. 5 Mo. Cav.

Return

of the Post of Rolla, Mo.,

for the month of Aug., 1862.

dated Not dated, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Died of disease
at St. Louis Mo Aug
1/62.

Book mark:

of

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marion Field

Priv., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. Offense sick
Hosp. Independence
Mo. Oct. 16

Mich. 1862. Again Mich. 3/63
Kansas City. Re-
turned from de-
sertion.

Book Mark:

Hesuton

Robert Killin

Priv., Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. - Present sick
at home St. Joseph
Mo. May 8/62 (wounded
in action Bentonville
Ark. Co. Mo. April 27/62)

Nov. 62. - Present sick
Nov. 7 home Buchanan
Co. Mo.

Dec. 1862. - Present sick
at St. Joseph Mo. -
cough + 2 days un-
able to return.

Apr. 1863. - Lost mch. 8/63
Kansas City, Mo. for
disability.

+ Return to me

Book Mark:

Hemmer

27

5 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Miller

Capt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. Dec. Oct. 3

Independence Dis-
charged disability.

Book Mark:

Thomson

K

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elijah King

Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

1 May 1862. Lost 1 May 12
Joseph mortified
in Port Hope.

Book Mark:

Henson

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. J. King
Capt., Co. 24, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. & Oct. 1862. On extra duty
2. M. Dept. Wagon Master
Sept. 12

Nov. 1862 to Feb. 1863. In
2. M. Dept.

Mar. 1863. - Absent on
detached service
in 2. M. Dept. at
Independence Mo.

Apr. 1863. - Absent in
2. M. Dept. Sept. no
date given.

May 1863. - Absent on
detached service
at Independence.

Book Mark:

Hornum

14

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Oscar Williamson

, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862 Present on
muster since
Apr. 25/62

Book Mark:

William

K

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William R. Ireland

Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. L. S. May!
Joseph M. O.
Transfers Co. A
4 lev. M. S. Mo.

Book Mark:

Herman

OK

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Rich

Priv., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. Civil War!
Through no fault
from Co. D 4 bar.
M. S. G. M.

Aug. 1863. Teamster
Aug. 17

Book Mark:

Herndon

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis H. Schmidt
Priv. Co. 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1861. Presently for
Richard and dis-
charged disability

Book Mark:

Heuman

OK

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hiram Knapp

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. - Loss Aug. 1862
Richmond, Mo.
Sick & disabled.

Book Mark:

Hampton

K

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Snapp

Priv., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. Lost July 31/62
barrel led to prison
prisoner by Rebels.

Aug 1862. - Gain Aug 2/62
Grand River Es-
caped from Yucillas.

Book Mark:

Kennett

K

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Kneel

Priv., Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862, Dec & May 14
Joseph Mo.
Deserted.

Book Mark:

Hemton

1 | 5 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lea H. Knight
Capt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862. Absent sick
Nov. 2, home Buchanan Co. Mo.
Dec. 1862. Absent sick
in Andrew Co.
Mo. Leave of ab-
sence 20 days un-
able to return.

Book Mark:

Houston

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Leon Joch

One, Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862. Went on
detached service com-
mencement & home
not stated.

Mar. 1863. Left March 10/63
Jefferson City, Miss.
for disability.

Book Mark:

Hornum

OK | **5 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

Wm. Koller

_____, Co. *04*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1863. *Cook*

Book Mark: _____

Koller

K

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jac Kohn

Capt, Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863. Present on
des. serv.

May 1863. Present on
furlough to the
5 of June 1863.

Book Mark:

Harrison

[546]

Copyist.

K

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sam. Frankenthal
Cnr., Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. Absent without
leave in Joseph Mo.
Dec. 1862 & Jan. 1863. Absent on
detached service kind
& date not given.
Apr. 1863. - Absent on
furlough until
May 10/63.

also Frankenthal

Book Mark:

Hanson

at

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John. A. Hunter

Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1863. I went sick
at Jefferson City Mo.
May 1863. Left 10/63
Jeff. City. Discharged for
inability.

Book Mark:

Hunter

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jos. J. Rollman
Cav., Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862 - Absent det.
serv. at Liberty Mo.

Aug. 16/62

Dec. 1862 & Jan. 1863 - Absent
on detached service
kind or date not
given.

Feb. 1863 - Absent guarding
R. bridge.

Book Mark:

Thomson

K

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Krull

Capt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

1 May 1862. - Absent sick
at home / St. Joseph
Mo. May 27/62

Book Mark:

Hannon

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Full

Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Went to Aug. 1862. Present
in 1st Corps. 1st Line
(Joseph Hio) May 24
'62

Dec. 1862. Lost Dec. 29, 62
Pleasant Hill
Went for disability.

Book Mark:

Thomson

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ladinsky

Pratt, Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. Present on
furlough June 24/62
15 days Joseph
Kro.

Book Mark:

Heniton

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Laiminger

K¹, Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May to July '62. Present
Aug. '62. Present. on
march with 1 Reg't.
Sept. '62 to May '63. Pres-
ent.

+ also Laiminger + Laiminger

Book Mark:

Hemion

5
L | I. M. Car | 7ma

Oster Reineiger
1st Lieut. Crowley

Return

of Camp Byrne, St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of April, 1867,

dated May 1st, 1867,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Barrio

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Lance

Priv., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. Clin May 7
Joseph Mo. Co.
listed.

Oct. 1862. - About sick Capt.
Independence
Mo. Oct. 19/62

Nov. 1862. About sick
Andrew Co.
Mo. no date.

Book Mark:

Thomas

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Albert Lavallette

Priv., Co. Dth, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. & Co. May 1
Joseph Mo.
Transf to Co. A
4 Cav. M. S. M.

Book Mark:

Hansen

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James V. Law
Capt, Co. 1st, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. Gain May 1
Joseph M. O.
Transferred from
Co. 1st 4th Cav.
M. S. M.

Book Mark:

Henson

4

5 S. M. Cav.

No.

Joel Law

Priv., Co. 14, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. Present sick

Atchison Co. Mo.

April 20/62

July 1862. Present July 18/62

Platte River is

charged disability

Book Mark:

Thompson

2

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Lawson

Private, Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

2 May 1862. Lost 2 May 62
Lt Joseph M. D.
Died in Fort
Camp.

Book Mark:

Thomson

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles W. Leach

Sept. 1862, Co. 24, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
1862

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862. Elected 1st Lt.

Sept. 18 Independence
Mo.

1862. Present.

Oct. 1862 to Apr. 1863. Pres-
ent.

May 1863. - Presence
or absence not
stated.

Book Mark:

Hemion

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred

Co. 2d, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec. 1862. Present sick
in Iowa June 5
'62*

Book Mark:

Hampton

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Leeper

Priv., Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. Absent on
furlough June 21 to
July 1 Nebraska
Oct. 1862. Absent sick
Hospital Independence
Nov. 1862. Priv. & Rev. of
Independence
Died in Hospital.

Book Mark:

Hanson

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Philip Lehr

, Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862. Absent on de-
tached service. Com-
mencement & point
not stated.

Jan. & Feb. 1863. - Present
guarding R.R. bridge
no date given.

Book Mark:

Thomson

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

1 Union City
One, Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863. Absent with
leave no date or
place given.

May 1863. Absent on
detached service
at Kansas City
no. no date
given.

Book Mark:

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. Lample

Capt. Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. 10 days Carpenter
on Black House

Nov. 1862. Absent sent to
B. B. St. Louis Oct. 7
Lexington Prisoner

Dec. 1862. Absent at B.
Barracks St. Louis
Jan. 1863 - Absent
harded prisoner at
B. Barracks St. Louis
Oct 7/62

George Lample
St. Louis

Book Mark:

Thomson

L | 5 Cav. | Mo. S. M.

George Lemle

Cop. Co. H. 5 Regt. Mo. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. C, 4 Batt'n Paroled Men,*

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Pay due for service &
Dismissed from Sept. 1/62
the Muster Roll

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands from time to time, by G. O. No. 18, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P. 202, 222.

Book mark:

Scherich

L | 5 Car | Mo. S M

George Lemle
Corp. Co. H. 5 Mo. S M Car

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. B, 4 Batt'n, Paroled Men,*

for Nov 9 & Dec 1862

Station Benion Barracks

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Pay due for horse and
equipments since Sept 1/62
Captured at Lexington Mo
Sept 20/61 Paroled at Lexington
Mo Sept 22/61 Delivered into
our lines at Georgetown, Mo
Sept 23/61

* This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 23, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—B. and P., 302, 521.

Book mark:

Humphries

2 1 5 can be 216.

George Lander

can be 216 5-Regt 116 116 bar.

Appears on

Muster: Roll

of Co. B, Exchanged Men,*

for dated Jan 29, 1863.

Station Benton Barracks Mo

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks any due in horse & equipment

since Sept 1st to Dec 31/62

*This organization was formed from exchanged prisoners of war, under S. O. No. 439, Camp of Instruction, Benton Barracks, Mo., of January 15, 1863, and discontinued under S. O. No. 1, same source, of February 6, 1863, which directed all exchanged men immediately to rejoin their regiments.—R. and P., 393,068.

Book mark:

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Archibald Lemon

Cpl., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862 Dec. 1/62

Indep. de rec
st. for dis-
ability.

Book Mark:

Lemon

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Kent
Co. 1, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862. Absent with
leave from Nov. 23
Dec. 1862 + Jan. 1863. On
tending command
stock.

Feb. 1863. Absent on
duty Feb. 28/63

Book Mark:

Kenton

L

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Adam S. Lewis

Prs, Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. Captures
Lexington Mo.
Aug. 20/62

Book Mark:

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. B. Lewis

Prst, Co. 6, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. Present on
furlough (sick) at
Chixon Co. Mo.
July 16/62

Book Mark:

Henson

L

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Lewis

Capt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Cnpl (1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. Chm May 1
St. Joseph Mo. Transf.
from Co. A 4 Mo.
S M.

Aug 1862. Mounted at
Liberty Aug 11/62
Sept 1862. Capt. L. & V.
Sept. 3 Liberty Mo.
Died of disease.

Book Mark:

Thornion

5 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Ulrich Gindera
Capt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organisation.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862 Absent sick No. 10
Independence.

Dec. 1862 to Feb. 1863 Absent
sick as Joseph No.
No date given.

also Ulrich Gindera

Book Mark:

104m

L 5 S M Caw Mo
Richard B. Linville
Port, Co. H, 5 Reg. Mo S M Caw
Sgt Maj nes.

Case Number:

2977000

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

11/2

, 1910

Stamp numbers:

Ret 36651825

" 42578245

Smith

(678)

Searcher.

L

| **5 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Lewis F. Long

....., Co. *d*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Nov. 1862. Present with
Came Iowa Nov. 23*

Book Mark :

Newton

L

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wellington Long

Sgt, Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. Gained May 4
St. Joseph Mo. En-
listed in Co.
for 6 months. 1st Sgt Black-
smith.

Apr. 1863. Absent on
furlough since
Apr. 23/63.

Book Mark:

Hemion

2

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Longinfelt
Priv., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. - Gain May!
St. Joseph Mo. Transf
from Co. D 4 Cav
M. S. M.

Book Mark:

Herron

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Carvell

Prs., Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. Present sick
Aug. 1862. Present sick
Sept. 1862. Present sick
Lowa July 25
Oct. & Nov. 1862. Present
without leave Iowa
July 25.

Book Mark:

Hansen

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Lutz

Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. Absent wounded
as line broke Aug. 14th
left as Liberty.

Dec. 1862 + Jan. 1863 Absent
on detached service
kind or date not
given.

Feb. 1863. Absent guarding
R. bridges.

Book Mark:

Hornum

5600 Mc
McC. L. H.
115 Reg't

Case Number:

24152311

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Oct 31, 1905.

Stamp numbers:

36651111 Returned

10th 47th Reg't

976

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Madison
Co. 94, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich. 1863. Acc. Mich. 1/63
Kansas City killed
accidentally.

Book Mark:

[546]

Kenneth

Copyist.

011

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Calvin A. Maddox

Priv., Co. 1st, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. - 1st Reg't Mo. Cav.

Lt. Joseph M. D.

Transf'd to Co. 1st

4 Cav. M. S. M.

Book Mark:

Henson

216

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Mingers

241, Co. 1, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862. Co. 1, Sept. 22/62 -
dependence Mo. Elected
241.

241. - Absent with leave
in Andrew Co. Mo.
Elected Sept. 22/62

Oct. & Nov. 1862. - Present

Dec. 1862 & Jan. 1863. - Presence
or absence not stated.

Feb. 1863. - Present.

also 241.

Book Mark:

Hampton

0 A. 1

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Kaine
Priv., Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. *Co. B 1st*
from Aug. 28.

Book Mark:

216

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick A. Brown

Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863. Went sick
at hospital in
Kansas City.

Book Mark:

[546]

Brown

Copyist.

9 Mo

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry P. Hann
Sgt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. On duty only
in charge of forage
train

Apr. 1863. Absent sick at
Independence Mo.

Apr. 3/63

May 1863. Absent on
furlough since
May 23/63.

Book Mark: _____

Horton

M 5 S M Cav Mo.

William A. Marcum
Pvt. Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo.
S. M. Cav.

Case Number: *(1st or g.)*

3190464

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Feb. 1, 1913

Stamp numbers:

Pet 36651910

(578)

W. J. Jeffery

Secretary.

011

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph A. Barity

, Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. Present at the
service in search

of escaped prisoners

May 25/62. Present

at the Co. Iowa.

Book Mark:

Hemton

011

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. J. Bourquet

, Co. 6, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. - I served with
service in search
of escaped prisoners
May 20/62 Mont-
gomery Co, Iowa.

Book Mark:

Thomson

24

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. A. Marsh
Co. Q. 1, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

1/2 day Mon. 2/2 day
Joseph H. B.
Camp to Geo. A.
4 day M. S. M.

Book Mark:

[546]

Thomson

Copyist.

a No

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. J. Marsh

Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June 1862, absent sick
at home Nebraska
Co. Nebraska June 1/62*

Book Mark:

[546]

Hornum

Copyist.

011

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles J. Martin

Capt., Co. D., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

1 Aug. 1862. Present at

Joseph Mo. in

charge of commissary

stores Aug. 9/62

Feb. 1863. Stable guard.

Book Mark:

Kromer

[546]

Copyist.

116 | 5 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John O. Harrison
Co. 1, Co. 1, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. Athens area near
home Buchanan Co.

Nov. 1862.

Sept. 1862. Athens area home
Buchanan Co. Aug. 22

are extended by
Brig. Genl. Heale
E. M. M.

Dec. 1862. - Dec. 25/62
Independence
Discharged for
disability.

Book Mark:

Harrison

1 No

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D. Martin
Sgt., Co. 13, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862. Co. 13, Oct. 15
Independence
Missouri.

Dec 1862. Co. 13, Dec 20/62
Kansas City Mo.
Missouri.

Book Mark:

aff

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles E. Hurst

Priv., Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. Absent with
leave Aug. 23
Iowa.

Book Mark:

Henson

No. 1 5 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph A. Matthews
Capt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. Teamster
during month
Oct. 1862. - On extra or
daily duty.

May 1863. - Lost May 7/63
Blue Springs Deserted.

Book Mark:

Thomson

24

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph B. Matlock
Sergeant, Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. Present Post
Trage master Rich-
mond Mo. during
month.

Sept. 1862. Left Sept. 21 St.
Louis Transp. to
M. Service.

Book Mark:

Homer

e 116

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas A. Gray
Pri., Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862. Dec. 21/62.
Independent
Disch^d for dis-
ability.

Book Mark:

M 55m Cav Mo

*

John May

Cpl } Co. E, 5 Regt. Mo S. M.
2 Rtl } Cav.

Case Number:

2544842

/ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 7/7/06, 190

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 36651898

* See 3 M. J. Cav

239 Co. 1 Bttn VRC.

(578)

Hunting

Searcher.

046

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wiley J. Bray
Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. I went sick
at home at St. Louis
Mo. June 12/62
July 1862. I went with
Dr. Bill while sick.
Aug. 1862. I went left
sick at St. Joseph Aug.
'62
Sept. 1862. Left Aug. 12
at Macomb City Mo.
Sick & disabled
Did not receive his
papers until Sept. 10
& did duty in Co. till
that date. Delay caused
by neglect of Capt.

Book Mark:

Thomson

116° | 5 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

116° 116° 116°
116°, Co. 116°, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 116°. Dec 116°
Independence
Accidentally
shot on duty.

Book Mark:

1 No.

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander J. Hartig
Co. 2, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. - June 6
Lt. Joseph. Stinch
under Col. Geo. M. S. M.

Book Mark:

Henson

1 No^c

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chalmers & McParty
Sgt., Co. 1, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. & Dec. 1862. In-
dependence
Disability

Book Mark:

Thomson

0 4-0 1 5 S. M. Cav. Mo.

* William H. Hart
Capt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. Present detached
Service in Centry Co. Mo.
May 23/62. I. O. No. 39
Regt. Mo. 2nd
June & July 1862. Present
Aug. 1862. Present on
march with Regt.
Sept. 1862. Present
Oct. 1862. Lost; Resigned
to take effect Sept. 25
'62.

* Also as William H.

Book Mark:

Hamon

6 27 5 m con | mo
+ Jas W Bartie
Capt

Return

of the Post of Pilot Knob, Mo
for the month of July, 1862,
dated not dated, 1862,
shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Organized company
according to Genl Order
No 19 from Hd Qrs State
Mil Adj Gen Office
July 22 1862. Organized
July 26 1862

From Record of
Events

Book mark:

2071116

16 12⁵ m Cor 1 mo

Wm. E. Custer
Capt. Secretary

of Camp Byrne, St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of April, 1867,

dated 20 October, 186

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(540)

John Harris
Copied

0 No^c | 5 S. M. Cav. Mo.

0 Alex 0 No^c Colunx
Cm1, Co. 0, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. I absent on
sick furlough
Buchanan No
time not reported
Post Surgeon
June 1862. Dr. June 6
Joseph Mo.
Disch. Disability.

Thomas M. McElroy

Book Mark:

216^c

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank L. No. 6424
Dir., Co. 6, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. - Present without
leave Feb. 28/63
Mch. 1863. - Dis. Mch. 1/63
Independence
Accepted.

Book Mark:

Hansen

24^c

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. J. Blair
Co., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

See also Magazine

Book Mark:

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. L. No. 604
Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. Present gone
to Richardson Co.
O. T.

Sept. 1862. Present sick
Hosp. Independence
Sept.

Nov. 1862. Present sick
Atchison Co. Mo.

Jan. 1863. - Dis. Jan. 1863
Kansas City. Disch.
for disability.

Book Mark:

Hernon

Mo.

(1st Organization.)

Jan. 1900 - 1903
Independence
Disability for dis-
ability.

Book Mark:

Hammer

0 No.

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos A. A. Finch

Sgt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 5, 1861. Comp. Sgt.
for Co.

Dec. 1861. Comp. Com.

Book Mark:

Thomson

97.1 5 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thos. J. O. B. Francis
Capt., Co. 17, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich. 1863. Loss Mich. 1/60
Independence
Missch. for disa-
bility.

Book Mark:

210^c 5 S. M. Cav. Mo.

No. 11, 165 Vabb
Ort, Co. 6, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

The 1802. Albert detached
service Dickinson Co.
1802. Nov. 20
San Francisco, 1802. - Albert
died in hospital at
Kansas City Mo.
Nov. 20/02

Book Mark:

[546]

Hermon

Copyist.

0 16 | 5 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Eli A. Tully

Sgt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. Join May 7
St. Joseph Mo. Enlisted
in Co.

Oct. 1862. Actg. For 2. M. Sgt.
Harrisonville Oct. 21/62

Dec. 1862 to March 1863. Dist.
forage master.

May 1863. Absent
on furlough.

Book Mark:

Harrison

11 | 5 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Sebach, A. A. A.
Capt., Co. D., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 - 1 year in
Co. from April 30
'62

Apr. & May 1863 - 1 year
sick in Kansas
City mo. 1863

also Sebach & A. A. A.
J. N. A.

Book Mark:

Hammer

a/b

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry A. Belvin
Co. 1, Co. 14, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. Co. 14 in
Hosp. 1.
Apr. 1863. Co. 14 28/63
Kansas City, Mo.
for disability.

Book Mark:

Henry A. Belvin

0/6

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fred A. Mercer

Ch. 1, Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. Absent on
furlough June 29/62
10 days Joseph
Mo.

Jan. 1863. Absent de-
tached service
Kind or date not
given.

Book Mark:

Hemion

77

S.S.M. CHV. 770.

Frederick Merriam

Out, Co. E, 5th Reg't 770. S.S.M. CHV.

Case Number:

2474770

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

E. A. 7

, 1905.

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 3665/880

George A. Meyer

Sgt. May, Co. H. 8, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. - Appointed from
Co. E. May 1/62

July 1862. - Present Liberty.

Aug. 1862. - With Col. Pennick
at Kansas City.

Sept. 1862. - Present

Nov. 1862. - Lost Dec. 7
ordered to B. B. St. Louis
Dropped by order
Col. Pennick.

Book Mark:

Thomson

Geo. A. Meyer

Capt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863. & Dec. 3/63

Transferred.

Present at B. Barracks
handed prisoner
Oct. 7/62

Feb. 1863. Present in Adj't
Gen's office

March 1863. - Present by
permission of
Gen. Loan

April 1863. - Present March 28/63
Sibley killed by
gun shot

Book Mark:

Hornton

016

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Miles
Ex 1, Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. Loss June 2
Joseph M. O.
Sergeant Order to Dr
M. J. M.

Book Mark:

Heinrich

o M

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

o rah o bules

Quinn, Co. Ist, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1902. Los. May 1
Joseph M. O.
Transf. to Leo. A
4 bar. M. & M.

Book Mark:

Henson

M 5th S.M. Cav. Mo.

Stephen Miles
Reg. Co. F 5th S.M. Cav.

Case Number:

2828613

Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: MAY 10 1909, 190

Stamp numbers:

Ret. - 36651875

see

4th Mo S. M. Cav

Fowler

(5.3.)

Searcher.

24

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Millsaps

Co. 6, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. - Lost Aug. 14/62
Killed in action.

Book Mark:

Thomson

Mo

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abram Miller

Qtr, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. & Dec. 1862. - Teamster

Book Mark:

Homon

Mo

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A. M. Miller

Cvt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. - On extra duty
as permanent Guard
at Jail St. Joseph
June 18/62

Oct. 1862. - Nurse Corp.
Independence Mo.
Oct. 1.

also Antony

Book Mark:

Harrison

0 16

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jas. A. Miller
Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. - Present in
Co. D. St. Joseph
wounded by run-
ning away of
team

Sept. 1862. - Present at
Co. D. St. Joseph
Aug. 2"

Jan. 1863. - Lost Dec. 3/63
Harrisonville Disch.
for disability.

Book Mark:

Thomson

016

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. A. Miller

Priv., Co. 1, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. Present without
leave.

Book Mark:

Thomson

216

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Miller

Capt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May, Mo. & Co. & May 1
St. Joseph Mo.
transf. to Co. D
4 Cav. M. & M.

Book Mark:

Hemion

0 16

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William S. Miller

1st Lt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May & June 1862. - Present detached
service at State Bridge
building Block House
etc from May 8 S.O.
No. 6 Camp Wynne Maj.
Pvt Joseph comdg.
order Genl. Logan.

July 1862. - Present

Aug. 1862. - Present sick
in Hospital.

Sept 1862. - Lost: Died at
Lexington Mo. Sept 14
62 of disease.

Book Mark:

Thomson

No 1275. Can 1 Mo

M. T. Miller

1st Lieut

Cavalry

Return

of Camp Byrne, St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of April, 1862,

dated Not Rated, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Harris

2 Mo

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. S. Miller

Capt., Co. 17, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. to Oct. 1862 - Co.
transfers.

Book Mark:

Hannon

216

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Minnick

1st Lt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Capt.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May & June 1862. - Present
Special duty as Provost
Marshal at City of
St. Joseph Mo. by ap-
pointment Prov.
Mar. Genl.

July 1862. - Presence or
absence not stated
Provost Marshal Genl
H. W. S. M. S. M.

Aug 1862. - Present aid to
Genl. Loan & Provost
Marshal.

Sept. 1862. - Present

Oct. 1862. - Present elected
from 1st Lt. Oct. 4 Detached
Service on Lexington
Oct. 26 order Genl. Loan

Nov. 1862. - Present Provost Mar-
shal Genl. Central S. M.
M. S. M. Oct. 26.

+ (over)

Book Mark:

Thomson

APR. 22

36651867

96
96
96

Dec. 1862 to Feb. 1863 - 1 Alb-
rent.

March 1863. 1 Albent Star

Jeff. City.

Apr. or May 1863. - 1 Albrent

Star. Jeff. City. Pro-
vost Marshal Gent.

also Albent & Albent

M. | 5th Cav. S. M. | Mo.

Jno. S. Minick.

Lieut. 5th Regt. Mo. S. M. Cav.

Return

of the Post of Sedalia, Mo.,

for the month of Aug., 1862,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: A.D.C. to Brig Gen Loan.

Book mark:

L. F. Sylkes

M

John S. Minick.
Capt. Co. 2.

Return

of the Post of Independence, Mo.,

for the month of Dec. 30, 1862,

dated Dec. 30, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

Charles Koch

M | 5sm Car mo

J S Minick
Capt 5 Regt Car

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of Jan 31, 1863,
dated Jefferson City
Feb 15, 1863

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Jefferson City

Remarks: Provost M. Central
District

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

M | ^{S 771} 5 Cav | 7110

J S Minick
Capt 5 Regt Cavalry

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of Feb 28, 1863

dated Jefferson City Mo

, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Jefferson City

Remarks:

Provost Marshal
Central District

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

M. | 5th Cav | Mo

J. S. Minnick
Capt 5 Regt Cavalry

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of March, 1863,

dated Jefferson City Mo

Aug 25, 1863

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Jefferson City

Remarks: Provost M. Central
District

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

M | 5th Cav. | Mo.

J. S. Minick.
Capt. Co. D. Detachment 5th Cav.

Return

of the Post of Independence, Mo.,

for the month of March 31, 1863,

dated March 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

Charles Croch.

John. G. Smith
12. 1881

of Camp Byrne, St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of April, 1862,

dated Not dated, 186

Post or station

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

(545)

J. Harris
Carpenter

Co 1st S.M. Cav Mo

J. S. Minick

Capt Co D. 5th Regt Cav M. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Blue Springs, Mo.,

for ~~the month~~ of April 20, 1863,

dated, 186,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

M | 5 Cav | Mo
State Militia

J S Minnick
Capt 5 Regt Cavalry M S M

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of April, 1863,

dated Jefferson City

Aug 26, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Jefferson City

Remarks: Provost M Co
Central District.

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

M 5 SM Car Mo

J S Minnick
Capt 5 Regt Car MSA

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of May, 1863,

dated Jefferson City

Aug 27, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Jefferson City

Remarks: District

Provost Ml

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

M 152M Cav No

J S Minnick
Capt 5 Regt Cav M S M

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of *June*, 186*3*,

dated *Jefferson City*
Aug 28, 186*3*,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *Relieved by Lt Col*
Snitzler June 13, 63, SO
70 District Centl Mo,
June 13, 63.

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

2110

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gordon & Monroe
Priv., Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. Do. June 1864
Joseph & Geo.
Stirling Disa-
bility.

Book Mark:

Thomson

No

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chas. L. Montgomery
Cm., Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863. Present sick
at Independence
No date given.

Book Mark:

[546]

Thorton

Copyist.

11 | 5-bar | 110.
J. Montzheimer
2 Lt. + A.D.B. 5110 bar

Return

of the Post of Pilot Knob, Mo.,

for the month of May, 1862

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: A.D.B. to Gen Sigel
+ Comd'g 1 regt
joined the Post May 10

Book mark:

Jo. Kille

M 5 S.M. Cav-
(1 orgn) Mo

James W Montgomery
Cpl, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo S.M. Cav-
(1 orgn)

Case Number:

3186026

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 1-25, 1913.

Stamp numbers:

Ret 36651864

216

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

H. & Hooning

Co. 6, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863. Went sick
at hospital in
Kansas City.

Book Mark:

Hooning

[546]

Copyist.

M

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Mordecai
Pr. 1, Co. 1, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

2 May 1862. I went with
leave 2 days Buc-
hanan Co. Mo.
May 31/62.

Book Mark:

Thomson

Al

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mo. W. C. Moore

Co. 6, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862. - Absent without
leave no date dis-
serted.

Jan. 1863. - Lost Dec. 4/62
Kansas City de-
serted.

Feb. 1863. - Gain no date
Independence
from desertion
- Absent without leave
Feb. 28/63

March 1863. - Lost March 1/63
Independence
Deserted.

& also James W.

Book Mark:

Thomson

1 Mo | 5 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Fred A. Moore

Priv, Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1/62. Ward master

Co. S. Lexington

Aug. 24/62

Feb. 1/63. - Lost 1st. 11/63

Independence

Disch'd for disability

also Moore

Book Mark:

Thomson

2 Mo. | 5 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm. W. Moore

Co. 1, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. - Co. 1 May 13
Joseph A. Moore
Surgical order Post
Surgeon.

Book Mark:

Harmon

116

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David C. Morgan
Priv., Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. I spent on
sick furlough
May 5/62 20 days
leave.

Book Mark:

e 116

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jno. O. Morgan
Priv., Co. 2d, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862 - Present sick
Kansas City Oct. 20
62

Book Mark:

Thomson

PM

5th Cav.

No.

Scott Morgan

1st, Co. 1st Reg't Missouri Cav.

(Morgan)

Case Number:

1115-776

Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Apr 3

, 1906

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 3665-1857

Summers

M

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. C. L. Morgan
Capt., Co. D., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. Love & Mary /
Joseph Mo.
transf. to Co A
4 Cav. M. S. A.

Book Mark:

Henson

2 Mo | **5 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph O Harris
Capt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1862. On extra duty
terminator Sept. 1862

Book Mark:

2 A

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Riley, Morrison
Cvt, Co. 6, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862, Can. May 6
Joseph Mo.
Enlisted

Book Mark:

Thomson

2/11

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. L. Barron

Sgt., Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. Clerk in Adj't.

Office Oct. 19

Nov. 1862. Clerk during
month.Dec. 1862. - Sgt. Clerk in
Adj'ts. office.

Jan. 1863 - Clerk

Mar. 1863 - Clerk in Pro-
vost Marshal's of-
fice

Book Mark:

Thomson

M

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. A. House

Chf., Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862, Jan 1863 - absent
on detached service
kind of date not

given
Feb. 1863 - absent guarding
R. bridge

+ also *S.*

Book Mark:

Harrison

2/6

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William I. Bumpard

Co. 14, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. - May 1863. I spent
sick in hospital
at Kansas City
Mo. no date
given.

Book Mark:

Thomson

M 5 S.M. Cav Mo. (1. org)

Geo. W. Murray
pub. Co. D. 5 Reg't Mo. S.M.C.

Case Number:

2834620

Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 1909, 190

Stamp numbers:

Ref. 36651851

Fowler

27

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Baker

, Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863 - Present
in Hospital at
Kansas City Mo.

Book Mark:

Thomson

[546]

Copyist.

27

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen D. Harper
Priv., Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1871. Died Aug 28
at Lexington Mo.
Died in Hospital.

Book Mark:

Harrison

01

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Piley, O. Lush

Co., Co. 67, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. L. O. & Mary
Joseph M. O.
Francis M. Co. 67
H. C. M. S. M.

Book Mark:

Remitt

271 5 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

S. C. Tasson
Cns., Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. - 1st Reg't
Missouri S. M. Cav.
S. C. Tasson.

Book Mark :

Thomson

5 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

x

Henry Needles
Capt. Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. Present on
Kurlough May 28
7 days at Cherson
Co. Mo.

Sept. 1862. Lost Sept. 11
in dependence
Mo. Died of wounds
accidentally re-
ceived in camp.

Also as ⁷/₁₀ H. Needles.

Book Mark:

Thomson

27

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George A. Jeff

Co. 6, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1861. Present sick

Michigan Co. 1860.

July 18

Jan. 1863. Dis. Gen. 1863

Kansas City finding

for disability.

Book Mark:

Thornion

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

L. Kendorff
Cor., Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1862. - L. Kendorff
Joseph M. O.
Discharged Dis-
ability.

Book Mark:

Heimann

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. O. High
Capt., Co. 1, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862. Date Dec. 20/62
Harrisonville Mo.
for disability

Book Mark:

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas E. Nixon
Priv., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862 + Feb. 1863. - Sick
in hospital.

May 1863. - Went on
detached service
at Kansas City
Mo.

Book Mark:

Hamilton

A 10

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. A. Fetzger

Priv., Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. & Sept. 1862. Absent sent
to St. Joseph Hospital
by Battle Surgeon on
Aug. 4/62

Dec. 1862. Absent without
leave.

Jan. 1863. Absent with
leave date or place
not given.

Feb. 1863. Absent on
sick furlough
no date given.

March 1863. Left March 10/63
St. Joseph dropped
from rolls on
account of sickness
unable to bear arms
for 8 months.

also Fetzger.

Book Mark:

Thomson

N

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Moland
Priv., Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch. 1863. - Corv Mch. 15/63
Independence, De-
served.

Apr. 1863. - Gained Apr. 4/63
Independence
Returned from
desertion.

Book Mark:

Harrison

07

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Morris

Capt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. - Main May 6

Lt Joseph Webb

Enlisted in Co.

Oct. 1862. - Teamster

Apr. 1863. - Absent on
furlough since
Apr. 25/63

Book Mark:

Hemston

24

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. K. Hayes

Priv., Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863. - Absent on
duty in hoopl.

Book Mark:

Horner

N. | 5 Sm | Mo.

Neved.

Sergt, Co H. 5 Regt. Mo. S.M.

Return

of the Post of Sedalia, Mo.,

for the month of Aug. , 1862.

dated not dated , 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Received at the Post Aug 28.

Book mark:

L. F. Sykes.

(345)

Copied.

0

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Oyle

Carl, Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

257
127

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. L. O. v. May 21

Joseph M. O.

Elected 2d Lt.

in 2d Lt. Present elected

May 12 plan of 2d Lt.

Joseph Perry Pro-
moted Major & Brig
2d Lt.

June & July 1862. Present

Aug. 1862. Present on

march with Regt.

Sept. & Oct. 1862. Present

Elected from 2d Lt.

Sept. 22/62

Oct. 1862. Present, under

arms at Kansas
city

Nov. 1862 & Jan. 1863. Presence

or absence not stated

Feb. & March 1863. Present

Apr. & May 1863. Presence

Book Mark:

Hernton

APR. 22.

36651937

1396.

balance not stated.

0

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Imo. Oyle

, Co. 2nd, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 19. 63. Present at
Lexington witness
as Court Marshal
Jan. 22/63

Book Mark:

Hornum

0

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benedict O. Noel

Orl., Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. - Abrent at
home in first
Cough Rice in
Atchison Co. Mo.
July 27/62

Book Mark:

Harrison

①

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel A⁺ F. Onion
Sgt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May/June 1862. On extra
duty in Brig. 2^d M.
Dept. St. Joseph Mo.
May 15/62

June 1862. Absent on
extra duty in Brig.
2^d M. Dept. St. Joseph
Mo. since May 15/62

Aug. 1862. On extra duty
in Brig. 2^d M. Dept.
St. Joseph May 15/62

Absent 2^d M. Dept.
St. Joseph May 15/62

Sept. 1862. Absent. 1st Lt.
Louis Transp Co
US Service.

also Daniel H.

Book Mark:

Thompson

O

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jeremiah F. Ordway
 Dr., Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
 (1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. On extra duty
 Corps. Steward bat-
 talion Mo. ord.
 Capt. David Comdg.
 Post Aug. 17

Sept. 1862. On extra duty
 Corps. Steward bat-
 talion Mo. Aug. 7

Sept. 1862. - On extra duty
 Corps. Steward
 battalion Mo. Aug. 7
 Aug. 17

Oct. 1862. - On extra or
 daily duty.

Dec. 1862. - On duty hunting
 deer no date

Mon. 1863. - On duty at
 Independence Mo.
 Mar. 28/63

Apr. 1863. - On duty at
 Kansas City Mo.

May 1863. - On duty nurse
 over

Book Mark:

Hunter

APR. 22.

36651934

1396.

in hosp.

0

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wilber C. Ordway
Priv., Co. 12, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich. 1863. Absent sick
at Independence
Mo. Mich. 28/63
Apr. 1863. Absent sick
at Kansas City
Mo.

Book Mark:

Thermon

[546]

Copyist.

() 5 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James A. Sherman

640. , Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organisation.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. 1 Surge
Nov. 1862. 640. - 20th
Nov. 1863. Inde-
pendence
Disch. for
disability.

Book Mark: _____

0

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Cusley

Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May/June 1862. On daily
duty Regt. Fifer from
May 15/62

Oct. 1862. Detained as fifer
as Regt. H. A. Dr. In-
dependence M. O.

Nov. 1862. Absent on duty
as Independence
as fifer

Dec. 1862. Absent, fifer
in Regt.

Jan. 1863. Absent fifer
as Independence

2 Mo.

Feb. 1863. Absent regt.
fifer.

Also Cusley

Book Mark:

Thomson

09

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gasmer Panke

Pr 1, Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. & Dec. 1862 & Feb. & Apr. 1863.
Went sick in
Hospital at San-
Antonio City Oct. 20

Also Cassimer & Cassimer's

Book Mark:

Harrison

I

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chas H. Tash

Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov. 1862. - Absent on
sick furlough*

St. Joseph Oct. 25

Dec. 1862. - Low Dec. 31/62

Pleasant Hill

*Dischg. for dis-
ability.*

Alonso Poon

Book Mark:

Hemton

Q

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Parry

Priv., Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862 - Present left
sick at St Joseph

Aug. 2/62

Sec. 1862. Ltr Dec 11/62

Independence

Discharged for

disability.

Wm C Parry

Book Mark:

Hemton

99

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Pearce
Chs., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. Absent on
sick furlough
time was reported
down (Post Surgeon)
June 1862. Loss June 6
Joseph M. Sisdiy
Disability.

Book Mark:

Horner

97

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Fenick

Col., Co. H. A., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1861. - Present arrived
in camp with command
from Liberty Mo. May 8
'62 Co. Col. 9 B. A. M.
Cav. M. S. M. from

Apr. 3 to Apr. 28/62

June 1862. Present marched
from St. Joseph with
Co. E June 4 joined
by Co. B June 11/62

July 1862. Present
Aug. 1862. Present ordered to
Kansas City by Genl.
Loan Aug. 26 from
Lexington.

Sept. 1862. Present, joined
Regt. as Independent
Sept. 3/62

Oct. 1862. Present
Nov. 1862 to Feb. 1863. Present
Comd. Post. (over)

Book Mark:

Thomson

APR. 22.

36651947

L396.

men. to may 1963 - Present

P. | S. S. M. Caw | Mo.

Penick,

Lt. Col.

Return

of the District of Northwest Missouri, Department
of the Mississippi,

for the month of March, 1862,

dated St. Joseph Mo.

April 12, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Liberty,

Remarks: Commanding Officer.

Book mark:

C. A. Penick

2 1 5 Enl 10 3 16
Peruck

Enl 5 Regt Enl 10 3 16

Return

of the District of Missouri, Department
of the Missouri

for the month of August, 1862,
dated St Louis

December 1, 1862,
shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Independence

Remarks:

Commanding Officer

Book mark:

P 155 m. Cav. Mo.

Penick

Col

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of Oct 31, 1862,

dated Jefferson City Mo

, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Independence

Remarks:

Commanding
post

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

P 155 m. Cart No.

Penick
Col

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of Jan 31, 1863,
dated Jefferson City
Feb 15, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Independence

Remarks: Commanding
post.

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

P | 55m. Cav. Mo.

Penick

Col

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month at Feb 28, 1863,

dated Jefferson City Mo
1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Independence

Remarks: Commanding
post

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

P | 5 Cav. & M. | Mo.

U. R. Pennick
Colonel 5 Cav. M. & M.

Return

of the Post of Independence, Mo.,

for the month of Dec. 30, 1862,

dated Dec. 30, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *Received of the*

an amount to return

Book mark:

Charles E. Koch,

P | 5 leav. S. M. | Mo.

C. R. Perick
Colonel 5 leav. M. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Independence, Mo.,
for the month of March 31, 1863,
dated March 31, 1863,
shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Name appears to be as
signature to return

Book mark:

Charles Gorch

V | 5 lev. M. | Mo.

H. R. Penick.
Lev. 5 lev. M & M

Return

of the Post of Independence, Mo.,

for the month of Apr 20, 1863,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Name of person by
signature to return

Book mark:

Charles Booth

P | 5 low. S. M. | Mo.

H. R. Pennick

low. 5 low M S M.

Return

of the Post of Independence, Mo.,

for the month of May 20, 1863,

dated not dated, 186,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

None appears in
signature or return

Book mark:

Charles Booth

55. M. Camp Mo.

Dr. *Dr. [illegible]*
Lieut. *Chapman*

Return

of Camp Byrne, St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of *April*, 186 *2*,

dated *Not dated*, 186 *2*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Special Duty 2. M. Dept.

Book mark:

Garbario

09

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

R. F. Perry

Corr., Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. - Absent Oct 17
sent home on
special leave
order Genl. Loan.

Nov. 1862. - Absent with
leave Andrew Co.
2 Mo. no date

Book Mark:

Hammer

9

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. R. Lettis

Over, Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. - Lost July 7/62
Platte City has
changed his
ability

Book Mark:

Thornson
Copyist.

09

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry B. Bife

Capt., Co. H., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. 17 days shoeing
horses for Co.

Oct. 1862. On extra duty
as Blacksmith in
Co. 20 day in month.

Nov. 1862. On extra duty
shoeing horses
Harrisonville Nov. 10
to 21

Feb. 1863. Blacksmith.

Book Mark:

Harrison

[546]

Copyist.

5

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George M. Phillips
Priv, Col A, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. & Nov. 1862. - Absent sent
to B B St. Louis Oct 7
Paroled Lexington Prisoner
1861

Dec. 1862. - Absent at Jef-
ferson Barracks
St. Louis Oct. 7/62
Lexington prisoner.

Jan. to May 1863. - Absent
paroled prisoner at
B. Barracks Oct 7/62

also Phillips

Book Mark:

Thomson

George M. Phillips
Corp. Co. A. 5 Regt. 118th Cav.

Muster Roll

of Co. C, 4 Batt'n Paroled Men,*

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Station Newton Barracks Mo

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since 8.....166

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: Day due for home &
29 mi. from post 4/02.

This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 29, 1863, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—B. and P. 502-503.

Book mark :

(ESU)

Schmidt

P 15 Car. M. S. M

George M Phillips
Capt. Co. C. 4. 5. M. S. M. Caw

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. B, 4 Batt'n, Paroled Men,*

for Nov. & Dec. 1862.

Station Benton Barracks

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Pay due for horse and
Equip. mts since Sept 1/62
Captured at Lexington Mo
Sept 22/61. Paroled at Lexington
Mo Sept 22/61. Delivered
into our lines at Georgetown
Mo Sept 25/61

* This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1863, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P., 302, 522.

Book mark:

Humphries

P 1 5 bar 1 Mo 2 Mo.

George H. Phillips

born Jan. 5th 1834 5' 8" high 16 8 lbs 10 bar.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. B, Exchanged Men,*

for data June 29, 1863.

Station 2nd Arty Bks. Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Discharged for Honor & Equipments
since Sept. 12 to Dec. 21/62

* This organization was formed from exchanged prisoners of war, under S. O. No. 439, Camp of Instruction, Benton Barracks, Mo., of January 15, 1863, and discontinued under S. O. No. 1, same source, of February 6, 1863, which directed all exchanged men immediately to rejoin their regiments.—R. and P., 393,066.

Book mark: _____

09

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis Wicket
Ort, Co. 6, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 - Waiter in
Co. 6.

Nov. 1862 - Went sick
in hosp. at Kan-
sas City. Mo. no
date given.

Apr. 1863 - Went on
furlough since
Apr. 10/63.

Book Mark:

Thomson

P 5041.8. 1 Mo

Thos. H. Pierce

Pvt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. S. M.
Gav.

Case Number:

690673

1 Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: June 7, 1902.

Stamp numbers:

Ret 36651945

Also see 25 Mo. Inf +
23 Iowa Inf.

Malwin

2

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Finger

Capt., Co. 26, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. - Present at a-
tioned with Co. as Stev-
antsville Mo. May 30/62
S.O. No. 301 Mo. H. M. S. M.
M. S. M.

June & July 1862. - Present
Aug. 1862. - Present on
march with Regt.

Sept. & Oct. 1862. - Present.

Nov. 1862. - Present
Co. moved from Har-
risonville Nov. 20

Dec. 1862 to May 1863. - Pres-
ent.

Book Mark:

Harrison

77 | 58meav. | Mo.

John Singer
Capt. Cavalry

Return

of Camp Byrne, St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of April, 1862,

dated 24 June, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

P 55m. Cav. Mo.

John Pinger?

Penger
Capt

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of

Jan 31, 1863

dated

Jefferson City
Feb 15, 1863

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Pleasant Hill

Remarks:

Commanding
post

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

P. 55^m. Cav. Mo.

Penger

X

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of Feb 28, 1863,

dated Jefferson City Mo
1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Pleasant Hill

Remarks: Commanding
post

X Return torn, so that
rank does not appear.

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

P. 15 S. M. L. Aug. Mo.

John P. Singer,
Capt. 5 S. M. L. S. M.
(Return)

of the District of Kansas, Dept. of the Missouri,

for the month of May, ending 31, 1863,
dated Jan. 1, 1863.

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Family Officer
Marrisonville, Mo.

Book mark:

E

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isabel Piper

Priv., Co. 2, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Dec. 1862 to Feb. 1863 - Hospital
nurse.*

*Apr. 1863. - Left April 6/63
Independence
Missouri for dis-
ability.*

Book Mark:

Harrison

29

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Solomon Piper

Ors., Co. 1, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. - On duty
duty as orderly at
Sta. for Richmond
Mo. No date reported.

Aug. 1862. - Present at
Ray Mo. Aug. 23/62

Nov. 1862. - Present at
Harrisonville Mo.
served.

Book Mark:

Harrison

CP

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Polley
Arr, Co. 1st, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863. - Loss man 8/63
Kansas City
Disch'd for
disability.

Book Mark:

Thomson

27

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos. J. Poole
Capt, Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. May 1863. Absent
sick or in de-
pendence
Mo. Apr. 3/63.

Book Mark:

Henson

27

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hope
Capt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. - Lost Inde-
pendence, owing to
misconduct.

Nov. 1862. - Again Reim-
posed continuous
service.

Book Mark:

28

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ambrose Porter

, Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862. - Present des.
service to St. Louis
with prisoners

Book Mark:

[546]

Harriet

Copyist.

P 55 M. Gen Mo.

Marby J. Foster
Priv., Co. 17, 5 Regt Mo S M.
Gen

Case Number:

257271P

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Nov. 19, 1901.

Stamp numbers:

Per 3665, 952

See also

4 Mo S. M. Gen

15 Kansas Gen

Reinard

29

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Porter

Capt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. Absent sick
at St. Joseph Mo.

July 1862. Absent in
Camp.

Aug. 1862. - Lost Aug. 5/62
Richmond Mo.
Sick disability

Book Mark:

Thomson

29

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mills Pruett

Cor., Co. 24, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862. - Absent without
leave Nov. 17

Dec. 1862. - Absent leave
of absence 7 days
Nov. 7 in arrest
at St Joseph.

Mills Pruett

Book Mark :

Hemion

24

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

F. A. Pryor
Sqr, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:
Feb. 1863 *com Sqr.*

Book Mark:

Harrison

5

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. S. Purich

Plt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1863. - Absent in
hosp. no date
given

Book Mark:

Henson

5

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

H. Furnacey
Ort., Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862 + Jan. 1863. Absent
in detached service
Kind of duty not
given.
Feb. 1863. Absent
guarding R.
bridge.

Book Mark:

Kenyon

2

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph E. Loubidoux

Pr 1, Co. 08, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. Loss June 25
Richmond
Mo. S. M. Cav.
No. 2. M. S. M.

Book Mark:

Harrison

2 5th Cav. S. M. Mo.

James Quinn
Capt Co. H. 5th M. S. M. Cav.

Return

of the Post of Waynesville, Mo.,

for the month of Dec, 1864,

dated Dec 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks

Book mark:

(546)

C. M. Clark.

Copyist.

2 5 low S M Mo

James Quinn
Capt. Co H, 5th low M & M

Return

of the Post of Waynesville, Mo.,

for the month of Feb, 1865,

dated Feb 28, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks

Book mark:

R

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

U Rainincinder
Jm, Co H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863 absent with leave

Book Mark :

[546]

Sadler

Copyist.

R

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Raith
Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 absent on sick
furlough ending June
362 Buchanan Co. Mo.
Commencement not
reported

Dec. 1862 absent on detach
serv Commencement &
service not stated

Jan 1863 absent guarding
R. R. Bridge no
date given

Feb 1863 absent detach serv.
no date

Book Mark:

Had filed

P.

5 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Geo. M. Randall
1st, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863 Lost Feb 63
Independence killed
by gun shot

Book Mark:

Ladwell

A

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

L. F. Randolph

Cor, Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*July 1862 - Lost July 14. 62 -
St. Joseph disch'd
disab*

Book Mark:

Hadfield

R

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Raney

Priv, Co. K., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June to Oct 1862 on duty
Wagoner 2 m Dept pt
Joseph Mo Apr 4, 62

Dec 1862 on duty Wagoner

Feb 1863 ibidem Wagoner
Apr 6, 62

Book Mark:

[546]

Adams

Copyist.

K

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. Ranken

Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 16 3 absent in camp
at Kansas City

Book Mark:

Heagles

R

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Reade

for Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 Loss June 23
St. Joseph Mo. disch'd
Disab

Book Mark:

[546]

Adams

Copyist.

R.

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Reams

Co., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 16 & absent ordered to
St. Louis Oct 7. paroled
Lexington prisoner 61

Nov 16 & absent sent to B.B.
St. Louis Oct 7. Lexington
prisoner

Dec 16 & absent at St. Louis
Lexington prisoner Oct 7. 62

Jan & Feb 16 & 3 absent
paroled prisoner at
St. Louis Oct 7. 62

Book Mark:

Ladner

R | 56 av | Mr. S. M.

William Reems

Pvt. Co. F 5 Mr. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. B, 4 Batt'n, Paroled Men,*

for Nov. & Dec 1862

Station Benton Barracks.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Captured at Lexington, Mo. Sept 20/61. Carded at Lexington Mo. Sept 22/61. Delivered into our lines at Georgetown, Mo. Sept 25/61

* This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P., 502,523.

Book mark:

Humphries

R | 5 Cav. Miss M.

Wm Reems

Det. Co. E 5 Regt. Miss M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. C, 4 Batt'n Paroled Men,*

for Sept. 20 01., 1862.

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 29, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P. 302, 572.

Book mark:

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Reed

Prst, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 absent sick at Chi-
son Co. Mo. June 3, 62.

July 1862 absent with leave
since June 3, 62 in
at Chi-son Co. Mo.

Aug to Nov 1862 absent sick
at Liberty Mo. Aug 11, 62

Dec 1862 to Feb 1863 absent
sick no date or place
named.

May 1863 Lost May 2, 63
Independence
deserted.

Wm Reed

Book Mark:

Hedgcock

R

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Reckards

, Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr & May 1863 about
sick in hospital at
Kansas City Mo.
no date given

Book Mark:

[540]

Copyist.

R.

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Rector

Priv, Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 absent sick home

Iowa Sept 30 20 days
reported sick by local
physician

Nov 1862 absent sick Iowa Sept 20

Dec 1862 absent wounded acciden-
tally at home in Iowa no
date

Jan 1863 absent at Sidney

Iowa disabled by a
wound Sept 1862

Feb 1863 absent in Fremont

Co Iowa Sept 15 62

unfit for duty

Apr 1863 Iowa Apr 22 63

Independence dischd
for disability

Book Mark:

H. A. Field

R

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Am Reefer

....., Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan 1863 absent guarding
R R bridge no date
given*

*Feb 1863 absent & detached
serv. no date*

Book Mark:

[546]

Redfield

Copied.

R

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Constantine Reichle
saddler & C

Sad. sgt, Co. M. C. 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 (saddler & C)

Loss May 22 at
Joseph Mo as ftd
saddler sgt 1
Battn

July 1862 sad. sgt M. C. 5
Liberty present

Aug 1862 on march
with Regt.

Sept + Nov 1862 present

Dec 1862 to May 1863
Independence Mo

+ also Reichle
Reichle

Book Mark:

Kadwell

R 5 SM Car Mo

Fred Reichle

Plt , Co. H. , 5 Reg't Mo. SM Car

Case Number:

/ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Apr 21 , 1913.

Stamp numbers:

Ret 36657971

JH Royer

CR

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm Reinhold

Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 Loss June 2
St Joseph had dischd
orders Hd. Qrs. M. S. M.

Book Mark:

[546]

Adams
Copyist.

R

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Remix

Cst, Co. 2^d, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 16. 2 daily duty Co
Steamer from
Aug 28

Oct 16. 2 1/2 Indepen
dence discharges
misconduct

Book Mark:

[546]

Hadfield

Copyist.

R 5 S M bar Mo.

George Retinger
Sgt, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo S M bar

Case Number:

2354078

/ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

June 21, 1904.

Stamp numbers:

Returns 36651968

See b. D 12 Mo bar

b m bar

R

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm H. Rhoads

Capt., Co. B., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 18. 2 Loss Oct 16

Independence disch
order Gen Schofield

Book Mark:

[546]

Copyist.

R

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. Rice

, Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organisation.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 18. 3 about sick
at Independence
and Apr 3. 63

Book Mark:

Had put

R

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Albert D Richardson
Capt, Co B, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 Loss May 28
Capt Joseph M
Hedgcock Disab

Book Mark:

[546]

Hedgcock

Copyist.

R

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Richardson
Pot, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Form *22* (1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1862 extra duty
Blacksmith no date

Dec 1862 on duty kind
of business not stated

Jan 1863 on extra daily
duty

Book Mark:

Hadzels

R

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi Richmond

Par, Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 16 - 62 - Oct 3

Independence

discharge misconduct

Book Mark:

[546]

L. Richmond

Copyist.

R

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. Richards
Capt, Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 present
June 1862 present marched
from St. Joseph Mo. June
11 with detachment
July 1862 absent on detail sent
at St. Joseph Mo. on bus-
iness for camp July 21. 62
Aug 1862 present marched to
Kansas City with Col.
Pershing Aug 26
Sept 1862 present stationed at
Kansas City with Co.
Oct 1862 to Apr 1863 present
May 1863 present or absence
not stated

Also as Recruits

Book Mark:

Ladgus

Jos. H. Rickards
 Capt. U. S. Art. Can. M. A. M.

of the Post of Kansas City, Mo.,

dated 12th October, 186

Post or station _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

Merchant

R | 5. leave. | Mo.
S. M.

J. H. Richards.
Capt. Co. C. 5th Iowa.

Return

of the Post of Independence, Mo.,

for the month of March 31, 1863,

dated March 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

Charles Birch

A

H. Richards
Capt. Co. "C"

Return

of the Post of Independence, Mo.,

for the month of Apr. 20, 1863,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Charles Boock

K | 1 Sav. I. M. | Mo.

J. H. Richards
Capt. Co. C.

Return

of the Post of Independence, Mo.,

for the month of May 20, 1863,

dated not dated, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

Charles Croch

R 56av S M M

J. B. Richardson
Capt. Co. D. 5th Cav. Mo. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Waynesville, Mo.,

for the month of Feb. 28, 1863,

dated Feb. 28, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station Waynesville Mo.

Remarks

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

R | 5 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

E. B. Richardson
Capt.

Return

of the Post of Salem, Mo.,

for the month of July 20, 1863,

dated July 20, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Commanding.

Book mark:

J. H. Easter
Copyist.

R

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Ricketts

Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 to Feb 1863 absent
on detach serv drummer
at Hd Qrs Independence
Mo. no date given

May 1863 absent sick at
Independence

Missouri Records.

Book Mark:

Richard S.

R

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos Ricketts

Sgt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 Loss May 13th

Joseph mo dechd
under fort Burgin

Book Mark:

[548]

Adams

Copyist.

R

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Josiah C. Riley

Priv., Co. A., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1st to 2nd July 7, 62
Platte City Michxgs
disab

Book Mark:

[546]

L. J. Phelps

Copyist.

R ⁵ S. M. Car No

Albert C. Ringo

Sgt, Co. I, 5 Reg't ^{me O. M.}
Corp 0041

Case Number:

2985418

/ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 12/19, 1910.

Stamp numbers:

Ret 36651992

See 4 me. O. M. Car

R

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Roberts

....., Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 Loss June 21
atchison Co died
at home

Book Mark:

[546]

Hadgued

Copyist.

R

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward M Roberts

1 Lt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May to July 1862 present

Aug 1862 present on march
with Regt.

Sept - Oct 1862 present

Nov 1862 presence or absence
not stated

Dec 1862 to Apr 1863 present

May 1863 presence or absence
not stated

Also Edwin M

Book Mark:

Hadfield

P 127⁵ Car 1711a

Edward C Roberts
1st Regt Cavalry

Return

of Camp Byrne, St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of _____, 186 ,

dated _____, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. L. Harris

R

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M Roberts

for, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 162 Loss Dec 23. 62
Harrisonville dischd
for disab

Book Mark:

[546]

Edgell
Copyist.

R

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Roberts

Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1863 to Mar 6. 63

Independence

deserted

Mar 1863 again Apr 1. 63

Independence

returned from desertion

Book Mark:

[546]

Copyist.

12

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Roberts

Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 Loss July 18. 62
Platte City disabled
Disability

Book Mark:

[548]

Handwritten signature

Copyist.

R

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. Roberts

1st, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 absent sick
atclusion Co. Mo June
1862

Book Mark:

Madison

CR

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James S. Robison
Sgt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1863 Loss Mar 1, 63
Independence dischd
for disability

Book Mark:

[546]

Hadfield

Copyist.

R

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Rodewalt

Inf. Co. 6, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863 on duty teamster

Book Mark:

Hudgins

[548]

Copyist.

R

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm Rodewald

Priv, Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862 Loss Indepen-
dence disch'd disab

Book Mark:

[546]

Field

Copyist.

R.

5 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Burnet Hodgers
Co. 2, Co. 2, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863 Abbeville for
Langh

Book Mark:

Handfield

R

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred J. Rodermal

Capt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 absent in Hospital

Brockenridge wounded
accidental discharge of his gun

Sept to Nov 1862 absent in Hospital

St Joseph Mo accidentally
wounded on scout Aug 6

Dec 1862 absent wounded acci-

dentially Aug 6. 62 at Jefferson

Barracks St. Louis

Jan 1863 absent at B. Barracks

faded fever Aug 6. 62

Feb 1863 absent at Jefferson

Barracks Aug 6. 62 disabled

by wound.

Mar 1863 absent at Jefferson

Barracks

Apr 1863 absent with leave

May 1863 absent sick at Benton

Barracks Mo.

Alfred Rodermal - Wm L

Book Mark:

Hadfield

R. 1 5 En. 1st Regt. Ill. S. M.

Wm. S. Redburn,

1st, Co. A, 5 Reg't Ill. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

(Ward A.)

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Nov. 4th Dec., 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1862.

How employed Sick.

Last paid by Maj. G. B. Waller

to Apr. 30, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks Pay due for horse and equip.

must fm. Mar. 21, to Aug. 31, 62.

Book mark:

Adams

R | 5 Cav. Mo. S. M.

William Rodarmel

Priv., Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. C. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Jan & Feb., 1863

Attached to hospital :

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Wallace

to Apr. 30, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks : Pay due for horse

& equipments from

March 21, 62 to Aug. 31, 62.

Ward B.

Book mark :

Casey

R | *5 Cav* | *M S M*

William L No daniel

Privt, Co. *10*, *5* Reg't *5 Cav M S M*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for *Spl Muster d d d Apr 16*, 1863.

Attached to hospital :

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks :

Book mark : _____

Laurence

R | 5 Cav. Mo. S.M.

William L. Rodarnel,
Capt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Attached to hospital :

When , 186 .

How employed .

Last paid by Maj.

to Feb. 28, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks

Present
Pay due for horse
& equipments from
Mar. 21, '62, to Aug.
31, '62.

Card B.

Book mark :

(243)

G. H. McCarthy

R | 1500 | 100 | 100

William H. Rodenbold
Pot., Co. L., 5 Reg't 1st McCar-

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for May & June, 1863.

Attached to hospital :

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. McAlester

to Apr 30, 1863

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks Indue for horse
and equipment from
Mar 21 to Aug 31-62

Ward B.

Book mark:

Spicer

R | 5 Cav M 8 M.

William L Rodarmel

Priv., Co. D, 5th Reg't M 8 M. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for

July 1 Aug., 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

McAllister

to

Apr 30, 1863.

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Pay adv for horse and
Equipments from March 21 to
August 31, 1862

Ward B

Book mark:

Humphries

K | *5-M.S. Cav* *Mo.*

William L. Rodarmel

Port, Co. *D*, *5* Reg't *M.S. Mo Cav.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,**

for *Sept Oct*, 186 *3*

Attached to hospital :

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. *Jones*

to *Aug 31*, 186 *3*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks : _____

Hard B

Book mark : _____

R | 5 Cav | 7th SMC

William L. Redarmel
Regt., Co. D, 5 Regt. 7th SMC

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 1863

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. *Jones*
to *Aug 31*, 1863

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

Ward 12

Book mark: _____

J. D. Campbell
Copyist

P M.S.M.
15 Cav

William L Rodarmel

Out., Co. 10, 5 Reg't M.S.M. Co.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. June

to Aug 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Chad L.

Book mark:

Latimer

R | 3 Cav. Mo. S. M.

William L. Rodarmel

Det., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Wytherill

to April 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

ward 4.

Book mark:

Andrews

R | 5 bar. M.S.H.
William L. Rodarmel
Ent., Co. H, 5 Regt M.S.H. Can

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for *Mch. 1 Apr.*, 1864.

Attached to hospital :

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. *Sullivan*
to *Feb. 29*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 . due \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks :

married

Book mark : :

Andrew

William S. Rorhmet
Art., Co. D, 5 Reg. Art. M. Cav.

for July & Aug., 1866

to Amos C., 1887.

Bounty paid \$ 100, due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks :

Book mark:

(348)

Copyright

R | 5 Cav. & M. S. M.

William L. Rodarmel^x
Pvt., Co. 10, 5 Regt M. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Attached to hospital :

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Crane

to Aug. 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; Aug \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks :

Ward G

* Name appearing in
Present Column as
William L. Rodarmel

Book mark :

Crane

R | 5 Cav. Mo.S.M.

William S. Rodarmel.

Pri., Co. D, 5 Reg't M.S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital :

When , 186 .

How employed .

last paid by Maj. McConnell

to Oct. 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

Ward G.

Book mark :

Henry

R 15 Jan Mo. S.M.

William L. Rodarmel
Pvt., Co. D, 5 Regt M. S. M. Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Jan + Feb, 1865

Attached to hospital :

When, 1865

How employed

Last paid by Maj. McChesney
to Dec 31, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks :

Ward 1

Book mark :

Selleads

R

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R. Redde

Capt. Co. H., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 Loss May 27
St. Joseph Mo. killed
on duty by a citizen

Book Mark:

[546]

Redde

Copyist.

R

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John⁺ Rogers

Cvt, Co. 2, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 absent on sick
furlough Platte Co.
time not reported

Post Surgeon

June 1862 absent on furlough June 26

Aug 1862 absent on sick

July 21 Buchanan
Co. Mo.

Sept & Oct 1862 absent
without leave

Platte Co Sept 1

Nov 1862 to Feb 1863 absent
without leave in Platte
Co. Mo Aug 31 62

Apr 1863 Loss Apr 1863

Independence deserted

re: also Rodgers

Book Mark:

Radfield

R

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Roth

Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 16. 2 absent on sick

furlough home no

dates or locality

restarted

Nov 1. 2 absent on sick

furlough to Dec 20

Dec 16. 2 absent on sick

leave to 20 Jan 1863

Mar 1. 63 Less Mar 10. 63

Jefferson City died of
for death

also but

Book Mark:

Ledger

[546]

Copyist.

R

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alonzo Picoot

Pr. Co. 2^d, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1 to 2 absent on extra duty
at Richmond July 24, 62

Sept 1 to 2 extra duty Hosp
Missouri Sept 14, 62

Oct 1 to 2 to 5 to 6, 63 absent on
detch serv. Hosp Missouri
Independence Oct
4, 62

Mar 1 to 3 absent on detch serv.
Mar 6, 63

Apr to May 1 to 3 absent nurse
in Hosp at Independence
Mo Oct 1, 62

Book Mark:

Ladwell

R

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm E Rowe

Cat, Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on ' Returns as follows:

May 1862 - Gave May 4 St.
Joseph Mo. enlisted
in Co.

Oct 1862 to Jan 1863 absent
sick (wounded in action)
in hospital Independence
Mo Oct 7. 62

Book Mark:

[546]

Copyist.

R

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin R. R. R.

Bugler H
Chief Bugler Co. no 1, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 Loss May 1st Joseph
Mo. apptd Chief Bugler

June 1862 (Chief Bugler n.c.s.)
appointed from Co. H May
1862

July 1862 present at Joseph Mo.
Aug 1862 on march with Regt
Sept 1862 present

Nov 1862 Loss returned to Co. H
(Bugler Co. H) from Harrison
ville transferred from n.c.s.

Apr 1863 absent bugler at
Independence Mo.

May 1863 absent on detach serv
at Independence Mo.

Also R. R. R.

Book Mark:

Radfield

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chas Rudolph

Pvt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 162 absent sick at Chi-
son Co Nov 23

Dec 102 absent sick Nov 23
at St Joseph

Jan 163 absent at St Joseph
Nov 23, 62

Feb 163 absent sick at St
Joseph Nov 23, 62

Mar 163 absent sick at
St Joseph Mo Mar 23, 63

Apr 163 absent sick at
St Joseph with leave
Mo 23, 62

May 163 absent with leave
Oct 1, 62

Book Mark:

R

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel C. Rinder

....., Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug 1862 Abraham Co. H.
attendant Brecken-
ridge Aug 1862*

Book Mark:

[546]

Edgell

Copyist.

5 S. M. Cad. mo.

R

Josh H. Emerson
Pst, Thompson's Unattached
Co. A, Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at

St. Joseph, Mo.,

for

to April 30, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When

Mar 13, 1862

How employed,

Nurse

Last paid by Maj.

Never paid

to

, 186

Bounty paid \$

100;

due \$

100

Present or absent,

Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

L A Rosafy

A

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gas H. Ryneron

Cst., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 absent on furlough
May 29, 62 11 days at division
Co. Mo.

on duty Hosp & nurse

Mar 11 to May 27, 62

Sept 1862 extra duty teamster

Sept 1, 62

Oct 1862 on duty Hosp att'd at

Independence Oct. 1

Nov 1862 On duty Hosp

Independence during month

absent Hosp attendant

Independence Oct 1

Dec 1862 on duty in Hosp

Jan 1863 absent nurse at

Independence Oct 1, 62

Feb 1863 absent nurse in Hosp Oct 1, 62

Mar 1863 absent in Hosp no date

given

Apr 1863 absent on duty in Hosp at

Independence Nov 18, 62

Book Mark:

Full field

S

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

M. F. Sable

Qm, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 to Feb 1863 absent
sick in Hosp't Independ
dence no date

Mar 1863 absent in hosp'l
no date given

+ also m.t.

Book Mark:

[546]

H. S. Sable

Copyist.

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

M. Sudvisky

....., Co. *E*....., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1 1863 at Union det
serv.

Book Mark:

L

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jac Schaefer

, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1862 about on det serv

*Feb 1863 about guarding
R bridge*

Book Mark:

Hedgcock

[546]

Copyist.

S

5 S. M. Cav. .

Mo.

A. Scheltenbrandt

....., Co. *E*., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863 absent on det
serv

Feb 1863 absent guarding
a bridge

Book Mark:

[546]

Hallgren

Copyist.

S

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Schelten Brandt

....., Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Nov 1862 absent sent to
B. B. St Louis Oct 7
Lexington prisoner*

*Dec 1862 absent at B.
Barracks*

*Jan 1863 absent at B.
Barracks paroled
prisoner Oct 7, 62*

Book Mark:

[546]

L. H. G. J. S.

Copyist.

I 15 Car. 1 Mo. S.M.

Edward Sheltenbrandt

Cat. Co. E. 5 Mo. S.M. Car.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. B, 4 Batt'n, Paroled Men,*

for

Nov. & Dec 1862.

Station

Penton Barracks

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse and
equipments from date of en-
listment*

*Captured at Lexington Mo.
Sept 20/61. Paroled at Lexington
Mo. Sept 22/61. Delivered
into our lines at Georgetown
Mo. Sept 23/61*

* This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 71, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P., 582, 583.

Book mark:

Humphries

3 1 5 100 Dec 2nd

Edward Schittenbrandt
Rank 5th Regt. 16th Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. B, Exchanged Men,*

for data Jan 20, 1863.

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks Pay due for Board & Components
since date of enlistment.

* This organization was formed from exchanged prisoners of war, under S. O. No. 439, Camp of Instruction, Benton Barracks, Mo., of January 15, 1863, and discontinued under S. O. No. 1, same source, of February 6, 1863, which directed all exchanged men immediately to rejoin their regiments. — R. and P., 303,068.

Book mark: _____

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ch. Schenk

Priv., Co. *E.*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec 1862 & Jan 1863 absent
on detach serv Com-
mencement point not
stated*

*Feb 1863 absent guarding
R Bridge*

** also Schenk*

Book Mark:

S 5 S.M. Cav Mo

Nicholas Y. Schloffer
1st Lt., Co. E, 5th Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav

Case Number:

2491543

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Nov. 24, 1905

Stamp numbers:

Ref. - 36652096

42578257

42772012

Fowler

S 58. McCaw Mo.

X Andrew Schmatzer
Priv., Co. C-E, 5 Reg't Mo. S. McCaw.

Case Number:

3062892

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

3/21, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Ret 36652021

36652022

X See also 2 Mo. Lt. Arty.
also Berry's Batt'n Mo. Cav.

B. R. Stough.
Researcher.

8

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gottlieb Schmidt

Co., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 Los Aug 14

62 on R R

died in Caravan

ded in fight at

Chariton River

Book Mark:

Hedfield

[546]

Copyist.

S | 5 S.M. Cav | mo.

(at origin)
John Schneider

Pvt., Co. H, 5 Reg't. S.M. Cav^{mo}

Case Number:

1408668

☒ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: aug 8, 1908.

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 36652094

S

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles F Schoeneck

2nd Reg't Co. 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
 1st Organisation.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1 & 2 / 1862 / 1st Reg't Co. E / 1st Reg't
 1st Reg't Co. E / 1st Reg't
 1st Reg't Co. E / 1st Reg't

June 1 & 2 / 1862 / 1st Reg't Co. E / 1st Reg't
 1st Reg't Co. E / 1st Reg't

July 4 / 1862 / 1st Reg't Co. E / 1st Reg't

Aug 1 & 2 / 1862 / 1st Reg't Co. E / 1st Reg't
 1st Reg't Co. E / 1st Reg't

Nov 1 & 2 / 1862 / 1st Reg't Co. E / 1st Reg't
 1st Reg't Co. E / 1st Reg't

Jan 1 & 3 / 1863 / 1st Reg't Co. E / 1st Reg't

Independence transferred
 on duty from 1st Reg't

Feb 1 & 3 / 1863 / 1st Reg't Co. E / 1st Reg't

Mar 1 & 3 / 1863 / 1st Reg't Co. E / 1st Reg't
 1st Reg't Co. E / 1st Reg't

Apr 1 & 3 / 1863 / 1st Reg't Co. E / 1st Reg't
 1st Reg't Co. E / 1st Reg't

May 1 & 3 / 1863 / 1st Reg't Co. E / 1st Reg't

Charles F Schoeneck - Schoeneck

Schoeneck - Schoeneck

Schoeneck - Schoeneck

Book Mark:

Adfield

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Christopher Schreiber
Co. 12, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

August 1862 - sent to
Col. Penick

Nov 1862 - sent to
dence March
disab

Book Mark:

[546]

Ladfield

Copyist.

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Schreiber
Co. E., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 absent on sick
leave

June 4, 62 Buchanan
Co Mo. Com't not
reported

June 1862 absent on sick
leave from May
return

June 1863 absent on det. serv.
Feb 1863 absent without
leave no date

Mar 1863 absent by per
mission of Gen. Logan

x also Schreiber

Book Mark:

[546]

Field

Copyist.

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gottfried Schreiber

Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 16 absent on sick furlough
ending June 3, 61. Arkansas
Co. Md. Commencement not
reported

Sept 16 3 absent on furlough
no date

Dec 16 2 absent on detach serv
Commencement point not
stated

Jan 16 3 absent detached
service kind or date
not given

Feb 16 3 absent guarding
A Bridge

Also Schreiber

Book Mark:

Redfield

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. Schrank

Turner, Co. C., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1st 3 Loss Dec 24. 63
dischd for disab

Book Mark:

Adzees

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Schuttner
Capt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1861 absent det serv

Liberty Mo. Aug 16, 62

Dec. 1862 absent on detach serv.

Commencement of det not stated

Jan. 1863 absent detach serv. Kind

or date not given

Feb. 1863 absent guarding R

bridge

Mar. 1863 absent by permis-

sion of Gen. Can.

Apr. 1863 absent without

leave no date given

Book Mark:

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Schneider
Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July & Aug 1862 On duty
Teamster

Sept 1862 extra duty teamster

Govt teams after 1.

Dec 1862 absent without
leave

Jan 1863 absent ditch work

Kind or date not given

Feb 1863 absent pending

R bridge

Book Mark:

[548]

Copyist.

J

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward F Scott

Cpt, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862 on duty Clerk Col

Penick's office Nov 26

Dec 1862 to Feb 1863 on duty

Clerk in Col's office

Mar to May 1863 on duty

Clerk in adjts office

** also Edward F*

Book Mark:

Ed F Scott

S

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. A. Hall

Sgt., Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 sent sick
McCluskey Co. Mo.

June 24. 62 Fairbough
15 days

July 18. 62 to July 22. 62
Platte City dead
disat

Book Mark:

[546]

Edgell
Copyist.

8 | 5 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Geo. Scrimsher
Co. 6, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1862 On duty team
ster

Book Mark:

[546]

Copyist.

J

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abram G. Seay

Cor, Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June & Aug to Oct '62

absent sick Iowa

June 5, '62

Nov '62 absent without

leave Iowa June 5

Jan '63 absent sick

June 5, '62 Iowa

Feb '63 absent sick June

5, '62

Mar '63 absent sick

June Mar 1, '63

Apr '63 absent sick

June 1, '62 in Iowa

May '63 absent sick in

Iowa

+ also Abraham G. Seay

A. G. Seay - A. J. Seay

Book Mark:

Adfield

S

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter H. Seay

Ass't, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 absent sick
Iowa June 8, 62

Book Mark:

Seay

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fred Seifert

Capt, Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 (Ret) absent
Sept 1862 Liberty Mo
Aug 1862
Sept 1862 absent on sick
furlough no date
Dec 1862 absent without
leave
Jan 1863 absent with leave
date or place not given
Feb 1863 absent on sick
furlough no date given
Mar 1863 - Apr 1863
St. Joseph, Mo. furloughed
from Roll on account
of sickness unable to
bear arms for 1 month

Book Mark:

Seifert

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ferdinand Lemire
Capt., Co. C., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 - Less May 6 st
Joseph M. transfd.
to 4 Co. M. 8 m.

Book Mark :

Ladfield

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. Lentz

Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 3rd 1862 as Surgeon
in Kansas City

Book Mark:

Redfield

S. | 5 | S.M. Cav. | Mo.

David E. Shannon
Sgt.
Capt., Co. A, 5th Reg't Mo. S.M.
Cav.

Case Number:

2779952

✓ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

10/12, 1908.

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 36652083

42567701

42659449

Hycloff

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Sharp

Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 about sick
at home Matkema
Kansas June 19, 62

Dec 1862 daily duty
2 m. Deser ect.

Oct. 1863 about sick
in hospital at Kansas
city Mo. no date
given

Book Mark:

Radgulf

2

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Sharp

2nd Reg't, Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 22 1862

Independence Mo

Missouri

Book Mark:

Adams

[546]

Copyist.

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Loring Shaw

Co. 14, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 about sick

Michison Co. Mo.

May 10, 62

Aug 1862 about sick at
Platte City Aug 21, 62

Sept 1862 about left
sick Platte City
Mo Aug 2

Oct 1862 Loss Sept 20
Independence
Missouri dead

Book Mark:

Hudgins

1st. Major No

1st. Major No

1st. Major No Co. *1st. Major No* Regt. *1st. Major No*

Case Number:

2128541

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

7-10, 1909

Stamp numbers:

(Ret. 26652025)

Also some 1st. Major.

Lieser.

S | **5 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Gno. S. Shepherdson
....., Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

• f Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1863 absent sick
at Independence
mo. Apr 3. 63

Book Mark:

[546]

Edwards
Copyist.

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eno. H. Shepperson
Sgt., Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Det. No 2 daily duty in
Charge of Pickets
Oct 15

Book Mark:

[546]

Edgfield
Copyist.

S

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stanislaus Silva

Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1st 1864 June 4th

Joseph M. Madsen

disab

Book Mark:

[546]

copyist
Copyist.

1

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Silvers

Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1863 Loss Mar 5 1863

Independence Dec 1863

Book Mark:

Chapman

S 5 S.M. CAV.
(110702222) 1170

Hugh A. Simmons

1st. Co. F 5 Reg't No. 5 M.
Hosp. Stew Cav.

Case Number:

1657399

/ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

5/25, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Reto 36652076

S

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Simpson

2 Lt, Co. *S*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May to July 1862 Present

*Aug 1862 Present on march
with Regt under arrest
since Aug 11 order May
Biggers*

Sept 1862 Present

*Oct 1862 Resigned to take
effect Sept 25 62*

Book Mark:

Ladwell

560 | 55 M. Caw. | Mo.

Return
of Camp Byrne, St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of April, 1867,

dated October, 1867,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Saml Singleton

Capt, Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 on duty orderly
at Hd. Qrs. returned
to Co July 22. 62

Book Mark:

[543]

Copyist.

S

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. T. Slavin

Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Mar 16 3 on duty actg
sgt maj.*

Book Mark:

Hedgcock

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Seayle

....., Co. *D*....., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 16 - at New Orleans
later at Mobile
Aug 25 -

Book Mark:

S

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Slocum

Gov, Co. *2*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct-Nov 1862 absent sick

Kansas City, Mo.

62

Feb 1863 absent on scout

Feb 28, 63

Book Mark:

[5463]

Copyist.

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Luker

Co. 1, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

man 1862 gain may 6
St. Joseph Mo.
enlisted in Co

Book Mark:

Red jules

[546]

Copyist.

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Smith

, Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 absent on
furlough May
1896 11 days
nebraska

Book Mark:

Sadpel

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

G. D. Smith

Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 - absent sick

at Lexington no date

Book Mark:

Supplied

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. H. Smith

, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*May 16 3 absent on
furlough May
26. 63*

Book Mark:

Radzels

S

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Curly Smith
Co. 1st

5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 without
date
supposed deserted

Jan 1863 Lost Dec 1862
Kansas City
deserted

Book Mark:

Redfield

S

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jim L. Smith

Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 18 2 absent in Camp
Upper St Joseph mo
order Sept 10 Jan July
2162

Dec 18 2 On duty, Provost
Serget

Jan 18 3 On duty Clerk

Book Mark:

[546]

Ad filed

Copyist.

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Snider

Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 Quin May 1st
Grafton Mo. transfer
from Co. A 4 Cav. M. S. M.

May 1863 at Benton for
rough May 21 63

+ also Snyder

Book Mark:

Hadfield

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mathias Snook

Capt, Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 absent sick at
St Joseph Mo.

July 1862 absent in Hosp.

Oct - Nov 1862 absent sick

Home Buchanan Co

Mo Oct 16

Mar 1863 Gain Mar 31

63 Kansas City

returned from desertion

May 1 86. 3 Loss Mar 14. 63

Blue Springs

deserted

Book Mark:

Hadfield

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank Snovate
Det., Co. 6, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 16. 2 extra duty
Blacksmith, no date

Book Mark:

J

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James R Snow
Cvt, Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 on duty teamster
during month

Sept & Dec 1862 on duty
kind of duty not stated

Jan & Feb 1863 On duty
teamster

Book Mark:

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan S. Snow

Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862
Battle City Discharged
Kearney

Book Mark:

Tadgell

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Cary Snowden

Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 18. 3 about birth
leave no date

Book Mark:

[546]

Adams

Copyist.

S

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Snyder

Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June 1862 absent sick at
St Joseph mo*

July 1862 absent in the field

*Aug 1862 Loss Aug 5, 62
Richmond mo diseng'd
disability*

also John L

Book Mark:

Hedger

S

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Josiah C. Spring
3rd Sgt C. A.
com Sgt, Co. 2nd S., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
com Sgt 1st (1st Organisation.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 (3rd Sgt C. A.) Loss

May 1. St. Joseph

com Sgt 1st Battalion

June 1862 (Com Sgt M. C. S.)

gain appointed from

C. A. May 1. 62

July 1862 present St. Joseph

Aug 1862 On march with Regt

Sept 1862 present

Oct + Nov 1862 (Commissary

1st) present + com -

missioned Oct 2. 62

from Comey sergt

Nov + Dec 1862 present

Jan 1863 present or

absence not stated

Feb to May 1863 present

+ also Josiah S

Book Mark:

Hadfield

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hermann Springer
2 Lt., Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 present
June 1862 present marched
with Co June 4 from
St Joseph mo.
July 1862 present
Aug 1862 present on march
with Regt
Sept & Oct 1862 present
Nov & Dec 1862 present or
absent not stated

Book Mark:

5th Jan
| 5's m. Car. | Mo.

George Springer
20th Feb. Charles

Return

of Camp Byrne, St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of April, 1862,

dated Feb. 20th, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. Stadler
Cor. Co. E.,

5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 16 absent det. serv
Liberty Mo. Aug 16. 62

Dec 16 absent on detach
serv Commencement
of point not stated

Apr 16 absent without
leave no date given

also Stadler

Book Mark:

Ed. J. G. G.

S

| . **5** S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

A. T. Stanley

_____, Co. *B*., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863 about without

leave Feb 27, 63

Book Mark: _____

Adams

[546]

Copyist.

S

| 5 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Edward Stapleton

Co. A., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug 1862 On duty Cook
in Hospital*

Det 1st Co 7

*Independence died
of wounds rec'd in
action at Sibley Co.*

Book Mark:

[546]

Field

Copyist.

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm Stanley

Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 On duty team
ster

Aug. 62 absent on
furlough to Nebraska
no date

Book Mark:

Adgued

S

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. Hapleton

Com., Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1862 - 22 July 1862
Platts City
discharged

Book Mark:

Adams

S

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Steck

Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863 - Abraham Steck
Chapel Independence
Sept.

Jan. 1863 - Loss Jan. 18. 63
Kansas City
used for drink

George Steck

Book Mark:

[646]

Redfield

Copyist.

5 S. M. Cav. Mo.

David V. Stephenson

Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862 absent without

leave Nov 28

Dec 1862 absent without

leave no date specified

joined deserted

Jan 1863 from Dec 11, 62

Kansas City deserted

Mar 1863 from Mar 2, 63

Independence

returned from desertion

Also David W.

Book Mark:

[546]

Hedgcock

Copyist.

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Stephenson
Capt., Co. 2^d, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 absent sick
Buchanan Co Mo May
10

Book Mark:

[546]

Tadfield

Copyist.

S

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Stephenson
Priv. Co. 2, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organisation.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 absent on
sick furlough to
home Buchanan
Co. Mo. May 10

Aug 1862 absent sick
June 5 Buchanan
Co. Mo.

Sept 1862 Loss Sept
13 Independence
Mo. disch'd disab

+ also Stevenson

Book Mark:

[648]

Hadfield

Copyist.

S

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Stephenson
Co. 1, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 20th 63 *Feb 25, 63*
Dismissed
Medically for disab

Book Mark:

Edgell

1

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos H. Stearns

Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept Oct & Dec 1862 on duty
kind of duty not
stated

Jan & Feb 1863 on duty
transmitter

+ also Stearns
Stearns

Book Mark:

Hadgus

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Stevens

Capt, Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 Loss May 12
St. Joseph Mo
discharged disab

Book Mark:

[546]

Copyist.

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Stevenson

Co., Co. 2^d, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 absent on sick
furlough home
Buchanan Co. Mo.

May 10.

Aug. 1862 absent sick
Buchanan Co. Aug 15

Sept. 1862 absent without
leave Buchanan Co.
Sept 1

Oct. 1862 absent sick
Buchanan Co. Mo.

Aug. 1862

Apr. 1863 absent sick at
Independence May
1863

May 1863 absent sick
at Independence
Mo.

x also Stephenson

Book Mark:

See also

S

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm Stillwell

Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

aug 1862 - absent left
here at St Joseph
aug 2. 62

Book Mark:

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jeremiah R Stone
Capt., Co. C., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 about 100
sold to me Aug
10, 1862

Oct 1862 about
1000 Kansas City
Oct 20

Book Mark:

S

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas M. Stone

....., Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 10. 2 absent sick
at Harrisonville
Feb 10. 2 3

Book Mark:

[646]

Ed. J. [unclear]
Copyist.

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levin Honeman

Co. 5, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 12, 1862

St. Joseph Mo.

Transferred from Co. 4

Cav. M. S. M.

about

June 12, 1862

St. Joseph Mo. died

in Harper

Book Mark:

J

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Stoner

Co. 2^d, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*May 1862 absent on sick
furlough nodowny Co
time not reported (from
Kearney)*

*Oct-Nov 1862 absent sick
Kansas City Oct 20. 62*

*Apr 1863 absent sick at
Independence May
1863*

*May 1863 absent sick at
Independence Mo*

Book Mark:

Hadgill

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jeremiah Strayer
Capt, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 Gain May 1st
Joseph Mo transfer
from Co A. 4 Cav M Sm

July 1862 on duty teamster

Aug 1862 Loss Aug 2. 62
Platte City Mo died
kicked by a mule

x also Strong

Book Mark:

[546]

Handfield

Copyist.

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jordan Steibling
Co. 1, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 absent at St. Louis
Sept 1861 at Lexington prisoner 1 Mo.
Nov 1861 absent sent to B. B.
St. Louis Oct 1 Lexington
prisoner
Dec 1861 absent at Jefferson
Barracks St. Louis Oct
7 61 Lexington prisoner
Jan to May 1862 absent
prisoner at
B. Barracks Oct 11 62

Book Mark:

[546]

Copyist.

I 156 av M. S. M.

George J. Strubbling

Pvt. Co. 1 5-M. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. B, 4 Batt'n, Paroled Men,*

for

Nov & Dec 1862

Station

Benton Barracks

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Pay due for horse and
equipment since Sept 1/62
Captured at Lexington Mo
Sept 20/61 Paroled at Lexington
Mo. Sept 22/61 Delivered
into our lines at Georgetown
Mo. Sept 23/61

* This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P., 392, 592.

Book mark:.....

Humphries

S. 1 - Rev. | Mrs. M.

George J. Strickling
Art. Co. Co. 5 Regt. Mrs. M. Carr.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. C, 4 Batt'n Paroled Men,*

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Station *Leavenworth Barracks Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *.....*, 186 *.....* ; drawn since \$ *.....* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse & Equip. from Sept. 1/62.*

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P. 322, 522.

Book mark:

Sherish

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Stucker
Co., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organisation.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 16 - 1862
St. Louis Mo
Missouri State

Book Mark:

[546]

Copyist.

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin V. Snicker

Com., Co. *h*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 absent at home
on furlough (sick) in
Atchison Co. Mo. July 27, 62

Aug - Sept 1862 absent sick
Atchison Co. Mo. July 13

Feb 1863 absent sick Oct
25, 62

Apr 1863 Loss Feb 27, 63
Kansas City discharged
for disability
at hospital.

Book Mark:

[546]

Hadgules

Copied.

Normiah Stultz
Cor, Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
 (1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 *on duty* *Black*
smith

Oct 1862 *absent* *sick* *Hopt.*

Independence Mo Oct 17

Nov 1862 *absent* *sick*

Independence no date

Jan 1863 *Loss Dec. 3 63*

Hannamille *discharged*
for death

x also *Stubs*

Book Mark:

J

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Christian Stump
Sgt., Co. D., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863 in hospital
at Kansas City no
date given
Feb 1863 absent sick
Oct 10, 62
Mar 1863 absent sick
in hospital at Kansas
City no no date
given
Apr 1863 absent sick
in Kansas City
no since Oct 1862

Book Mark:

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo Sutton

for, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 83 *book*

Book Mark:

[546]

Sutton
Copyist.

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Sutton
Rev. Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on. Returns as follows:

May 1862 - Gain May 4
St Joseph Mo.
enlisted in Co.

Book Mark:

[546]

Copyist.

J

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Tance

Q. A., Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 *Dec 26. 62*

Sanicorville.

decided for usab

Book Mark:

[546]

Edgell

Copyist.

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Shendrac Taylor

Co., Co. 2d, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1863 Loss Mar 22, 63

Jackson Co killed
in action

Book Mark:

Radford

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

T. J. Seemester

Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1863 absent with
leave no date or
place given

Book Mark:

5 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Squire M. Hayer

, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 again May 1862
Joseph Mo. enlisted
not reported

Aug 1862 extra duty
building war house
for Comdr. Lexington
Mo. Aug 25. 62

Book Mark:

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph D. N. Thompson
Capt, Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 absent mustered
into service on 8 m.

1/2 Co Cav Detached serv
Atchison Co. May 23, 62

S. V. no 34. Regt H. S. 2nd

June 1862 present

July 1862 for service or absence not
stated

Aug 1862 present on march
with Regt

Sept 1862 to Mar 1863 present

Apr - May 1863 for service or
absence not stated

x Also Joseph D. N.

Book Mark:

Return
of the Post of Independence, Mo.,
for the month of May 20, 1863,
dated not dated, 186 ,
shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Remarks:.....

Charles Birch

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George L. Thompson
Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 absent detach serv
May 23. 62 in search
of escaped prisoners
Montgomery Co Iowa
Nov 1862 absent detach serv
detachment Co Mo. Nov 20
Mar 1863 absent sick in
hospital at Kansas City
Mo. no date given
May 1863 absent on furlough
since May 26. 63

Book Mark:

J

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harrison Thompson

Capt, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Det 1st Loz Oct 7

Kansas City desisted

Book Mark:

Hedfield

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Philip L. Thompson
Lt Col, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 present joined for
duty at St. Joseph Mo.

May 3, 62

June & July 1862 present

Aug 1862 present on march
from Lexington to Inde-
pendence with 9 com-
panies Aug 31

Sept 1862 absent Comdg fort
at Kansas City

Oct 1862 absent ordered to Paris
malle with 5 Companies Oct

Nov 1862 to Feb 1863

Comdg fort Harrisonville
Mar 1863 absent Sta
Kansas City

May 1863 present

Book Mark:

Hadguel

S. M. Thompson
S. M. Thompson
S. M. Thompson

Return

of the District of Kansas, Dept. of the Missouri,

for the month *April*, 1863,

dated *April 24*

May 29, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Company Officer
Kansas City Mo

Book mark:

5 S. M. Car. mo.

2

Chicago

Lincoln

Office

5th Cavalry

Return

of the Northwestern Division, Dist. of Missouri,
Department of the Mississippi,

for the month of June, 1867,

dated 21 July 1867

June 20, 1867

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Camp Leabody

Remarks:

Returning Officer

Book mark:

Requies

Y

55m Car. mo.

Thompson
Lt Col

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of Jan 31, 1863,

dated Jefferson City
Feb 15, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Harrisonville
Remarks: Commanding
post

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

J

5 S. McCar, Mo.

Chil

Thompson

Lt Col

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for ~~the~~ Feb 28, 1863,

dated Jefferson City Mo
, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Harrisonville

Remarks: Commanding
post

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

M. Gess

Capt, Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns, as follows:

Dec 1862 from 18.3 absent
on detach and commence
ment & point not stated

Feb 1863 absent guarding
A Bridge

Mar 1863 absent by per-
mission of Gen Logan

Book Mark:

[546]

Hedgill

Copyist.

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chas T. Nelson

Qst, Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 on duty 10
days labor on
blockhouse

Book Mark:

[546]

Copyist.

T

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas A. Tilson

Capt, Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 - On duty 10
days Carpenter
on Block house

Book Mark :

Adams

T

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Luther Tillotson

^{sqr}
Capt. Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 (sqr) on duty first
Com. sq. July 21, 62

Aug 1862 absent on extra duty
at Richmond Mo. July 21
extra duty. Batt Com. sq.
from July 21

Oct 1862 Loss. Oct 4. Indepen-
dence elected Captain
(Capt) present

Nov 1862 to May 1863 pres-
ent.

x also Tillotson
Tillotson

Book Mark:

Adams

4

Luther Tillotson
Capt. Co. I.

Return

of the Post of Independence, Mo.,
for the month of Apr. 20, 1863,
dated not dated, 186 ,
shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

Charles Good

J 5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo Tillson

Capt, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*May 1862 absent left
behind in St Louis
with sick horse
May 3, 62*

Book Mark:

[546]

H. S. Field

Copyist.

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George D. Teller

Co. 2 Lt. Co. 14, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 (Capt) Loss May 12
St. Joseph Mo. elected
2 Lt

June 1862 present (2 Lt)

July 1862 present or absence
not stated

Aug 1862 present on march
with Regt

Sept 1862 to Mar 1863 present
Apr & May 1863 present or
absence not stated

Book Mark:

Adams

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Cooker

Capt, Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 absent on
furlough Nebraska
no date

Oct 1862 Los Angeles
Kansas City deserters
(Capt)

Nov 1862 again Harrison
ville joined from
desertion

Book Mark:

[646]

Radford

Copyist.

J | **5 S. M. Cav.**

Mo.

G. Frobitz
_____, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 18. 3 absent on
det serv.

Book Mark: _____

Adams

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Almo Trotter

Co. F, 5. Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862 absent sick

Oct 16 Independence

Dec 1862 Lost Dec 9. 62

Pleasant Hill dischd
for disab

Book Mark:

Adams

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Turner
Capt, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 Gain May 1
St. Joseph Mo.
Transfd from Co. A.
4 Cav M. S. M.

Book Mark:

I

5

Ohio

Marino Trotter

Priv., Co. 26, 5 Reg't V.I.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Dennison U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Camp Dennison, Ohio,**

for *Notated Dec 31, 1862.*

Attached to hospital:

When *Dec 5*, 186 .

How employed.

Last paid by Maj.

to ., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks :

Book mark :

B. A. Johnson

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin Tull

Cpl., Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 Gain May
7 St. Joseph Mo.
enlisted

Book Mark:

[546]

Tadfield

Copyist.

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Theophilus B Turner
Capt, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1863 - Loss Mar 23 63
Independence
Killed in action.

Book Mark:

J

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J Turner

Priv, Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Sgt. (1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 (priv) extra duty
Mechanic Platte
Bridge Apr 1862

Jan 1863 on duty Carpen-
ter

Feb 1863 on duty fresh
Carpenter

Apr 1863 (sgt) Loss
Apr 5, 63 Kansas
city decided for
disab

also J. H.

Book Mark:

Harfield

T

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Tuttle
Pos. Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 absent without
leave from Kansas
City Oct 20, 62

Book Mark:

[546]

Thompson
Copyist.

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

G. W. Tyson
Capt. Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1863 absent in
hospital no date
given

Book Mark:

[546]

Copyist.

U

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A Utzenberger

Co. 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862 absent on sick
furlough to Dec 20

Dec 1862 absent on sick
leave to Jan 20. 63

Jan 1863 absent with
leave date or place
not given

Feb 1863 absent on sick
furlough no date
given

x also Utzenberger
Ullzenberger

Book Mark:

Hadfield

✓

58 McCarroll
F. org.

1st Co. 7 Regt. 40th Div.

Case Number:

2820117

Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: APR 6 1909, 190

Stamp numbers:

Ref. - 30052124

Foster

V

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonas Vandeventer
Capt, Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862 absent sick
Nebraska no date

Mar 1863 Lost Mar 22, 63
Jackson Co Killed
in action

Book Mark:

Hadfield

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Vandres
Ch. Bugler n.c. s.
Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 (Bugler.) Loss Aug
14.62 Liberty mo app'ts
Chief Bugler 1 Batt
(chief bugler n.c. s.) Kansas
City with Ch P.
Sept 1862 present
Nov 1862 returned to Co E
Mar 1863 (for.) Loss Mar
10.63 Jefferson City
discharged for disab

* also Vandres

Book Mark:

V

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Vincent
Capt. Co. 1, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 present & F. S. Cas.
1m 1m stationed at
Beall City Mo. 10 mo 284
Sd. 2m 1m 1m 1m 1m 1m

May 1862

June 1862 present
July 1862 absent sketch series
scouting in County

Aug 1862 present on march with Regt
Sept - Oct 1862 present

Nov 1862 presence or absence not stated

Dec 1862 to Apr 1863 present

May 1863 presence or absence
not stated

Book Mark:

Hubbard

7 58m. Car. Mo.

C. W. Linscott
Capt. 1st Cavalry

Return

of Camp Byrne, St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of April, 1862,

dated April 24th, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Van Sant.
Capt. Co. F

Return

of the Post of Independence, Mo.,

for the month of Dec. 30, 1862,

dated Dec. 30, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

Charles Booth.

W | 5th Cav. | Mo.

J. B. Marrant.
Capt. Co. Detachment 5th Cav.

Return

of the Post of Independence, Mo.,

for the month of March 31, 1863,

dated March 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

(000)

Charles Gorch

Copyed.

W

from B. Varnant
Capt. Co. F.

Return

of the Post of Independence, Mo.,

for the month of Sept. 20, 1863,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Charles Birch

2 | 1863 | 100
B. W. W. W.
Capt. Co. F.

Return

of the Post of Independence, Mo.,

for the month of May 20, 1863,

dated not dated, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

J

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Albert Vaughn

ser, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862 absent sick
at St Joseph mo.

Book Mark:

Radford

[546]

Copyist.

V

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Kennum

Capt, Co B, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 absent deser-
ted May 29, 62

June 1862 Loss June 25
Richmond Mo.
dischd orders Hd.
Qrs on J. M.

Book Mark:

Adams

V

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. Vetter
Co. E

, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862 & Jan 1863 absent
on detch. serv. Com-
mencement & point
not stated

Feb. 1863 absent & guard
ing R. bridge

& also T.

Book Mark:

Ad. J. J. J.

W

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm R. Vining

Capt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 absent sick
Hospital Independence
mo Oct 17

Nov 1862 absent sick
Independence no
date

Dec 1862 absent sick
at St. Joseph mo
date

May 1863 absent in hospital
at Kansas City mo

Book Mark:

Chapman

M

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wingate K. Wachtell

Priv, Co. *3*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 Loss June 4th

Joseph M. Wachtell

disab

Book Mark:

Wachtell

M

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo Wagner
Co, Co. *6*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1863 Cook

Book Mark:

Sanzules

H

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

T. Hagoner

Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1863 absent st
Joseph Apr 6. 62

Book Mark :

Radford

N

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo H Hart

Cm, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 18. 3 Loss Feb 26. 63

Independence

deserted

Mar 18. 3 Gain Mar 15. 63

Independence

returned from desertion

Book Mark:

Ludzuil

W

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Harkerlin
Capt, Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 present sick from
May 23, 62

June 1862 absent sick at St Joseph
Mo. not joined Co since
removal

July 1862 present

Aug 1862 present on march
with Regt

Sept & Oct 1862 present

Nov 1862

Co ordered to Jefferson City
by Genl Loan Nov 7

Dec 1862 present or absence not
stated

Jan 1863 present

Feb & Mar 1863 present or
absence not stated

Apr 1863 present

May 1863 present or absence
not stated

Book Mark:

Field

5
11. S.M. Cav. 1110.

Fred Waller

Sgt. E. 5 Reg. 1110 S.M. Cav.
(1. Organ 34)
Case Number:

2733620

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Mar. 28, 1908.

Stamp numbers:

Re 36652188

5-11-10;

Francis H. Wacker

1. 1110 S.M. Cav.



W

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anton Manger

Cor, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1862 on duty teamster
Aug 1862 absent sent to St Joseph
by Batt being no date
Sept 1862 absent sent to St Joseph
Haver Aug 4, 1862

Oct 1862 absent on sick furlough
home no date or locality
reported

Nov 1862 absent on sick furlough
to Dec 20

Mar 1863 Loss Mar 10, 63

Jefferson City decided
for disab

Book Mark:

Hadfield

5 S. M. Cav. mo

24

Thos. Harborton
Privt, Thompson's, unattached
Co. A, Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at

St. Joseph, Mo.,

for

to April 30, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When

April 10, 1862.

How employed,

Cook

Last paid by Maj.

Never paid

to

, 186

Bounty paid \$

100;

due \$

100

Present or absent,

Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. Rosafy
Corr.

W

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Warburton
Cvt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1st 62 on duty Hooper nurse
Apr 10 62 to date
June 1st 62 on duty nurse at
front Hooper St. Joseph
Mo Apr 12 to June 22 62
Aug 1st 62 on duty nurse for Hooper
St. Joseph Mo from Aug 1 62
about detach serv & ex duty
Hooper St. Joseph Mo Aug 1 62
Sept 1st 62 extra duty Hooper St
Joseph Mo Aug 1 to Sept 8
Hooper Independence Mo Sept 5 62
Oct 1st 62 on duty Hooper attendant
Independence Sept 18
Nov 1st 62 extra duty Hooper Indepen-
dence during month
about Sept 8 Hooper attendt
Independence
Dec 1st 62 on duty nurse in Hooper
Jan-July 63 about nurse in Hooper
Independence Mo Sept 5 62

Book Mark:

M

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Byron D. Warren

Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 Loss Oct 4

Independence

Misdgt Insubordi-
nation

Book Mark:

Adams

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Goat H Warren
Sung, Co. F. S., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1861 present joined for
duty June 1861
July 1861 present
Aug 1862 present on march
with Reg't
Sept & Oct 1861 present
Nov 1862 present sick
Dec 1862 present
Jan 1863 present or absence
not stated
Feb to May 1863 present

x also Joel D

Book Mark:

W.

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A. Nelson

Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Present on duty kind
of business not
stated*

Book Mark:

Radford

[546]

Copyist.

H.

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Watson

Cor., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*May 1862 Loss May 13
St Joseph Mo.
disch'd order Genl
Joan*

Book Mark:

Hadfield

H

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Haugh
Capt., Co. *4*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 absent (Ex duty
J. H. M. J. furlough
4 days Andrew C
Mo.

Book Mark:

Hadger

H

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Issac L May

, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 absent sick

Left Independence

Mo. Oct 17

Nov 1862 Absent sick

Independence

no date

Book Mark:

Radford

H.

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis H. Weatherman

Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Oct - Nov 1862 absent
sick Kansas City
Oct 20*

*Feb 1863 Loss Feb 25, 63
Harrisonville
disch'd for disab*

Book Mark:

[548]

Adams

Copyist.

A

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Willis Webb

Co. 4, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 at Benton for
slough May 21/62
& says andrew
Co. Mo

June 1862 Loss June 4
St. Joseph Mo.
dischgs order Hd.
Qrs M. S. M.

Book Mark:

C. A. Reed

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Uleas Heber

....., Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1863 + May 1863

Abraham Lincoln at
Joseph Mo.

x also Alis Heber

Book Mark:

Handwritten signature

11

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Weber

2 Lt., Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May to July 1862 present
Aug 1862 present in march
with Regt

Sept 1862 detailed to
special duty as actg adjt.

Oct 1862 on special duty
in adjts office Independence

Nov 1862 present returned
to Co Nov 17

Dec 1862 to May 1863 present

x also Weber

Book Mark:

Adams

05/11/2022

Mar 21/19

Arachis

of Camp Byrne, St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Aug 1862, 1862,

dated 22/11/2011, 186

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(548)

John Harris

Copyright

H

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Able. A Webster

Co., Co. 2, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 Gain *May 6 st*
Joseph Mo enlisted
in Co.

June 1862 On duty nurse
in Hospital Richmond

no date reported
Aug 1862 On duty nurse
in Hospital St Joseph
Mo. from June 5

Dec 1862 Lost *St Joseph*
medical disab

Book Mark:

Seaford

N | 5 S M Cav. | (1 orgn-) | Mo.

William E Kiddle
priv., Co. I, 5 Reg't (Mo S M Cav.)

Case Number:

2792801

/ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Dec. 2, 1908

Stamp numbers:

Ret- 36652177

Ans

W | 5 S.m. Cav mo.

David West

Sgt, Co. F, 5 Reg't ma S.m. Cav.
(1st organization)

Case Number:

2739892

/ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: April 22, 1908.

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 36652174

51

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Aug. Hendorf

Priv., Co. E., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863 absent
serv. period or date
not given

Apr 1863 absent on
furlough until
May 10, 63

Book Mark:

Hadfield

A

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Westerman
Carl, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 absent on
furlough home
May 28. 62 7 days

Book Mark:

[546]

L. H. P. C.

Copyist.

It

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Wheeler
Cot, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 *Loss* *May 12*
St. Joseph died
in post hosp.

Book Mark:

Harper

H

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lawrence White

, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Feb'y 1863 On duty
S bucket corp'l*

Book Mark:

Adams

A

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sidney W White

Cot., Co. M, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*May 1862 Gain May 3^d
St Joseph Mo
enlisted in Co*

*June 1862 Loss June 9th
St. Joseph Mo.
discharge order Hq.
Irs M S M.*

Book Mark:

Adams

26

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Liram Whitmer

Capt, Co. *28*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 Loss June
25 Richmond Mo
killed accident

Book Mark:

W. H. Field

[546]

Copyist.

N

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Whiteon

Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 Loses May
28 St Joseph
and discharged
disab

Book Mark:

Adams

H

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Whitson

Capt., Co. B., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 Loss May
28 St Joseph Mo
disch'd disab

Book Mark:

Radford

[546]

Copyist.

H

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ebenzer Nickham

Sgt, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 on duty det serv
& extra duty Carpenter
Platte Bridge & May
1862 by order

June 1862 extra duty
mechanic Platte
Bridge May 12. 62

Mar 1863 absent sick at
Hannibal Mo.
no date given

Book Mark:

Hadfield

[646]

Copyist.

N | *5 D M Car.* | *Mo*

Fred Wiedmann

Plt, Co. *E*, *5* Reg' *Mo D M Car.*

Case Number:

7423760

4 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

2/18, 1905.

Stamp numbers:

Ret. *36652137*

M. R. *34535604*

34535506

34524901

See Fred Whilman

1 Mo D M Car

Berry Battle Mo Car

W | S.D.M. Cav. | Mo
Fred Wiedmann
Regt, Co. E, 5 Reg Mo S.M. Cav.

Case Number:

7423760

1 Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

2/18, 1905.

Stamp numbers:

Ref. 36652137.2

(578)

Wiedmann

Searcher.

A

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Wild

Privat, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 (Priv) extra duty
foreman on block house
Stewartsville June 12 62

July 1862 (Cpl) on duty
25 days Carpenter
on block house

Book Mark:

[546]

Had free

Copyist.

M

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benj O Wickerson

Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept 1862 absent det
serv. to St Louis
with prisoners*

*Nov 1862 absent sick
atclusion Co. Mo.*

Book Mark:

[546]

Hedgfeld

Copyist.

W

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Philip Miller

Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 16 & 17 1862 setch
serv. in search of
escaped prisoners

May 25 & 26 1862 Montgom
ery Co Iowa

Oct 1862 Loss Independence
declined for Insu
bordination

Book Mark:

Hadfield

M

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo C Williams
Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 on duty Hqs.
nurse Lexington Mo.
Aug 25. 62

Sept - Oct 1862 extra duty
Hqs. attendant
Sept 10. 62

May 1863 Loss may
13. 63 Independence
deserted

Book Mark:

Hedgcock

M

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James R. Williams
Cor, Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 Loss Oct 19
Kansas City
deserted

Feb 1863 gain from
desertion

Book Mark:

[546]

Hedgers

Copyist.

H

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Oliver Williams
Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

See 1862 Loss Dec 2. 62
Independence
died of disease

Book Mark:

Hadfield

W

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm Williams

for, Co. *6*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 18. 3 absent in
hospital at Kansas
city no date given

Book Mark:

[546]

Hedgell

Copyist.

1

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Mills

Col., Co. A., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. & Sept. 1862 on duty
orderly for Surgeon Aug 20.

Nov. 1862 on duty orderly

Col. Penick's office during
month

Dec. 1862 on duty orderly
for Cols office

Jan. 1863 on duty orderly
in favor of office

Mar. 1863 absent without
leave no date

Apr. 1863 Loss Mar 15, 63

Kansas City deserted

Book Mark:

Hadfield

[546]

Copyist.

M

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

U. J. Nelson

Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863 on duty act
2 m rgt

Apr. 1863 absent
in arrears at Independence Mo. Apr. 1. 63

Book Mark:

[546]

Ladwell

Copyist.

M

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

C. B. Wilson
Cvt, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 absent Oct 15
sent home on special
leave under Gen Loan

Nov 1862 absent with
leave Oct 16 Andrews
S. Mo.

Book Mark:

[548]

Hedgcock

Copyist.

H

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry A. Wilson

....., Co. *B*....., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Apr & May 1863 absent
in arrest at Independence Mo. Apr 1863*

Book Mark:

[546]

Adams

Copyright.

A

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gas m Wilson

, Co. *g*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 absent for 1
St. Joseph mo.
broken leg

Book Mark:

[546]

Ladfield
Copyist.

A

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. S. Wilson

Cvt, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 absent sick
atclusion Co. Mo. June
26, 62 furlough 15 days

Oct 1862 absent ordered
to St. Louis Oct. 7 furlough
Lexington prisoner 61

Nov 1862 absent sent to
B. B. St. Louis Oct 7
Lexington prisoner

Dec 1862 absent at St. Louis
Lexington prisoner Oct 7. 62

Jan - Feb 1863 absent
furlough prisoner at
St. Louis Oct 7. 62

also Geo. G.

Book Mark:

Ladfield

W. 1 5 Cav. Reg S.M.

James Wilson
Co. 5 5 Regt. U.S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. C, 4 Batt'n Paroled Men,*

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Station *Benton Barracks Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1862 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse &*
Equip from Sept. 1/62.
See Gen. Roll

is on roll.

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 24, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P. 392,622.

Book mark :

Schenck

W | *5-6 av* | *Mo S M*

James Wilson

Pr- Co. F. 5 Mo S M bar

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. B, 4 Batt'n, Paroled Men,*

for *Nov. & Dec* 1862

Station *Benton Barracks*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and
equipments since Sept 1/62*

*Captured at Lexington Mo
Sept 20/61 Paroled at Lexington
Mo Sept 22/61 Delivered into
our lines at Georgetown Mo
Sept 23/61*

* This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 23, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P., 502, 522.

Book mark: _____

Humphries

W 15 S.M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas W. Wilson
Sgt 25th Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

Case Number:

2716217

Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: JAN 25 1908, 190

Stamp numbers:

Ref. - 36652153

Fowler

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

, Co. 1, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Given as a receipt for
the same at
the receipt of the
same

Book Mark:

14 5'S.M.CAV. 1710

G. Wixever

✓ G 5 Reg't S.M.Cav.
(Co. 1st URGANT N.) - mo.

Caes Number:

2864364

/ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Oct. 6, 1909.

Stamp numbers:

Ret 36652151

27.

A

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Witham
Capt. Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 16th - Quin May 1st
St Joseph Mo
transfd from Co. A
4 Cav M S. M.

Book Mark:

Appel

H

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. Withrow
For, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr May 1863 absent
from at Kansas City
Mo. Apr 13, 63

Book Mark:

Hadfield

A

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Witzgenrecker
Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 Loss may 1
St. Joseph Mo. Transf'd
to Co A 4 Cav m S M.

Book Mark:

Hadfield

[546]

Copyist.

St

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jeremiah Wolf
Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 absent on furlough
May 11 so camp
Nebraska reported
sick

June 1862 absent sick
at home Omaha &
Nebraska June 1. 62

Book Mark:

[546]

Harfield

Copyist.

H

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Wolf
Co. 10

, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1862 absent detach mss.
atclusion Co Mo. Nov 20.

Dec 1862 absent sick in
atclusion Co. Mo.
date not given

Book Mark:

Radford

Ch

|

5 S. M. Cav.

|

Mo.

Asher J Wood

Co. 2, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*May 1862 absent on sick
furlough time not
reported Iowa
first Surgeon*

*Apr & May 1863 absent
sick at Kansas
City Mo for 3, 63*

Book Mark:

Hadfield

M

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph A Wood
Cri, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organisation.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 absent with
leave 2 days
Sandwich Co. Mo.
May 31, 62

Oct 1862 absent with
leave Kansas City
Oct. 7

Book Mark:

[546]

Hadfield

Copyist.

Mr. S. S. McLean Mo

John G. Woods.

Capt. C. C. 5 Reg't Mo S. McLean

Case Number:

2959387

1

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

8-1

, 1910

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 36652145

See 12 Mo Caw

HS

At

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Glen Work

....., Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Apr 1863 absent sick
at Independence
mo. apr 3. 63*

Book Mark:

[548]

Adzield

Copyist.

H

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. M. Morley
Cav, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863 absent with
out leave

Apr 1863 absent with
out leave no date
or place given

also J M.

Book Mark:

Ludfield

W

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hiram J. Wright

Col, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept & Oct 1862 on duty
aspts prov. sgt
Camp Independence
Mo. Sept 1862

Mar 1863 Loss Mar
22. 63 Jackson Co.
Killed in action.

Book Mark:

Hadfield

W. S. M. Cav. Mo.
William Wright
Pvt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Case Number:

1923334

/ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

6/13, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 36652141

* See also 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.
& 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

(578)

B. R. Stough
Searcher.

Y

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Gates

Pos. Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 absent sick at home

Andrew Co. no date

Oct 1862 absent sick hospital

Independence Mo Dec 1862

Nov 1862 absent sick Independence

no date

Dec 1862 absent sick in

Andrew Co.

Jan 1863 absent sick at

home

Feb 1863 absent sick no

date given

May 1863 absent in hospital

at Kansas City Mo.

x also A. J. Geater

Book Mark:

Hadfield

9

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chas. Yoder
Co. 14, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 absent sick at home
and over Co Mo. no date

Oct 1862 on duty nurse
Hospital Independence
Mo Oct 17

Book Mark:

Radford

Y

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry York

, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*May 1863 absent on fur
dough since May
26. 63*

Book Mark:

Had per

[546]

Copyist.

Y

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Young

for, Co B, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 absent without
leave from Kansas
City Oct 20. 62

Dec 1862 for Oct 20. 62
Kansas City
deserted

Book Mark:

Adams

Y

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David A. Young
sgt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 on duty Comey
sgt for Co.

Feb 1863 on duty Clerk

Book Mark:

[546]

Harper

Copyist.

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Young

Cor., Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Oct 1862 absent at det
serv. sent to B. B. at
Louis Lexington prisoner
Dec 1862 absent at J. Barracks
at Louis Lexington pris
oner Oct 7. 62
Jan 1863 absent at St Louis
franked prisoner Oct 7. 62
Feb 1863 absent at B. Barracks
franked prisoner Aug 7. 62
Mar. & Apr 1863 absent at B.
Barracks franked prisoner
no date given
May 1863 absent at B. Bar
racks franked prisoner*

Book Mark:

Hadfield

Regt 15 Cav. | Mo. S. M.

Peter Young

Co. K, 5 Regt. Mo. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. C, 4 Batt'n Paroled Men,*

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Station *Benton Barracks Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Reg. due for home &
Equip. from Sept. 1/62.
Mo. S. M. Roll*

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 23, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P. 322, 323.

Book mark:

Schuch

Y | 56 av. | Mo. 1 M.

Peter Young

Pvt. Co. K 5th Mo. 1 M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. B, 4 Batt'n, Paroled Men,*

for Nov & Dec 1862.

Station Pension Barracks

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Pay due for horse
and equipments since
Sept 1/62

Recaptured at Lexington Mo
Sept 20/61. Paroled at Lex
ington Mo Sept 22/61.

Admitted into our lines
at Georgetown Mo. Apr 25/61

* This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P. 522-523.

Book mark:

Murphy

2

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos Young
Par, Co. X, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 Loss Oct 20
Kansas City deserted

Book Mark:

Had paid

3

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Christ Zisset

Cor., Co. E., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 absent on detach. serv.
with Lt Schlopp at

St Joseph Mo. June 27. 62

Aug 1862 absent on sick at

Liberty Mo.

Nov 1862 absent on sick furlough
to Dec 20

Dec 1862 absent on sick

leave to Jan 20. 63

x also Zisset

Book Mark:

Hadzild

2. 5 McLean Mo.
Wm J Zook
I, Co. F 5 Reg. Mo 5 McLean

Case Number:

✓

1. Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and
sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: April 4, 1914.

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 36652203

W J Zook

Searcher.

3

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph J Zuber
Cor, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 gain May 1 at Joseph mo
transf'd from Co A 4 Cav m S m
May & June 1862 absent escaped from
Custody at St Joseph while in
military custody awaiting final sen-
tence of G C m for homicide
July 1862 absent in armor at Joseph for
murder

Aug to Nov 1862 absent escaped from
Confinement St Joseph May 27
under sentence of death for murder
whereabouts unknown

Dec 1862 to May 1863 absent in armor
at St Joseph since May 6. 62

x also Joseph T

Book Mark:

[546]

Harzfeld

Copyist.

10/11/1910
2nd Org

5 Reg't Mo S. M. Cav
Boonville Batten m 8 m

Regimental Return

for the month of February, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Boonville Mo

except as follows:

None required in April 1862
RECORD OF EVENTS.

5 Reg't Mo S. M. Cav
Co Batten M S M

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Boonville Mo

except as follows: Co A & Co M

Lexington

March 24, 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

5 Mo. S. Mil. Coar
1st Reg't ^{2nd Organization} Also S. M. Coar

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Waverlyville

except as follows: Co. A Little Piney

Co. B & C Jefferson City

G. & H. at Rolla

RECORD OF EVENTS.

5 Mo S. M. 6 pers
' 2' Organizational
13 Reg't Mo S M. Cav

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Wagnersville

except as follows:

Capt. D. E. M.
Jefferson City, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

5 Mo. 1st Div.
12 regiments
13 Reg't 160th Mo. Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of August, 1862,

showing Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Wynnesville, Mo.

except as follows: Co. D. at Columbia

Mo. Co. E. at Jefferson City, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

5 Mo S. Mil Cav
17 Organization
13 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav

Regimental Return

for the month of Sept., 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Wagnerville, Mo.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Spang

5 mo S. Mil. Car.
2 Organization
13 Reg't No. 1. H. Co.

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct., 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Waynesville Mo

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

13

Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Waynesville Mo.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[8524]

Spang
Copied.

13 Reg't *Alto S. A. C. Car*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Dec*, 186 *2*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Waynesville, N. C.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

5 mo 1 mil car.
(2nd organization)
1st Reg't 1st Mo. Cav

Regimental Return

for the month of Jan, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Waynesville. Mo.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Spang
Copyist.

5
Reg't

1st State Calvary
(2 Troopization)

Regimental Return

for the month of Feb, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Manassasville, Va.
except as follows: Co. 2 at Florida.
Co. 1 at Harrison.
Co. 2 at Fredricksburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

5- Reg't No. State Mil bar
(2d Organization)

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Waynesville, No
except as follows: Co's B + G at Huston
No. Co's B + D at Salem No.
Co's I, K, L + M at Rolla,
No.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Final

5- Reg't No. 1141 Hilbar
(2d Organization)

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Maynville, Mo.
except as follows: Co's 12 & 14 at
Lebanon, Mo. Co's 1 & 2 at
St. Louis, Mo. Co's 3 & 4 at
Rolla, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Noville

3- Reg't 103 State Mil Bar
(22 Organization)

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Kella, No. 10
except as follows: Co. A. G. & H. at
Mannville, No. 10; Co. B. & C. at
Licking, No. 10; Co. D. & E. at
at Salub. No. 10.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wiley

2 Reg't No State Mil bar
Organization

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Brown Rolla Mo
except as follows: Co. S A. G. H at
Naymerville Mo Co. J. B. G. at
Houston Mo Co. B. B. at
Saline Mo Co. F. at
No 60 at Camp Bollinger
St Louis

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Comilla

5- Reg't No. State Mil Bar
Organization,

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1863;

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Brown, N.Y. No.

except as follows: Co's 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000, 1001, 1002, 1003, 1004, 1005, 1006, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1011, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1019, 1020, 1021, 1022, 1023, 1024, 1025, 1026, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1033, 1034, 1035, 1036, 1037, 1038, 1039, 1040, 1041, 1042, 1043, 1044, 1045, 1046, 1047, 1048, 1049, 1050, 1051, 1052, 1053, 1054, 1055, 1056, 1057, 1058, 1059, 1060, 1061, 1062, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1067, 1068, 1069, 1070, 1071, 1072, 1073, 1074, 1075, 1076, 1077, 1078, 1079, 1080, 1081, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1087, 1088, 1089, 1090, 1091, 1092, 1093, 1094, 1095, 1096, 1097, 1098, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109, 1110, 1111, 1112, 1113, 1114, 1115, 1116, 1117, 1118, 1119, 1120, 1121, 1122, 1123, 1124, 1125, 1126, 1127, 1128, 1129, 1130, 1131, 1132, 1133, 1134, 1135, 1136, 1137, 1138, 1139, 1140, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1144, 1145, 1146, 1147, 1148, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1161, 1162, 1163, 1164, 1165, 1166, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1170, 1171, 1172, 1173, 1174, 1175, 1176, 1177, 1178, 1179, 1180, 1181, 1182, 1183, 1184, 1185, 1186, 1187, 1188, 1189, 1190, 1191, 1192, 1193, 1194, 1195, 1196, 1197, 1198, 1199, 1200, 1201, 1202, 1203, 1204, 1205, 1206, 1207, 1208, 1209, 1210, 1211, 1212, 1213, 1214, 1215, 1216, 1217, 1218, 1219, 1220, 1221, 1222, 1223, 1224, 1225, 1226, 1227, 1228, 1229, 1230, 1231, 1232, 1233, 1234, 1235, 1236, 1237, 1238, 1239, 1240, 1241, 1242, 1243, 1244, 1245, 1246, 1247, 1248, 1249, 1250, 1251, 1252, 1253, 1254, 1255, 1256, 1257, 1258, 1259, 1260, 1261, 1262, 1263, 1264, 1265, 1266, 1267, 1268, 1269, 1270, 1271, 1272, 1273, 1274, 1275, 1276, 1277, 1278, 1279, 1280, 1281, 1282, 1283, 1284, 1285, 1286, 1287, 1288, 1289, 1290, 1291, 1292, 1293, 1294, 1295, 1296, 1297, 1298, 1299, 1300, 1301, 1302, 1303, 1304, 1305, 1306, 1307, 1308, 1309, 1310, 1311, 1312, 1313, 1314, 1315, 1316, 1317, 1318, 1319, 1320, 1321, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1327, 1328, 1329, 1330, 1331, 1332, 1333, 1334, 1335, 1336, 1337, 1338, 1339, 1340, 1341, 1342, 1343, 1344, 1345, 1346, 1347, 1348, 1349, 1350, 1351, 1352, 1353, 1354, 1355, 1356, 1357, 1358, 1359, 1360, 1361, 1362, 1363, 1364, 1365, 1366, 1367, 1368, 1369, 1370, 1371, 1372, 1373, 1374, 1375, 1376, 1377, 1378, 1379, 1380, 1381, 1382, 1383, 1384, 1385, 1386, 1387, 1388, 1389, 1390, 1391, 1392, 1393, 1394, 1395, 1396, 1397, 1398, 1399, 1400, 1401, 1402, 1403, 1404, 1405, 1406, 1407, 1408, 1409, 1410, 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1415, 1416, 1417, 1418, 1419, 1420, 1421, 1422, 1423, 1424, 1425, 1426, 1427, 1428, 1429, 1430, 1431, 1432, 1433, 1434, 1435, 1436, 1437, 1438, 1439, 1440, 1441, 1442, 1443, 1444, 1445, 1446, 1447, 1448, 1449, 1450, 1451, 1452, 1453, 1454, 1455, 1456, 1457, 1458, 1459, 1460, 1461, 1462, 1463, 1464, 1465, 1466, 1467, 1468, 1469, 1470, 1471, 1472, 1473, 1474, 1475, 1476, 1477, 1478, 1479, 1480, 1481, 1482, 1483, 1484, 1485, 1486, 1487, 1488, 1489, 1490, 1491, 1492, 1493, 1494, 1495, 1496, 1497, 1498, 1499, 1500, 1501, 1502, 1503, 1504, 1505, 1506, 1507, 1508, 1509, 1510, 1511, 1512, 1513, 1514, 1515, 1516, 1517, 1518, 1519, 1520, 1521, 1522, 1523, 1524, 1525, 1526, 1527, 1528, 1529, 1530, 1531, 1532, 1533, 1534, 1535, 1536, 1537, 1538, 1539, 1540, 1541, 1542, 1543, 1544, 1545, 1546, 1547, 1548, 1549, 1550, 1551, 1552, 1553, 1554, 1555, 1556, 1557, 1558, 1559, 1560, 1561, 1562, 1563, 1564, 1565, 1566, 1567, 1568, 1569, 1570, 1571, 1572, 1573, 1574, 1575, 1576, 1577, 1578, 1579, 1580, 1581, 1582, 1583, 1584, 1585, 1586, 1587, 1588, 1589, 1590, 1591, 1592, 1593, 1594, 1595, 1596, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1602, 1603, 1604, 1605, 1606, 1607, 1608, 1609, 1610, 1611, 1612, 1613, 1614, 1615, 1616, 1617, 1618, 1619, 1620, 1621, 1622, 1623, 1624, 1625, 1626, 1627, 1628, 1629, 1630, 1631, 1632, 1633, 1634, 1635, 1636, 1637, 1638, 1639, 1640, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1645, 1646, 1647, 1648, 1649, 1650, 1651, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1677, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1688, 1689, 1690, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1694, 1695, 1696, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1702, 1703, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1710, 1711, 1712, 1713, 1714, 1715, 1716, 1717, 1718, 1719, 1720, 1721, 1722, 1723, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1727, 1728, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1734, 1735, 1736, 1737, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1741, 1742, 1743, 1744, 1745, 1746, 1747, 1748, 1749, 1750, 1751, 1752, 1753, 1754, 1755, 1756, 1757, 1758, 1759, 1760, 1761, 1762, 1763, 1764, 1765, 1766, 1767, 1768, 1769, 1770, 1771, 1772, 1773, 1774, 1775, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783, 1784, 1785, 1786, 1787, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1800, 1801, 1802, 1803, 1804, 1805, 1806, 1807, 1808, 1809, 1810, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206,

1- Reg't 10 State Mil Bar
1- Organization

Regimental Return

for the month of Aug, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Horn, Mo. No
except as follows: Co's 1, 6, 7, 8 at
Waynesville, Mo. Co's B, C, F
at Houston, Mo. Co's G, H
at Salem, Mo. Co's I at
Camp Colburn, St. Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wille

5- Reg't 1st State Mil Ban
(2nd Organization)

Regimental Return

for the month of Sept, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Davies Ky. No.
except as follows: Co. 1st at
Waverlyville No. Co's 1st & 2nd
at Huston No. Co's 3rd & 4th
at Salem No. Co's 5th & 6th
Louis. No.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chas

2- Reg't 1st State Mil Ban
(Organization)

Regimental Return

for the month of October, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Davis, Mo. 10.

except as follows: Co's 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000, 1001, 1002, 1003, 1004, 1005, 1006, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1011, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1019, 1020, 1021, 1022, 1023, 1024, 1025, 1026, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1033, 1034, 1035, 1036, 1037, 1038, 1039, 1040, 1041, 1042, 1043, 1044, 1045, 1046, 1047, 1048, 1049, 1050, 1051, 1052, 1053, 1054, 1055, 1056, 1057, 1058, 1059, 1060, 1061, 1062, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1067, 1068, 1069, 1070, 1071, 1072, 1073, 1074, 1075, 1076, 1077, 1078, 1079, 1080, 1081, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1087, 1088, 1089, 1090, 1091, 1092, 1093, 1094, 1095, 1096, 1097, 1098, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109, 1110, 1111, 1112, 1113, 1114, 1115, 1116, 1117, 1118, 1119, 1120, 1121, 1122, 1123, 1124, 1125, 1126, 1127, 1128, 1129, 1130, 1131, 1132, 1133, 1134, 1135, 1136, 1137, 1138, 1139, 1140, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1144, 1145, 1146, 1147, 1148, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1161, 1162, 1163, 1164, 1165, 1166, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1170, 1171, 1172, 1173, 1174, 1175, 1176, 1177, 1178, 1179, 1180, 1181, 1182, 1183, 1184, 1185, 1186, 1187, 1188, 1189, 1190, 1191, 1192, 1193, 1194, 1195, 1196, 1197, 1198, 1199, 1200, 1201, 1202, 1203, 1204, 1205, 1206, 1207, 1208, 1209, 1210, 1211, 1212, 1213, 1214, 1215, 1216, 1217, 1218, 1219, 1220, 1221, 1222, 1223, 1224, 1225, 1226, 1227, 1228, 1229, 1230, 1231, 1232, 1233, 1234, 1235, 1236, 1237, 1238, 1239, 1240, 1241, 1242, 1243, 1244, 1245, 1246, 1247, 1248, 1249, 1250, 1251, 1252, 1253, 1254, 1255, 1256, 1257, 1258, 1259, 1260, 1261, 1262, 1263, 1264, 1265, 1266, 1267, 1268, 1269, 1270, 1271, 1272, 1273, 1274, 1275, 1276, 1277, 1278, 1279, 1280, 1281, 1282, 1283, 1284, 1285, 1286, 1287, 1288, 1289, 1290, 1291, 1292, 1293, 1294, 1295, 1296, 1297, 1298, 1299, 1300, 1301, 1302, 1303, 1304, 1305, 1306, 1307, 1308, 1309, 1310, 1311, 1312, 1313, 1314, 1315, 1316, 1317, 1318, 1319, 1320, 1321, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1327, 1328, 1329, 1330, 1331, 1332, 1333, 1334, 1335, 1336, 1337, 1338, 1339, 1340, 1341, 1342, 1343, 1344, 1345, 1346, 1347, 1348, 1349, 1350, 1351, 1352, 1353, 1354, 1355, 1356, 1357, 1358, 1359, 1360, 1361, 1362, 1363, 1364, 1365, 1366, 1367, 1368, 1369, 1370, 1371, 1372, 1373, 1374, 1375, 1376, 1377, 1378, 1379, 1380, 1381, 1382, 1383, 1384, 1385, 1386, 1387, 1388, 1389, 1390, 1391, 1392, 1393, 1394, 1395, 1396, 1397, 1398, 1399, 1400, 1401, 1402, 1403, 1404, 1405, 1406, 1407, 1408, 1409, 1410, 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1415, 1416, 1417, 1418, 1419, 1420, 1421, 1422, 1423, 1424, 1425, 1426, 1427, 1428, 1429, 1430, 1431, 1432, 1433, 1434, 1435, 1436, 1437, 1438, 1439, 1440, 1441, 1442, 1443, 1444, 1445, 1446, 1447, 1448, 1449, 1450, 1451, 1452, 1453, 1454, 1455, 1456, 1457, 1458, 1459, 1460, 1461, 1462, 1463, 1464, 1465, 1466, 1467, 1468, 1469, 1470, 1471, 1472, 1473, 1474, 1475, 1476, 1477, 1478, 1479, 1480, 1481, 1482, 1483, 1484, 1485, 1486, 1487, 1488, 1489, 1490, 1491, 1492, 1493, 1494, 1495, 1496, 1497, 1498, 1499, 1500, 1501, 1502, 1503, 1504, 1505, 1506, 1507, 1508, 1509, 1510, 1511, 1512, 1513, 1514, 1515, 1516, 1517, 1518, 1519, 1520, 1521, 1522, 1523, 1524, 1525, 1526, 1527, 1528, 1529, 1530, 1531, 1532, 1533, 1534, 1535, 1536, 1537, 1538, 1539, 1540, 1541, 1542, 1543, 1544, 1545, 1546, 1547, 1548, 1549, 1550, 1551, 1552, 1553, 1554, 1555, 1556, 1557, 1558, 1559, 1560, 1561, 1562, 1563, 1564, 1565, 1566, 1567, 1568, 1569, 1570, 1571, 1572, 1573, 1574, 1575, 1576, 1577, 1578, 1579, 1580, 1581, 1582, 1583, 1584, 1585, 1586, 1587, 1588, 1589, 1590, 1591, 1592, 1593, 1594, 1595, 1596, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1602, 1603, 1604, 1605, 1606, 1607, 1608, 1609, 1610, 1611, 1612, 1613, 1614, 1615, 1616, 1617, 1618, 1619, 1620, 1621, 1622, 1623, 1624, 1625, 1626, 1627, 1628, 1629, 1630, 1631, 1632, 1633, 1634, 1635, 1636, 1637, 1638, 1639, 1640, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1645, 1646, 1647, 1648, 1649, 1650, 1651, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1677, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1688, 1689, 1690, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1694, 1695, 1696, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1702, 1703, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1710, 1711, 1712, 1713, 1714, 1715, 1716, 1717, 1718, 1719, 1720, 1721, 1722, 1723, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1727, 1728, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1734, 1735, 1736, 1737, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1741, 1742, 1743, 1744, 1745, 1746, 1747, 1748, 1749, 1750, 1751, 1752, 1753, 1754, 1755, 1756, 1757, 1758, 1759, 1760, 1761, 1762, 1763, 1764, 1765, 1766, 1767, 1768, 1769, 1770, 1771, 1772, 1773, 1774, 1775, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783, 1784, 1785, 1786, 1787, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1800, 1801, 1802, 1803, 1804, 1805, 1806, 1807, 1808, 1809, 1810, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210

5- Reg't 1st State Ill bar
(2nd Organization)

Regimental Return

for the month of November, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Madison
except as follows: Co's A, B, & H at
Maynewille Co's I, K, L, & M
at Houston Co's N, O, & P at
Salem Co. Q at St Louis

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Smith

5- Reg't 10 State Mil Bar
(2nd Organization)

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec, 1863

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Kalla

except as follows:

Co's A, B, C, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, AA, AB, AC, AD, AE, AF, AG, AH, AI, AJ, AK, AL, AM, AN, AO, AP, AQ, AR, AS, AT, AU, AV, AW, AX, AY, AZ, BA, BB, BC, BD, BE, BF, BG, BH, BI, BJ, BK, BL, BM, BN, BO, BP, BQ, BR, BS, BT, BU, BV, BW, BX, BY, BZ, CA, CB, CC, CD, CE, CF, CG, CH, CI, CJ, CK, CL, CM, CN, CO, CP, CQ, CR, CS, CT, CU, CV, CW, CX, CY, CZ, DA, DB, DC, DD, DE, DF, DG, DH, DI, DJ, DK, DL, DM, DN, DO, DP, DQ, DR, DS, DT, DU, DV, DW, DX, DY, DZ, EA, EB, EC, ED, EE, EF, EG, EH, EI, EJ, EK, EL, EM, EN, EO, EP, EQ, ER, ES, ET, EU, EV, EW, EX, EY, EZ, FA, FB, FC, FD, FE, FF, FG, FH, FI, FJ, FK, FL, FM, FN, FO, FP, FQ, FR, FS, FT, FU, FV, FW, FX, FY, FZ, GA, GB, GC, GD, GE, GF, GG, GH, GI, GJ, GK, GL, GM, GN, GO, GP, GQ, GR, GS, GT, GU, GV, GW, GX, GY, GZ, HA, HB, HC, HD, HE, HF, HG, HH, HI, HJ, HK, HL, HM, HN, HO, HP, HQ, HR, HS, HT, HU, HV, HW, HX, HY, HZ, IA, IB, IC, ID, IE, IF, IG, IH, II, IJ, IK, IL, IM, IN, IO, IP, IQ, IR, IS, IT, IU, IV, IW, IX, IY, IZ, JA, JB, JC, JD, JE, JF, JG, JH, JI, JJ, JK, JL, JM, JN, JO, JP, JQ, JR, JS, JT, JU, JV, JW, JX, JY, JZ, KA, KB, KC, KD, KE, KF, KG, KH, KI, KJ, KK, KL, KM, KN, KO, KP, KQ, KR, KS, KT, KU, KV, KW, KX, KY, KZ, LA, LB, LC, LD, LE, LF, LG, LH, LI, LJ, LK, LL, LM, LN, LO, LP, LQ, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LW, LX, LY, LZ, MA, MB, MC, MD, ME, MF, MG, MH, MI, MJ, MK, ML, MM, MN, MO, MP, MQ, MR, MS, MT, MU, MV, MW, MX, MY, MZ, NA, NB, NC, ND, NE, NF, NG, NH, NI, NJ, NK, NL, NM, NN, NO, NP, NQ, NR, NS, NT, NU, NV, NW, NX, NY, NZ, OA, OB, OC, OD, OE, OF, OG, OH, OI, OJ, OK, OL, OM, ON, OO, OP, OQ, OR, OS, OT, OU, OV, OW, OX, OY, OZ, PA, PB, PC, PD, PE, PF, PG, PH, PI, PJ, PK, PL, PM, PN, PO, PP, PQ, PR, PS, PT, PU, PV, PW, PX, PY, PZ, QA, QB, QC, QD, QE, QF, QG, QH, QI, QJ, QK, QL, QM, QN, QO, QP, QQ, QR, QS, QT, QU, QV, QW, QX, QY, QZ, RA, RB, RC, RD, RE, RF, RG, RH, RI, RJ, RK, RL, RM, RN, RO, RP, RQ, RR, RS, RT, RU, RV, RW, RX, RY, RZ, SA, SB, SC, SD, SE, SF, SG, SH, SI, SJ, SK, SL, SM, SN, SO, SP, SQ, SR, SS, ST, SU, SV, SW, SX, SY, SZ, TA, TB, TC, TD, TE, TF, TG, TH, TI, TJ, TK, TL, TM, TN, TO, TP, TQ, TR, TS, TT, TU, TV, TW, TX, TY, TZ, UA, UB, UC, UD, UE, UF, UG, UH, UI, UJ, UK, UL, UM, UN, UO, UP, UQ, UR, US, UT, UY, UZ, VA, VB, VC, VD, VE, VF, VG, VH, VI, VJ, VK, VL, VM, VN, VO, VP, VQ, VR, VS, VT, VU, VV, VW, VX, VY, VZ, WA, WB, WC, WD, WE, WF, WG, WH, WI, WJ, WK, WL, WM, WN, WO, WP, WQ, WR, WS, WT, WU, WV, WW, WX, WY, WZ, XA, XB, XC, XD, XE, XF, XG, XH, XI, XJ, XK, XL, XM, XN, XO, XP, XQ, XR, XS, XT, XU, XV, XW, XX, XY, XZ, YA, YB, YC, YD, YE, YF, YG, YH, YI, YJ, YK, YL, YM, YN, YO, YP, YQ, YR, YS, YT, YU, YV, YW, YX, YY, YZ, ZA, ZB, ZC, ZD, ZE, ZF, ZG, ZH, ZI, ZJ, ZK, ZL, ZM, ZN, ZO, ZP, ZQ, ZR, ZS, ZT, ZU, ZV, ZW, ZX, ZY, ZZ

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bo. Vell

2nd Reg't 10 State Hilbarr
(2d Organization)

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Rolla, Mo

except as follows:

at Hannuville, Mo. Co's 1st & 2nd
at Houston, Mo. Co's 3rd & 4th
at Salem, Mo. Co's 5th & 6th
at St. Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Conrad

5 Reg't 110 State Mil. bar
(2nd Organization)

Regimental Return

for the month of Feb, 1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Rolla, Mo.
except as follows: Co's A, B, & H at
Mannville, Co's B & H at
Houston, Co's G & I at
Tulsa, Co. J, St. Louis

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Miller

5-2-10 Reg't 10. State Mil bar
Organization

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Moira. Mo.

except as follows:

Co. A. & H. at
Mannville, Mo. Co. B. at
at Houston, Mo. Co. C. & M.
Salem, Mo. Co. D. at St. Louis.
Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

David

Regimental Return

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

except as follows

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Mella. No. 10. B. & G. at
except as follows. Mayville No. 10. B. & G. at
at Salem No. 10. B. & G. at
at Houston No. 10. B. & G. at
at Lewis No. 10.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Mo/All

2- Reg't 10 State 10 bar
(2. Organization)

Regimental Return

for the month of Jan, 1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

except as follows:

Holla 10
West 10
Mannville 10
at Salem 10
Gincy 10
10

RECORD OF EVENTS.

5
2d Reg't 1st State Cal. Inf. (Organization)

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Kalla. Co. 4. B. & G. at
except as follows: Co. 6. B. & M.
at Salem. Co. 6. B. & A.
Big Spring. Co. 6. B. & H. at Little
Spring. Co. 6. B. & I. at St. Louis.
Co. 6.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

5
O'Neill

5 Reg't 5 State Id bar
(2nd - Identification)

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Meria. No

except as follows:

Wass. No. 12 Co. at

Manassas. No. 10 Co. at

at Salem. No. 10 Co. at

Big Spring. No. 10 Co. at

Little Spring. No. 10 Co. at

H. Jones. No

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wille

5 Reg't 1st State Ill. Cav
2d Organization

Regimental Return

for the month of August, 1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Mollan. Co. 10
except as follows: Co's 4, 12 + 13 at
Maynerville. Co. 6 at
at Salem. Co. 10 at Big
Cincy. Co. 10 at Little Cincy
Co. 10 at St. Louis. Co. 10

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. H. Smith

2- Reg't Mo. State Mil Ban
2- Organization

Regimental Return

for the month of

Sept, 1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Davies, Col. A. D.

except as follows:

Co. I to H. Little, Mo.
Co. J to St. Louis

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Mills

1- Reg't 10 State Mil Ban
(2 Organization)

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
in the field near Springfield
except as follows: Co. A at Gainesville.
Co. B at St. Louis.
No.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Smith

2 Reg't 40 State Mil bar
(2 Organization)

Regimental Return

for the month of November, 186 4

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Rolla. Mo

except as follows:

Co. 4. B. Co. H. at
Waynesville. Mo. Co. 6. H.
at Salem. Mo. Co. 5. at Little
Rock. Mo. Co. 9. at St. Louis.
Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Miller

5- Reg't No State Mil bar
(Organization)

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec, 1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

except as follows: Rolla Mo. Co's 43 & 44 at
Waverlyville Mo. Co's 6 & 7
at Salem Mo. Co's 8 & 9 at
Big Piney Mo. Co's 10 & 11 at Little
Piney Mo. Co's 12 at St Louis Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Drill

5- Reg't Mo. State Mil. Bar
(2d Organization)

Regimental Return

for the month of January, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Kalla. Mo.

except as follows:

Co's B. D. & H. at
Waynesville. Mo. Co's B. D.

at Salem. Mo. Co's Little

Co. at St. Louis. Mo.

Co. broken up. Aug 9. / 65

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bohett

5-

Reg't

No State Mil. ban
Organization;

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1865;

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Kolla

No. 6. B. & H. at

except as follows:

Salem No. 6. B. & H. at

Waynesville No. 6. B. & H. at

Little Pine No. 6. B. & H. at

St. Louis No. 6. B. & H. at

Mustard Out.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Forville

2 Reg't No. 10 State Hill Cavalry
(2nd Organization)

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1865,

showing Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Mobile. No. 9 Co. A. at
except as follows: No. 10 Co. A. at

Mayonville. No. 11 Co. A. at

Little River. No. 12 Co. A. at

St. Louis. No. 13 Co. A. at

L. H. Mustard Out

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Postill

5" Reg'l *W. S. Milroy*

Regimental Return
of a *Detachment*
for the month of *March*, 1865,
shows ~~Field and Staff and companies~~ stationed at

Spella, Mo.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

57 Reg't No. 3. M. Carey

Regimental Return
of a Detachment
for the month of April, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at
Holla, Mo.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

5" Reg't No. 3. M. Cav.

Regimental Return
of consolidated Company
for the month of May, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Rolla, Mo.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

24 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William H. Libbey

Co. *7*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Where born *Morgan Co. Ill.*

Occupation *Druggist*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 22*, 186

Where *Lebanon, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Davis*; term *4* y'rs.

Remarks *discharged for dis-*

ability Feb 19, 1862

A

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm H. Abby

Bugle, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 (Co. F 13 Regt Mo.
State Mil. Co.)
Loss Oct 19, 62
Waynesville,
Discharged for
disability

Book Mark:

A

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Milburn Adams

, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Fair

Where born Milburn N. Carolina

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 28, 1863

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom L. Boyd; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered at St. Louis

by Capt. Cheek Oct. 15. 1863

Dis. Roll Oct. 4/64

Waddington

1115

M. S. M.

Wilborn Adams
Pvt. Co. E. 5 Regt. M. S. M.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Apr. 30 to May 31, 1865

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 30, 1865 drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Gr. 1817. 2. 64 complied with.

Book mark:

(Handwritten signature)

12

5

M.S.M.

Stilborn Adams
Pvt. Co. I. 5 Regt. M.S.M.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for dated July 31, 1865.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled May 31, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hard

A | 5 Mo. S. M.

Wilbern Adams

Post. Co. I. 5 Regt. M. S. M.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qra. Department of the Missouri,

for *Mar. 31 to Apr. 30*, 1865.

Station *Not given*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28*, 1865; drawn since \$ *100*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Gr. 18 M. S. 64 complied with.

Book mark:

Hand

A 1 5 MAM

William Adams

Pt 5 MAM

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for May 31 to June 30, 1865.

Station St Louis Mo

Clothing account:

Last settled May 31, 1865; drawn since \$ 106

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

A | 5 leav Mo. S. M.

Gilbert Adams

Priv. Co. 5 Regt. M. S. M. leav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Oct. 31 to Nov. 30, 1864

Station Hd. qrs. Dept. of Mo. St. Louis: Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 10 ⁵⁵/₁₀₀

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

6. 1. 18 M. S. 64 complied with.

Book mark:

Hand

A 5 Cav. M.S.M.

Wilbur Adams

Pvt. Co. D. 5 Regt. M.S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Feb. 28 to Mch. 31, 1865.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 28 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Ex. 187. 0. 64 complied with

Book mark:

Ward

U. S. Cav. M. S. M.

William Adams

Lt. Col. S. 5 Regt. M. S. M. C.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 28, 1865.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 6 15

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

C. S. M. S. 64 complied with.

Book mark:

Ward

A 5 Cav. M.S.M.

William Adams

Sub. Co. 9.5 Regt. M.S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Dec. 31/64 to Jan. 31, 1865.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 6 ¹⁵/₁₀₀

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Enl. 18 M. d. 64 complied with.

Book mark:

Hand

A | 56 av. Mo. S. M.

Wilbur Adams

Pvt. Co. 9. 5 Regt. M. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Nov 9th Dec, 1864

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 10 55 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Civ. 18 W. A. 64 complied with.

Book mark:

Ward

A

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wilburn Adams

Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863. Gain Sept.

28/63 Cape Girardeau

Nov. 1863. Absent in

Hosp. since Nov. 24

Feb. 1864. Absent on scout

Oct. 1864. Absent S.O. 274

since Oct. 3/64,

Messenger at Hd. Qrs.

Dept. of the Mo.

Nov. 1864 to Jan 1865. Absent

S.O. 312. Nov. 10/64

detached service,

Messenger at Hd. Qrs.

Dept. of the Mo.

Feb + Mar 1865. Absent S.O.

6 since Jan 6/64,

Messenger at Hd. Qrs.

Dept. of the Mo.

May 1865. (Det. front)

Book Mark:

1000

Perinton

APR. 22.

36652242

1396.

*Absent on detached,
service at Hd. Qrs. Dept
of the Mo. Mt. Louis
Mo. since Apl. —
* Return Tona*

A

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jacob Adam

, Co. 8, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Sandy

Where born France

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 27, 1862

Where St Louis

By whom Westbury; term During war y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged by S. C.
Dec. 13, 1862

Washington

A.

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Adam

*

Pvt., Co., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May & June 1862. (Capt.
Westenberg's Inapt. Co.
Schofield Hussars,
Mo. State Mil.)
On daily duty Order
by for Gen. Schofield
July & Aug 1862. On daily
duty Orderly at Hd Qrs.

Nov 1862. Absent. Orderly
for Gen. Schofield
& Staff

Dec 1862. Left Dec 13/62
St. Louis. Discharged
by S.O. Commander
in Chief No. 225

*Name also appears as
Adams

Book Mark:

Dunton

A

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Ignatius S. Adams

Co. 20, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Cambridge, Penn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 25, 1862.

Where Jefferson City

By whom C. M. Ward; term 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered in Apr. 1, 62,
by C. M. Ward, during the War.
Deserted Sept. 25, 62 at
Jefferson City Mo.

S. W. Needham

A

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*
Ignatious S. Adams
Cor., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 20 at 1862. (Co. D. 13
Regt. Mo. S. M. Cav.)
Absent sick in Hoapl.
Jeff. City Mo. since
Sept. 24/62

Nov. 1862. Absent

Dec 1862 & Jan 1863. Absent
sick in Hoapl. at Jeff.
City Mo. since Sept
25/62

Feb 1863 (Co. D 5 Mo. S. M.
Cav.) Absent sick
in Hoapl. at Jeff. City
Mo.

* Name also appears as J. S.
S

Book Mark:

Dunton

A

| 5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John Adams

Co. *5*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Dark Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Wilmington N. Carolina*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 1*, 186 *3*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

By whom *Lt Boyd*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered at St Louis*

by Capt Cheek Oct 11. 1863

Discharged Aug 4/64

Retaking Jan'y 25/65

** As on Book*

Waddington

A.

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Adams

Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863. Given Oct 1/63
St. Louis.

Aug 1864. Deserted Aug
6 St. Louis Mo.

Jan 1865. Given Jan.
22/65 St. Louis

Retaken from desertion

Absent in Myrtle

St. Prison

Feb 1865. Aug 4/65 —

St. Louis was erroneously
taken up last month
no order having been
issued to re-instate him
he is now in Myrtle
Street Prison.

Book Mark:

Spent on

A

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George Adams
Jt. Co., 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue

hair

Light

Where born

Jefferson Co., Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

March 1st

1862.

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

By whom

Prof. H. A. McCampbell

Remarks:

Copy Book

Mr. T. J. Campbell

A

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Adams
Pos., Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(3d Organisation.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863. Absent on
escort with Enrolling
Officer since Sept
14/63.

Mch. 1864. Absent on
furlough since Mch.
10/64 for 14 days.

June 1864. Absent.
Left on scout June
29/64

Book Mark:

Turner

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Herb. Vincennes

Co. 6...., 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion Clear

Eyes Grey.....; hair Brown.....

When born 1 Sept. 1874 Mo.

Occupation C. H. Stonebutter

ENLISTMENT.

When April 1, 1862

Where Jeff. City

By whom L. B. Kaul : term Reading y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed 2nd Lieut.

Jan'y 1. 1863. Reduced

Oto ranki Mich 21 863.

Transferred to the

12th Law. Med. Vol. Jan'y 29.

1864. — 0 1 1

(284)

Jenkins

Copyright

A.

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A. C. Winneworth

Plt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864. Lost Feb 1/64
Waynesville.
Transfd. to 12 Cav.
Mo. Vol.

Book Mark:

Tunten

A

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Jacob Alber

, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 20, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom E H Booth; term During war y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged by S. C. No

April 12/63

Waddington

A.

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Albo

Pos, Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. (Capt. Wextor-
-ter's Inapt. Co., Scho-
-field Hussars, Mo.
State Mil.) Guin

June 1/62. St. Louis
Joined by transfer
from late Comp'y. A.
1 Reg. Inf. M. S. M. by
S.O. 203.

Nov. 1862. Absent. Orderly
for Gen. Schofield &
staff.

Dec 1862 to Feb 1863. On daily
duty at Gen. Schofield's
Hd. Qrs.

Apr. 1863 (Co. I) Discharged
Apr. 12, Rolla.

Book Mark:

Dunton

A | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Oliver Albert
Det. Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on
Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *34* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.
Complexion *Dark*
Eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark*
Where born *Rockingham Co., Va.*
Occupation *Carpenter*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar. 25*, 186 *2*.
Where *Saint Louis*
By whom *Prof. H. L. McConnel* *War* *y're.*

Remarks: *He was*
promoted 8 Corp.
on 19th of Sept.
1862 By order
of Capt. Jas.
W. Walters.

Chas. J. Murphy *Comdr.*

A.

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elias Albert

Priv., Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
& Corp. (2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. (Priv. Co. G. 13 Reg't.
Mo. State Mil. Co.)
On duty as carpenter
in G. M. Dept.

Feb. 1864. (Corp. Co. G. 5 Mo.
S. M. Cav.) Absent
on escort duty to
Rolla Mo. since
Feb. 18/64

Apr. 1864. Absent on fur-
lough for 18 days from
Apr. 26 to May 14/64
May 1864. Absent on fur-
lough. Left on furlough
for 20 days May 7/64 &
has not returned

Book Mark:

For every

Signature

APR. 22.

36652224

1896.

Aug 1864. Absent on
secret duty to Rolla
Aug. 30/64.

A

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John J. Albertson

Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Mills Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 19, 1862.

Where Jefferson City Mo.

By whom F. B. Shaw; term ^{During} the War.

Remarks: Mustered in Apr. 1, 62
at Jefferson City by F. B. Shaw,
during the War. Died in Regt.
Hospt. Waynesville Mo. Dec. 17, 62.

L. W. Neesham

A

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

R. J. Albertson

Priv., Co., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862. (Co. D. 13 Regt.
Mo. State Mil. Cav.)
Loss Dec. 17 Wayne-
ville. Died in
"Hospl. of Typhoid
Fever"

Book Mark:

A.

5 S. M. Cav.

M.o.

Alexander

Priv, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(See Organisation.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept. 1863. On duty as
Co. teamster*

Book Mark:

Quinton

(A) | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James M. Allen.

Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Auburn.

Where born Miss. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 24, 1862.

Where Greenville Mo.

By whom Col. Jackson; term During the war.

Remarks: Transferred as Corp April 5 1863
from Com S. late 12 M. S. M. in
accordance with General Order
No 5 as 7th Corporal Promoted
to 4th Corp in place C. W. Ralph
Promoted.

J. M. Allen

A ⁵ *112* S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

James M. Allen

Co. *F* *12* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *39* years; height *6* feet *2* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *grey*; hair *auburn*

Where born *Wilson, Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT

When *Feb. 24th*, 186*2*

Where *Greenville*

By whom *Col. A. Jackson*, term *during the War* y'rs.

Remarks: *Appointed Corporal*
March 14, 1862

As on Roll

E. H. Lipscomb

2A | ⁵
12 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

James M. Allen
Capt., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1862. - Absent leave
5 days May 28
at home.

Book mark:

A.

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Allen
Capt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863. Gain in Apl.
5763 Maynewville
Mo. Transfd. from
Co. G. late 12th Regt.
M. S. M.

* Feb. 1865. Loss Mar. 1/65
Discharged by reason
of expiration of term
of service
Mar 1865. Discharged by
reason of expiration
of term of service

+ Name canceled by line

Book Mark:

Duranton

A

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Stephan Ahlt alt

Co. C, 13 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Blk

Where born Hessen, Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 20, 1862

Where Boonville

By whom Lt Wolff; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: applied 8th

Corps Apr 21/62

applied 6th Sgt

Nov. 1/63. Admitted

to Ranks Mar 1/64

discharged for T.E.

Enlisting in U.S. General

* This organization became Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (2d Organization).

1320

Ragun

JUL 12

32882361

1894.

Vet. Corps
Aug 2/64

A.

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Aet.

Priv., Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1864. Absent on
furlough

Aug. 1864. Loss Aug 4/64
St. Louis.
Re-enlisted as Vet.
Ord.-red away Aug
4/64.

Book Mark:

[546]

Spurton

Copyist.

A.

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Anderson

Qtr, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Feb. 1862. (Co. C Boonville
Battn. Mo. State Mil.)
On duty as Forage
master*

Book Mark:

Durston

A | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

George Anderson

Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *32* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

gray

; hair

brown

Where born

England

Occupation

Trader

ENLISTMENT.

When

Jan 18, 186*2*.

Where

Brownville

By whom

Capt Murphy; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged May 29-62

*This organization became Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (2d organization).

A

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Anderson
Priv., Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863. Gained in Apr.
22 Waynesville
Enlistment

Book Mark:

Quinton

A | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James Anderson
Co. *M*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *dark*; hair *dark*

Where born *Madison Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar. 14*, 1862.

Where *London, Mo.*

By whom *St. George*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Private reenlisted*

as Veteran March 29,

1864. Discharged Aug. 5,

1864, Salem Mo. by reason

reenlisting as Veteran General

Order No. 128 Dept. Mo.

July 22, 1864

E. H. Lecombe

A 5 S.M. Mo.

James Anderson
Det., Co. M, 5 Reg't M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Rolla, Mo.,

for May & June, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When June 15, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Bernays

to Apr 30, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100, due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

L.W. Chase

A 1 5 S.M. Mo.

James Anderson
Pvt, Co. M, 5 Reg't M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Rolla, Mo.,**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When *June 15*, 1863.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Burneys*

to *Apr 30*, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ *100*: due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. W. Chase

2A

³
12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Anderson
Cor., Co. ⁵ 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1862. Absent July 29th 62
gone to Pilot
Knob for Pro-
visions -

Book mark:

Thomson

A.

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Anderson
Priv., Co. M, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. Absent
detach. with train
to Rolla.

Apr. 1864. Absent on
furlough

Aug. 1864. Lost Aug. 4/64
Salem Mo. Had
re-enlisted as a
Veteran. Was ordered
away Aug. 11/64.
Re-enlisted in 13 Mo
Gov. Vols.

Book Mark:

A

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Anderson

, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Ireland

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 22, 1862.

Where Jefferson City During the

By whom C. M. Ward; term War y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Apr. 1, 62

at Jefferson City by S. B. Shaw,

during the war.

W. Needham

A | 5 bar | M.S.M

W.m Anderson

Capt, Co. D, 5 Reg 1 bar. M.S.M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed .

Last paid by Maj. .

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: No Quisitive Roll.

Book mark:

Metcalf

A

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Anderson

Pvt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Corpl. (2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863. (Pvt.) Absent
with leave from
April 29/63.

Oct. 1864. (Corpl.) Absent
wounded at Boonville
Mo. Oct. 12, 1864.

Apr. 1865. Loss Mo. h.
31/65 Rolla Mo.
mustered out.

Book Mark:

Denton

A

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Wm. K. Anderson
Ft. S. G., 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Ca 7.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

Eyes

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

Where

By whom

Remarks:

Mar. 20, 1862.
Saint Louis.
Capt. H. D. McCall; 2nd
Was promoted
to 7th Corp. on the
11th day of June
1862 by order
of Maj. Thompson.
Reduced to rank
May 1st/63.
Appointed (over)

JUL 12.

32882885

1894.

Comp Saddler
May 1st/63.

Revised on the
12th of Sept. 1864.

A

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Anderson

Capt, Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(94 Organization.)

& Put

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863. (Capt.) Reduced
to ranks July 1/63
and apptd Co. Saddler
by order of Pres. Thomas
Capt. Sandy Co.

Aug 1863. (Capt.) Absent
escorting Govt. train
to Rolla. Left Aug.
25/63.

Sept. 1863. On duty as
Saddler

* Feb. 1864. On duty as
Saddler

Sept. 1864. Less Sept 12/64
Salem Mo. Deserted

* Entry canceled

Book Mark:

Turner

A

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Co. 2, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion 2. 1. 1.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born West Chester Co. N.Y.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 22, 1863.

Where New York

By whom Capt. S. S. S. ; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks: Enlisted in the 5th

A

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Max Angelroth

, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Moscow, Russia

Occupation Mason

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where Boonville,

By whom Capt. Kaiser; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged June

5/62

Boyd

A.

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Max Angelroth

Port, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862 (Co. G, 66th Batta.

Mo. State Mil.)

*Absent leave of
absence and on
recruiting service*

Book Mark:

Quinton

24

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

James McArthur

, Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

Eyes

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

Where

By whom

Remarks:

Discharged
on Surgeon's certificate
and final statement
given Jan'y 7. 1862 at
Waynesville Mo.

Jenkins

A.

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Anthony

Wag., Co., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(nd Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863. (Co. E. 13 Regt.
Mo. State Mil. Cav.)
Lost Jan. 7/63
Waynesville,
Discharged for
disability

Book Mark:

Stanton

A 5 S. M. Cav (2019) Mo.

Jacob Armitage
Priv. Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.
(2 Ong.)

Case Number:

3218371

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 3-21-, 1913

Stamp numbers:

D.B. 32882751

Ret. 36652234

W. P. Campbell

A | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Francis M. Armstrong

....., Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Poles* *Ill.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan'y 13*, 186*7*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

By whom *W. W. Black*; term *during war* y rs.

Remarks: *Ordnance Cape Girar-*

deau Feb. 23/67 of

consignment of chills

inventory of effects &

final statements forwarded

Dec 27/67 to Adj't Gen.

Office.

Ransom

A

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James H. Armsted

Co. 10, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Knox Co., Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 27, 1862.

Where Jefferson City

By whom J. B. Shaw; term 12 months

Remarks: Mustered in Apr. 1, 62

at Jefferson City, by J. B. Shaw,
during the war. Deserted Jan.
11, 63 at Waynesville Mo. Re-
joined his Co. Feb. 2, 63.

L. W. Needham

A

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*

James H. Armistead
 Pvt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863. Co. D 13 Reg't Mo.
 State Mil. Cav.

Deserted Jan 11/63
 Wayneville

Feb 1863 (Co. D. 5 Mo. S. M. Cav.)

Gain Feb 2/63.

Wayneville. Joined
 from desertion.

Mar. 1863. Absent sick
 in Hosp. at Wayne-
 ville Mo

Aug 1863. Absent sick at
 Salem Mo. by order of
 Capt. S. B. Richardson.
 Since Aug 28/63

Jan 1864. Absent on det
 service with Gov. train
 by order of Lt. Col. Eppe-
 stein.

Mar & May 1864. Co. Cook

June 1864 Absent on

Book Mark:

Forney
 Denton

APR. 22.

36652246

1396.

detached service

Aug. 1864. Absent on scout

Sept. 1864. Absent on duty
at Little Piney with

Co. H. by S. C. 84 Hds.

Qrs. 5 M. S. M. Sept.
12. 1864.

Oct 1864. Absent on det.
service at Rolla Mo
from Oct. 4. 1864.

Oct. 1864. (Ret. of H. Co.)

Gain Detachd. from

Co., D. 5 Cav. M. S. M.

Nov. 1864. Loss. Returned
to Co.

Apr. 1865. (Co., D) Loss

Mar. 31/65 Rolla.

Mr. Mustered out.

* Name also appears as
J. H. J. M.

A | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William Armstrong

, Co. *B*, 13 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *33* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *dark*; hair *brown*

Where born *Armagh, Ireland*

Occupation *Sailor*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec 25*, 186*3*.

Where *Houston, Mo.*

By whom *Capl. Murphy*; term *1* y'rs. *During War in Mo.*

Remarks:

*This organization became Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (2d organization).

A

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Armstrong
Priv., Co. B. H., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863. (Co. B.) / Gain Dec
23/63 Houston.

Enlisted in the Co.

Mar. 1864. Co. Cook

Apr. 1864. Mess Cook

May 1864. Cook for Co.

Sept. 1864 Co. Cook

Nov. 1864. On duty taking

Bread for troops at

Waynesville

Dec 1864 - Jan 1865. On duty

Detailed by S.O. to

bake bread

Feb 1865. Transfd. to Co. H

Feb. 4/65 Rolla Mo.

Feb 1865. (Co. H) Transfd.

from Co. B. Feb 4/65

Waynesville

Mar. 1865. On duty as Post

Baker

May 1865. (Detachment)

Book Mark:

(copy)

Quinton

APR. 22.

36652235

1896.

Loos May 17/65
Jeff. City Mo.
Dischgd. by S.O. No.
79 C. S. Hd. Qu. State
of Mo.

A.

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anthony Arnold

Capt., Co. *C.*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar. 1863. Present

Book Mark: _____

2A

5
12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anthony Arnold

1 Lt, Co. 6, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Capt

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862. - Present

Mar. 1862. - Present Provost
Marshal.

Apr. 1862. - Present

May 1862. - Absent on scouting
duty with 1 Wis. Cav. since
May 10

June 1862. - Present Provost
Marshal.

July 1862. - Present on special
duty acting Provost
Marshal at Cronson

Aug. 1862. - Capt. - Present vs
absence not stated.

Sept. 1862. - Absent on detached
service as Provost Marshall
at Cronson

Nov. 1862. - Absent on court
martial.

Dec. 1862 to Feb. 1863. - Present.

Book mark:

A

| **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** |

Mo.

William Arnold

Co. *M*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *4 1/2* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *blue*; hair *auburn*

Where born *Germany*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar 24*, 1862,

Where *Santon, Mo.*

By whom *St. James*; *During war* y'ra.

Remarks:

E. V. Lipscomb

A

5
12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Arnold

Pr 1, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

^{of}
Appears on ^{of} Returns as follows:

Mch. & Apr. 1862. - Lts. & 4 Jan.
62 Cape Girardeau Transf.
to Co. A 1 Mch.

Jan. 1863. - Co. A. - Co. book

Feb. 1863. - Co. A. - Absent on
detached service scouting
in Stoddard Co. since
Feb. 24. 63.

Book mark:

Thomson

A.

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Arnold

Co. M, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. Absent on
escort in Stoddard
Co. since Feb. 24/63.

Aug. 1863. On duty as
Asst. Co. Cook.

Oct. 1863. Absent sick.
Det. H. Rolla.

Nov. 1863. Absent sick.

Feb. 1864. Co. Baker.

Nov. 1864. Absent,
Detached to Rolla to
escort train.

Feb. 1865. Absent.

Detached to Rolla Mo.

Mar. 1865. Lost 11205.

25. 1865. Rolla Mo.

Mustered out.

Book Mark:

Derivation

D | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William C. Arnold

, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Not known* *Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan'y 4*, 1862.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

By whom *J. Murdoch*; term *during war* y rs.

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. A.*

Mar. 1/62 by mutual

agreement of Co. Arnold.

Descriptive roll given

Ransom

5
24 | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William L. Arnold

Co. 1, Co. 1, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862. - 2 months
det. serv. accounting in
Cape Girardeau Col-
lins Co. since
27 Feb. 62

Book mark: _____

A | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John Ashbach

, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *gray*; hair *dark*

Where born *Prussia Germany*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar 15*, 1862.

Where *Denton*

By whom *Lt J. A. Spenser*, term *2* y rs. *during War*

Remarks: *Mustered out of service*
March 24/65

*This organization became Co. L, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization).

A.

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Ashbach

Cor., Co. L, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863. Absent on
detached service
escorting train
to Springfield

Mar. 1864. Absent
Escort to Paymaster
to Waynesville since
Mar. 30/64

Jan. 1865. Absent on
scouting duty for
5 days

Mar. 1865. Left March
24/65 - Rolla Mo.
Mustered out

Book Mark:

Printer

A | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Joshua Askings

, Co *B*, 13 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *3* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Where born *Barnsey Co Ohio*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 29*, 186*2*.

Where *Boonville*

By whom *Capt. Murphy*; term *1* y'r. *During the War in Mo*

Remarks: *Deserted March 17. 63*

from Waverlyville, Mo returned
April 8. 1863.

*This organization became Co. *B*. 5 Reg't Missouri State Mil.
Cavalry (2d organization).

A

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joshua Askins^{*}

Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
& N. (ad Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1863. (Co. B) Deserted
Mar. 17 Waynesville
Apr. 1863. Gained Apr. 10
Hanston from
desertion

May & June 1864. On duty
as Hoopl. nurse at
this Post

Feb 1865. Transferred to
Co. H. Feb 4/65
Rolla Mo.

Feb. 1865. Transfd. from
Co. B. 1. Capt M. S. M.
Feb 4/65 Waynesville
(Co. H.)

* Name also appears as
Joshua Asking & Askerige &
Joshua Asdings

Book Mark :

Spurston

A | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

David Asten,

, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *50* years; height *5* feet *0* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Fair*; hair *Grey*

Where born *Wallendaun Park Hessen.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mch 4*, 1862

Where *Jeff. City*

By whom *L B Ollaw*; term *3 yrs.*

Remarks: *Appointed 1st corp.*

Oct. 28. 1862. Appointed

Enst. Oct. 24. 1863.

Jenkins

A

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Edward Athy

Co. 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Sandy

Where born Columbiana Ohio

Occupation Farming

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 28, 1862.

Where St Louis

By whom Mabe; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Promoted to Corporal
Sept. 4. 1863

Two scars on right knee

Transferred Sept 7. 1864

Des. Roll given

Waddington

A.

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Athey

Plt., Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
 Corp., (2d Organization.)
 Sqr. Appears on Returns as follows:
 Co. Com. Sqr.

June 1862 (Capt. West-
 -berg's Inapt. Co. Scho-
 -field Hussars, Mo.
 State Mil.) (Plt.)
 On daily duty Orderly
 for Col. Gray

Apr. 1863 (Corp. Co. I)
 Absent on furlough
 from Apr. 16/63.

Dec. 1863. (Sqr.) Absent
 on furlough since
 Dec. 24/63.

Mar. 1864. Absent on
 furlough 30 days
 Veteran

Sept. 1864. (Co. Com. Sqr.)
 Lms Sept 7/64 St. Louis
 Mo. Transfd. in pursuance
 to S.O. 158 Hd. Qrs. Dept. of

Book Mark:

1000

Trenton

APR. 22.

36652239

1896.

the Mo.

at | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John Attwanger.

, Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Steelbush, Australia

Occupation Wagon Maker

ENLISTMENT.

When May 5, 1862

Where Jeff City

By whom H. A. Hillman; term 3 yrs. During War

Remarks:

A.

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Attwinger

Det., Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863. On duty as
Wagon maker at
this Post

Book Mark:

Quinton

A | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John H. Aust
_____, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *8 1/2* inches
Complexion *Light*
Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Auburn*.
Where born *Tex.*
Occupation *Farmer*.

ENLISTMENT.

When *April 20*, 1863.
Where *Waynesville Mo*
By whom *Capt Smith*; term *During the War*
Remarks: *Enlisted in place of
one Discharged.*

D. M. Austin

A.

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. H. Hunt

Cor., Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1863. Gain Apl.
21/63 Wayneville
Mo. Enlisted in
Co. in place of one
discharged

Book Mark:

Turner

A | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Francis M. Avey

, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Hamilton Ohio

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 12, 1862

Where St. Louis

By whom Maj. Torphius; term ~~During war~~

Remarks: Elected 2^d Lieut April 15/62. Promoted to 1st Lieut Aug 16, 1862.

J. M. Avey

A

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Avery *

2 Lt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
1 Lt. (2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May to July 1862 (2 Lt. Co.
H, 13 Mo. State Mil. Cav.)
Present

Aug 1862, Absent.

Escorting train to Rolla
(1 Lt.)

Sept 1862 to Feb 1863. Present

March to June 1863. (Co. H, 5
Mo. State Mil. Cav.)

Present

July 1863. Present. Act. Adj't.
of Detachment.

Aug to Nov 1863. Present

On special duty as

Actg. Adj't. of Post.

Dec 1863. Present. On special
duty as Act. Adj't. of Detach.

Jan 1864. Present. Acting
Adj't. at this Post

Feb 1864. Present. On special
duty Detachment. H. Q.

Book Mark:

1 convey,

J. J. J. J.

APR. 22.

36652245

1396.

March to July 1864. Absent
on detached service
at Rolla Mo. as
Ordinance Officer since
Mar. 27/64. Order
not known.

Aug 1864 to Feb 1865. Absent
on detached service
at Rolla Mo. as Ordinance
Officer by Sps. Order No. 218
dated Aug 8/64 Hd. Qrs.
Dept. of the Mo. St.
Louis Mo.

Mar 1865. Absent on
detached service at
Rolla Mo. S. O. No. 36-
dated Mar. 23/65-
Hd. Qrs. 5 Regt. Cav. Md. M.
Comdg. Detachment

Apr. 1865. Mustered
out at Rolla Mo.
Apr. 13/65-

* Name also appears as
Francis A. Arroy

A. 55m. Cav. Mo.

F. M. Avey
Lieut.

Return

of the Post of Waynesville, Mo.,

for the month of Sept. 30, 1862,

dated Sept. 30, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks

Absent escorting
train to Lebanon.

Book mark:

E. M. Clark

A | 5 bar. | MSM.

F. M. Avery

2 Lieut. 5 Regt bar. MSM.

Return

of the District of Rolla, Department of the
Missouri,

for the month of May, 1864,
dated Rolla

June, 1864,
shows the following with regard to the officer
named above

Post or station Rolla

Remarks: Attached Staff Ordnance
Officer

Book mark:

[Signature]

A 5 bar Mond

F. M. Avery

2 line

St. Regis bar Mond

Return

of the District of Rolla, Department of the
Missouri,

for the month of June, 1864,

dated

Rolla Mo.

July 14, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Rolla

Remarks:

Attached Staff. Ordnance

Officer

Book mark:

W. H. Davis

A 1 5 bar MSM

F. M. Army

2 Lieut

5 high bar MSM

Return

of the District of Rolla, Department of the Missouri,

for the month of July, 1864,

dated Rolla Mo

Aug 6, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above,

Post or station Rolla

Remarks: Attached Staff District
Ord Officer

Book mark:

A. Kraus

A 1 5 Cav M's M.

F M Avery

1 Lieut 5 Regt Cav M's M.

Return

of the District of Rolla, Department of the
Missouri,

for the month of Aug., 1864,
dated Rolla Mo.

Sept 6, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Rolla Mo.

Remarks: Attached Actg. District
Ord. Officer

Book mark:

W. W. W.

L | *5* *Car.* *7* *MSM*

F M Avery
Lieut *Sgt MSM Car.*

Return

of the District of Rolla, Department of the
Missouri,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864,

dated *Rolla Mo*

Sept 30, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station *Rolla*

Remarks: *Atchd Acty. Depot (In-
stance Officer)*

Book mark:

[Signature]

A | 5 bar | 715M

F. M. Avery
1 Lieut 5 Regt Cav. Mo. M.

Return

of the District of Rolla, Department of the
Missouri,

for the month of Octob, 1864,
dated Rolla

Oct 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Rolla

Remarks:

Attached Actg. Depot
Ordnance Officer

Book mark:

A. W. Brown

A : 5 Cav. S. M. | Mo.

F. M. Avery
1st Lieut Co H. 5 Regt Cav Mo S M.

Return

of the Post of Waynesville, Mo.,

for the month of Dec, 1864

dated Dec 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station _____

Remarks _____

Act Ord. off Rolls Mo.
per special Order 218,
series of 1863, Hdqrs Dept
of the Mo

Book mark: _____

A 1 5 Can MSN

F. M. Avery

1 Lieut

5 Regt MSN Can

Return

of the District of Rolla, Department of the
Missouri,

for the month of

Decbr

, 1864,

dated

Rolla Mo

Dec 31

, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Rolla

Remarks:

Attache Actg Depot

Ordinance Officer

Book mark:

[Signature]

A 1 5 bar msn

4 ml Aug

1 line

5 bar msn bar

Return

of the District of Rolla, Department of the
Missouri,

for the month of Jan, 1865,

dated

Rolla

Febry 24, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Rolla

Remarks:

Attache Acting Depot
Ordnance Officer

Book mark:

M. H. H. H.

A 5th Cav. S M Mo

F M Avey
1st Lieut Co H, 5th M S M Cav.

Return

of the Post of Waynesville, Mo.,

for the month of Feb, 1865,

dated Feb 28, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks

Ord officer, Rolla Mo.
per S O No 218, Dep of
Mo, series of 1863.

Book mark:

9

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A. Bahrenberg

Art, Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(See Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862. (13 Mo. S. M. Cav.) on
duty driving team
for the 2nd. Regt.

Book Mark :

J. W. D. D.

B | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Friedrich Bahrenburg
Co. C, 13 Reg't Mo. State Mil Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Pale

Eyes Blue; hair Lt

Where born Hanover Germany

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 1 - , 1862.

Where Keymsville

By whom Cap Ostermayer; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: app'd Corp. May

28/64. Discharged for

Re-enlistment in the

U. S. General Vietnam

Corps. Aug 2/04.

*This organization became Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (2d organization).

Ragan

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fredrick Bahrenburg.

privt, Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
cpl

(See Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862, (13 Mo. S. M. Cav.)

Gain, Nov. 1, Waynes
ville, returned from
desertion.

Sept. 1863, absent to Rolla,
in the 28 day of Sept.
1863.

Dec. 1863, absent escorting
2 M. train to Rolla.

Feb. 1864, absent in fur-
lough on 10 Feb. to 1
Mar. 64. granted by acting
Brig Genl Joseph A. Epp
stein.

June 1864, June 4/64 Adams,
appointed 8 Corp.

Aug. 1864. Corp., 1st, Aug. 4/64.
St. Louis, reenlisted
as Veteran. Ordered
away Aug. 4/64.

Book Mark:

J. B. Bird

B.

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Bahrenburg

, Co. *C* 13 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *0* inches.

Complexion *OK*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *OK*

Where born *Hanover, Germany*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 21 -*, 186 *2*.

Where *Cole Camp.*

By whom *L. Ostermayr*; term *1* yr.

Remarks: *app'd 1 Sgt.*

Mar. 1/62, app'd
Com'y Sgt. June 23/62.

*This organization became Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (2d organization).

(1837)

Ragar

Copied.

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Bahrenburg

Sgt. Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

put

(See Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May, 1863, absent on furlough.

Sept. 1863, absent to Rolla, on
the 28 day of Sept. 1863.

Nov. 1863, absent escorting
2. M. train to Rolla.

Apr. 1864 put, absent escorting
4. M. train from Rolla
to this place.

June 1864, absent on furlough
from the 10 June to the
30 June 64, granted by
Brig. Genl. Smiter, Comd'g
Rolla Dist.

Oct. 1864 Sgt. absent on de-
tached service at Rolla.

Nov. 1864, absent escorting 2.
M. train from Rolla, to
this Post.

Feb. 1865, absent escorting
Com'g train from
(over)

Book Mark:

J. B. Doud

APR. 22.

36652404

1896.

Rolla to this Post.

*Mich. 865, Loss, Mich 25/65,
Rolla. Mo., Mustered
out.*

13

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Martin Bahrenburg

Co. C, 13 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

Dk

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Lt.

Where born

Hanover, Germany

Occupation

Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When

Mar. 20 -

1862

Where

Camp.

By whom

Lt Ostermayr ; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks

Discharged for

re-enlisting in the

U.S. General Vietnam

Corps Aug 2/64 -

* This organization became Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (old organization).

Ragan

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin Bahrenburg
priv. , Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864, absent on a scout-
ing expedition.

Aug. 1864, Joos, Aug. 4/64,
St. Louis, reenlisted
as vet. Ordered away
Aug. 4/64.

Book Mark :

J. B. Doud

13

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Hartwell H. Baldwin

Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Indiana

Occupation laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 21, 1861.

Where Booneville

By whom Capt. Kaiser; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Transferred from Co. A. Feb. 4. 62, Appointed Corp. Nov. 1. 62. Discharged Sept. 6. 1864 on account of re-enlistment.

* This organization became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (2d organization).

Procter

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hartwell H. Bluebell

Cpl., Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864, Foss, Sept. 18,

Wagonsville, recon-

listed in the 13 Mo.

Vol. Cav. Det.

Book Mark:

J. S. Dena

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James Gallinger,
Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

Eyes

; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

, 1863.

Where

By whom

Remarks:

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Ballinger

1st, Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Undercook

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863, Gain, Aug. 6/63,
Waynesville, enlisted
in the Co. (Colored.)

Oct. Nov. 1863, on duty, un-
der cook, (Colored)

Dec. 1863. to Feb 1864, on duty,
teamster for 2. m.

Left at this post (Col-
ored)

May to Aug 1864, on duty, teams-
ter. (Colored)

Nov. 1864 to Feb. 1865, on duty
Co. teamster. (Colored)

Mch 1865, Under cook, Foss,
Mch 7/65, Waynesville.
disch'd for disability.

Also appears as James Belinger,
James Bollinger, Jno. Belanger

Book Mark:

J. B. Bond

I

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Kelly

Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Where born *Waukegan, Ill.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 12*, 186*2*

Where *Waukegan, Ill.*

By whom *L. Lewis*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *discharged Nov 2/62*

Appointed 8 Corp Sept 13/62

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John P. Riley

cpl, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sep. 1862, Co. H, 13 Mo. S. M.
Cav. Absent at Cali-
fornia, to attend
court.

Oct. Nov 1862, Absent sick
at home in Morris-
sion County, Mo.,
since Oct. 1/62.

Dec. 1862, Goss, Nov. 3,
deserted.

Also appears as John P.
Riley.

Book mark

J. J. D. D.

B

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph Bance.

Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Brown; hair Dark.

Where born Genesee Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When April 5, 1863.

Where Waverly Mo.

By whom Capt. Smith; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Transferred to 13 Mo. Vet. Vol.
Leav. Sept 9. 1864

E. J. Miller

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Bance

1st, Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863, Gair, Apr 5/63, Waples-
ville, Mo., enlisted
in Co. in place of one
discharged.

Sep. 1864, Loss, by reenlist-
ment, Little Piney, Mo.
Sep. 5/64, Enlisted in
13 Vet. Mo. Cav.

Book Mark:

J. S. Dred

B

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Baron Bancroft

, Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 6 feet - inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Yellow; hair Dark

Where born Bedford, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 5, 1862

Where Greenville

By whom Col. Jackson, term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Transferred

from the 12th

Cal. M. S. M. Apr.

1st / 63.

A. Murphy

A

5
12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Arnon Paucom

Co. *G*, *12* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *38* years; height *6* feet *00* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *yellow*; hair *dark*

Where born *Bedford, Tenn*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 5*, 186*2*

Where *Greenville*

By whom *Col. A. Jackson*; term *During the War*, y'rs.

Remarks:

E. H. Lipscomb

B

⁵
12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

2 Aaron Duncan
Priv., Co. ^C, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862. - Absent with
leave.

Book mark:

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Aaron Bancome

Priv., Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1863. Gain, Apr 1, Licking,
from 12 cov. M. & W.

Dec. 1863, Absent, Capt
Houston Dec 27/63,
an escort, by order
of Richard Murphy, Capt.
Comd'g Post.

Mar 1865, Loss, Mich 6/65,
Rolla. Mo., mustered
out.

* Also appears as Aaron
Bancome, & A. Bancome

Book Mark:

J. W. Dine

B 5 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William C. Bangs

"Lt., Co. D, 5 Reg't { S. M.
Capt. " G } Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

2741716

4 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: May 1st, 1908

Stamp numbers:

Ret. - 36652406

Ret. - 42655910

" 5916

" 42762956

Su 13 Mo. Cav. 8/2 S. M. Cav.

S. A. Ward

B

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Napthali Bardsley

, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(old Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *17* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *L. Brown*

Where born *New Jersey*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 5*, 186*3*

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Mabe*; term *During war* y'rs.

Remarks: *Descriptive Roll*
issued July 25 1863

Waddington

B | 56 av. Mo. S. M.

Naphtali Bardsley

Priv. Co. 95 Regt. Mo. S. M. E. V.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 1, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Ex. 18 M. S. 64 complied with.

Book mark:

Hand

B | 56 av. Mo S.M.

Naphtali Bardsley
Ent. Co. 9.5 Regt. M. & M. Cgr.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Dec 31/64 to Jan. 31, 1865

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Ex. 18 M. & M. 64 complied with
Relieved by S. C. 31 S. Mo. '65.
Attached for muster & pay.

Book mark:

(Hand)

B 5 Cav. Mo. S. M.

Naphtali Barsley
Capt. Co. I. 5 Regt. M. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Sept. 30 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Station Dep. of Mo. St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept. 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Cir. 1877. S. 64 complied with

Book mark:

(Hand)

B 5 Cav. Mo. S. M.

Nashtali Bardsley

Pvt. Co. I. 5 Regt. M. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Oct. 31 to Nov. 30, 1864.

Station Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Mo. St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Enl. 1887. S. 64 complied with.

Book mark:

Ward

B 5 Cav Mo. S.M.

Naphtali Bardsley
Capt. Co. D. 5 Regt. M. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for June 30 to July 31, 1864.

Station Hd. Quarters of Mo. St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Civ. 18 M. S. 64 complied with

Book mark:

Ward

B | 5 Cav. Mo. S. M.

Naphtali Bardeley

Priv. Co. D. 5 Regt. Mo. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for July 31 to Aug. 31, 1864.

Station Hdqrs. Dept. of Mo. St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 31/1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Dis. 18 Nov. 64 complied with.

Book mark:

Mand

B 5 Year. M. S. M.

Naphtali Bardsley

Out. Co. I. 5 Regt. M. S. M. Co.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Aug. 31 to Sept. 30, 1864.

Station Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Dis. 18 M. S. 64 complied with.

Book mark:

Hand

B | 5 Cav. M.S.M.
Naphthalie Burdley
Capt. Co. G. 5 Regt. M.S.M. Cav.
Appears on
Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Sept. 30 to Oct. 31, 1863.
Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept. 30 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Messenger.

Book mark:

Ward

B 15 Co. M. S. M.

Naphthalie Bardeley

Out. Co. 9.5 Regt. M. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Nov. 30 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 30 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Messenger

Book mark:

Hand

B | 5 Clear. Mo. S. M.
Naphtalie Burdsey
Put. Co. 9. 5 Regt. M. S. M. Cgo.
Appears on
Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Oct. 31 to Nov. 30, 1863

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Messenger.

Book mark:

B 15 Cav. M.S.M.

Naphtali Burdley

Pvt. Co. D. 5 Regt. M.S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Dec. 31/63 to Jan. 31, 1864.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31/1863; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ward

B

5 Cav

Mo. S. M.

Naphtali Bardsley
Pvt. Co. 5-Regt. M. S. M. Co.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Feb 29th to March 31, 1864.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Book mark:

Indpencer

B 5-100 v. No 8 M.

Nathaniel Bardsley
Sgt. Co. D. 5 Regt. M.S. Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for May 31 to June 30, 1864.

Station: Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Missouri.

Clothing account:

Last settled May 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

present
left 18. 6. 64
Complied with.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Book mark:

Russell

B 15 Cav. Mo. S.M.

Naphtali Bardsley
Priv. Co. 9.5 Regt. Mo. S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 29, 1864
Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ward

B 15 Cav. Mo. S. M.
Naphthali Bardsley
Pvt. Co. "I." 5 Regt. Mo. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Mch. 31 to April 30, 1864.

Station Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mch. 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Circ. 18 Mar. Sept. '64
complied with. Due U. S.
for clothing 7 $\frac{80}{100}$ dolls.

Book mark:

Ward

B 5 Cav. M.S.M.
Nephthali Bardsley
P.V. Co. 9.5 Regt. M.S.M. Cav.
Appears on
Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Apr. 30 to May 31, 1864.
Station Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 30 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Circ. 18 Mar. Sept. '64
complied with. due U.S.
for clothing 2 $\frac{57}{100}$ dolls.

Book mark:

Hand

B. 15 Cav. Mo. S. M.

Nephthale Bardsley
Pvt. Co. "D" 5 Regt. M. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for June 30 to July 31, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks Messenger.

Due U. S. for clothing 45 ⁸¹/₁₀₀.

Book mark:

Ward

B 5 Cav. Mo. S. M.
Nephthale Bridgley
Capt. Co. I. 5 Regt. Mo. S. M. Cav.
Appears on
Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Messenger.

Book mark:

B 15 Cav. M.S.M.

Naphtale Bardsley
P.M. Co. 9.5 Regt. M.S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Aug. 31 to Sept. 30, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Messenger.

Book mark:

B 15 Cav. Mo. S. M.

Naphtale Bardsley
Det. Co. "G." 5 Regt. Mo. S. M. C. Co.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men on detached service, Hd. Qrs.
Department of the Missouri,

for Aug. 31 to Sept. 30, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Messenger
H

Book mark:

Ward

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Naphtali Bardsley

privat, Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862, (Capt. Westenberg's
Draft Co. Schofield Hus-
sars, Mo. State Mil.) Jani-
June 8/62, St. Louis, re-
turned from description.

June 1863, absent, ordered at Hd
Qrs Dept of the Mo.

July 1863, on duty, Messenger
at Hd Qrs Dept of the Mo.

Aug. & Sep. 1863, absent, messen-
ger at Hd Qrs Dept Mo.

Oct. 1863, to Jan. 1865, absent
D.O. 188, messenger at
Hd Qrs Dept of Mo. since
Aug. 6/63.

Feb. 1865, absent D.O.
701, since July 25/63,
messenger at Hd Qrs
Dept of the Mo.

Book Mark:

W B Bond

B

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Claus Barger

Co. C 13 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years, height 5-4 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue, hair Lt.

Where born Hanover, Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 21- 1862

Where Cole camp

By whom W. Ostermayer, term 1 year

Remarks: Discharged

for re-enlisting
in the U.S. General
Veteran Corps Aug
1/64

* This organization became Co. C 5 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (2d Organization).

Barger

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Claus Borger
1st, Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864, absent on a
scouting expedition
Aug. 1864, Foss, Aug. 4/64,
St. Louis, reenlisted
as Vet. Ordered away
Aug. 4/64.

Book Mark:

J. B. Doud

B

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Henry Parks, Sr.

, Co. M., 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Bollinger Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 24, 1862.

Where Canton

By whom H. G. Gresson; term 4 y'rs.

Remarks:

H. Lipscombe

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Barker, 2nd

1st Co. M. 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863, absent, detached
with train to Rolla,

Aug. 1864, Loss, Aug. 14/64.

re-enlisted as a
Veteran in 13 Mo. Cav.

Feb. 1865, absent on 2 count

Mar. 1865, bugler, Mch 28/65;

Rolla, Mo., mustered
out.

Book Mark:

J. R. Doud

B

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry Darks, Jr.

, Co. M., 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 ⁵/₈ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Hollinger Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 3, 1862.

Where Benton Mo.

By whom A. G. Reason; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed bugler

Jan'y 1st 1863, by order

Lt Col Lazear

Discharged Aug. 3, 1864,

Saline Mo. by reason of

reenlisting as Veteran by

order Major General Rose-

crans General Order No. 11

E. H. Scombe

(3847)

Copied.

JUL 12.

32883535

1894.

128 Sept. Mo. July 22.
1864.

B

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Ephrem Parks

Co. M, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair black

Where born Hollinger A. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 13, 1862

Where Horton

By whom H. Treason; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

E. J. Lipscomb

(3849)

Capt.

19

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ephraim Barker

1st Co. M., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 2nd, 1863, included, ordered
by Dist. Hd. Qrs.

Aug. 1863. to Feb. 1864. Absent
Dist. Hd. Qrs., including
Rolla, Mo. since Aug.
27/63.

Apr. 1864. Absent, detached to
Pilot Knob, with pris-
oners.

June 1864. Absent detach-
ed on scout

July 1864. Absent, detached
at Rolla, Mo.

Nov. 1864. Absent detached to
Rolla, to escort train

Jan. 1865. Cpl. Absent on
detached service at
Stamerson Mill, Current
river.

Feb. 1865. Loss, Feb 25/65.
(over)

Book Mark:

J. B. D. V. S.

APR. 22.

36652256

1896.

*Rolla, Mo., Mustered
out.*

18

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Jesse Burks

, Co. M, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 1 inches.

Complexion

dark

Eyes

brown

; hair

light

Where born

Fellingus Co. Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Mar. 13

, 1862.

Where

Leanton

By whom

St. Geason

During war

; term

y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged April 14, 1864 at Salem Mo. by order Major General Rosecrans Surgeon's Certificate

E. H. Lipscombe

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse J. Barks
1st, Co. M, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863, absent sick
Bollinger Co. Mo.
Oct. 1863, absent sick
at home Perry Co. Mo.
Dec. 1863, on duty, Co. Cook.
Apr. 1864. Loss. Apr. 14/64.
Polen, Mo., discharged
on disability order
Gen. Rosecrans.

Book Mark:

J. B. Barks

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John L. Parks

Co. *M*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *32* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Cape Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 18*, 186*3*.

Where *Rolla Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Whybark*, During War
term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered in the
service by R. Collier Mustang
officer.*

E. H. Lipscomb

(3827)

Capt. Gen.

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John F. Burr,

Private, Co. M, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863, Gain July 16/63,
Rolla, Mo., joined by
En. Lieutenant.

Dec. 1863, absent on fur-
lough to Perry Co. Mo.

May 1864, absent, detached
to escort recruiting
officer to Shannon
County, Mo.

Oct. 1864, absent on de-
tach. service at
Rolla.

Nov. 1865, Jan. 1865, Nov. 25/65,
Rolla, Mo., trans-
ferred to Detach't.

(Detach't.) Gain Nov 25/65,
Rolla, Mo., transferred from
Co. M. 5th M. S. M. Cav.

Book Mark:

J. B. Dorris

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

August Bannerman

Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Lancaster, Pa.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 8, 1863.

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom Cape Girardeau; term 2 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred Feb. 17/65

according to S. M. Pic 22

Ad. 2nd 5th Mo. S. M. Cav.

Feb. 17/65.

Pawson

B

5
12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Enoch G. Barnes

Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet 00 inches.

Complexion florid

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 25, 1862

Where Middlebrook

By whom W. L. Leeper; term During the War y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred from
Capt. W. L. Leeper

E. H. Lipscomb

B

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Enock G. Barns

, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Florid

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 25, 1862.

Where Middlebrook During the

By whom Capt. Leeper; term 12 m. y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Mar. 29, 62,
at Greenville, by Col Jackson,
during the war. Transferred from
Co. B 42nd Md. M. Cav. to Co. D 5th
Regt. Cav. Md. M. Apr. 3, 63 by order
of

Died at Salina Mo. Sept. 3, 63
Cause Pneumonia fever.

Swaneeham

18

⁵
12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Enoch S. Barnes

Priv., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1861. - Went sick

May 8

Mich. 1863. - Went sick

in Hospital at Cape
Serradeau since

Mich. 10 63

Book mark:

Horton

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Enoch G. Barnes

1st, Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863, absent sick in
hospital Cape Girardeau
since Nov. 10/63.

Apr. 1863, Gauley, Apr. 3, Salem
transferred from 12 Cav.
M. & M. Absent sick
at Cape Girardeau (Co. D.)

Aug. 1863, absent sick at Sa-
lem, Mo., by order of
Capt. J. B. Richardson,
since Aug. 28/63.

Sep. 1863, Sep. 2, Sep. 4/63,
Salem, Mo., died of
dysentery.

Book Mark:

J. M. Davis

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Hermand and Coach

Co. 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ²⁴ years; height ⁵ feet ⁵ inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *grey*; hair *light*

Where born *Belleville City Ill*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 12*, 186 .

Where *Quincy Ill*

By whom *Capt. Lewis*; term ^{during the war} *4* yrs.

Remarks: *promoted to Sgt*

Feb 1863

appointed 2nd Corp

Apr 1863

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gertrude Basch

Cpl., Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863, on duty, baker
in R.M. Co of H 3 Mo. S. M.
Cav.

Book Mark:

J. B. Dorland

B 5-S.M. Cav⁽²⁰⁷⁹⁾ No.

Theodore Basch

Pvt., Co. 7, 5th Reg^t Mo. S.M. Cav.
(2079)

Case Number:

308-1697

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Jan 15, 1912

Stamp numbers:

S.B. 32882752

Ret 3665-2260

Q

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John A. Cassinger

Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Ruddy

Eyes Blue; hair Lk

Where born Callaway Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 15, 1862

Where Jeff. City

By whom J. P. Mans; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Jenkins

B

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John M. Bates

Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Bedford Co., Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 10, 1862.

Where Jefferson City During the

By whom S. B. Shaw; term War y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Apr. 1, 62
at Jefferson City by S. B. Shaw,
during the war.

See Needham

19

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Bates

1st, Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. to Mch 1863, on duty,
Teamster in Q. M. Dept.
Sep. 1863, absent on escort
with enrolling officer
for Shannon County,
by order of Capt. Mur-
phy, since Sep. 17/63.

Nov. 1863, absent on detach-
ed service at Wagne-
ville, Mo.

Jan. 1864, absent on de-
tached service with
Gov. train by order
of Lt. Col. C. H. Stearns.

May 1864, absent on scout
Aug. 1864, for 5, Aug. 6, 13
Carb. by recruitist
ment.

Book Mark:

J. B. Doud

B

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Uriah Bates

, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *29* years; height *5* feet *11 1/4* inches.

Complexion *Florid*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Brown*.

Where born *Union Ohio*.

Occupation *Black Mt.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *April 10*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Maj. Tompkins*; term *1 year*

Remarks: *Transferred by Promotion to
Comp E 5th Cav. M. S. M. June
6, 1863 as 1st Lieut.*

James

B

| 5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) |

Mo.

Uriah Bates

Co *E*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Gr*

Where born

Indiana

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

March 6

, 186*2*

Where

By whom

; term *4* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Promoted as 1st Lt.
Co "E" Transferred
from Co H. 5th Regt. Mo. St. Mil.
to Co "E" 5th Regt. Mo. St. Mil.
by promotion*

Jenkins

B 5 Cav & M Mo

Uriah Bates

1 Cent Co & 5 M & M Cav

Return

of the Post of Waynesville, Mo.,

for the month of Dec, 1864,

dated Dec 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks

Book mark:

B M Clark

(546)

Copyist.

Uriah Bates
1st Lt. Co E 5th Cav M & M

of the Post of Waynesville, Mo.,

dated Feb. 28, 1865,

Post or station _____

Remarks

Book mark:

(346)

l m black

Copyright.

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Huish Bates

1st Lt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
 1st Lt. "C (2d Organisation.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862, (1st Mo. S. M. Cav.) On extra duty as Asst Wagon master.

July 1862, On duty wagon master.

Aug. 1862. to Oct. 1863, on duty, driving team for P. M.

Nov. to May 1863, (5 Mo. S. M. Cav.) on duty, driving team for P. M.

June 1863. Loss, June 28, Wayneville, Mo. transferred by promotion to Co. E.

Co. E, 1st Lt. present, Promoted from private at St. Louis June 6.

Gain, promoted to 1st Lt. June 28/63, from private Co. H.

July 1863, absent in court to offer security, to arrest deserters.

Aug. to Oct. 1863, present.

Nov. 1863, absent at St. Louis before a board of examination since Nov. 26/63.

Dec. 1863, to Aug. 1864, present.

(over)

Book mark

J. B. D. D. D.

APR. 22.

36652380

396.

Sep. 1864. Absent in detached service
at Little Piney, Mo. since Sept.
29/64, by order of Maj. John
B. Kaiser, 5000th M.D. H.

Oct. 1864, to Feb. 1865, present.

March 1865. present, detailed by S.O.
47, as recruiting officer
for Pulaski & Texas Co. Ran-
gers.

April 1865, (Detach^t) was mustered
out at Rolla, Mo., April 6/65.

* Entries must be in Returns.

3 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John S. Sallie
Bugler, Co. K., 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Sandy

Where born Guthrie, Tongue River, Minnesota

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 2, 1862.

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom Murdock; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Reduced to ranks

Appointed Bugler in 1862

Discharged Feb. 20, 65

at Rolla, Mo. for

term of service expired

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Bale

Priv., Co. K., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Ret. 1865, Loss, Ret. 20/65,
Rolla, Mo., Mustered
out.

Book Mark:

J. B. Davis

B

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Christopher Patterman

, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 1/3 inches.

Complexion Florid

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Albany New York

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 12, 1862.

Where St. Louis

By whom Lt. Leard; term during war.

Remarks: Promoted to 7th Capt Jan'y 30. 1864. Transferred to 13 Mo. Vet. Vol. Cav. Sept 9th 1864.

Aspirants

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

C. Buttermann

Int
cpl, Co. 1st, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863, absent on furlough Dec 30/63.

Jan 1864, cpl. Loss, Little

Piney, Sep. 5/64, re-enlisted in 13 mo.

Net. Car.

Book Mark:

W. D. Dand

Q

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Julius H. Baushousen,
Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Troy Ill.

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When July 13, 1862.

Where Jeff. City

By whom J. D. Shaw, Sec'y.

Remarks: Appointed First

Sergeant April 7/62

Elected 2d Lt. Dec.

9. 1863. Resigned Nov.

25/64.

Jenkins

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. H. Baushausen

1st Lt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

2nd

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863 to Feb. 1864. Lost,
Dec. 9, Weynesville.
promoted 2nd Lt. Dec.
9/63.

2nd Lt. present. Promoted
2nd Lt. Dec. 9/63.

March to May 1864, present.
Actg. Adj't at this
Post pursuant to
S.O. 112, from the 1st
Hd Qrs since March
25/64.

June to Oct. 1864, present.
Nov. 1864, Lost, Nov. 21/64.
Weynesville, re-
signed Nov. 21/64.

Book Mark:

J. H. Baushausen

B

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Alfred Sayard

, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *2 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Dark*

Where born *New Madrid Mo*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 19*, 186*2*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

By whom *L. Murdock*; *during war* term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Deserted Apr 1/62*

Cape Girardeau.

final statement given

Wm. H. Roll

Rawson

3 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William Sayard

Co. A., 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born New Madder, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 19, 1862.

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom L. Murdoch; during war

Remarks: Assisted Apr 1/62

Cape Girardeau

*final statement given

As on roll

Rauzon

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Beck

1st, Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862, on duty, Co.
Cook (6 Batter Mo. S. M.)

Book Mark:

J. B. Dora

13

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Beck

Co. C, 13 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Pale

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Where born Prussia Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 10 - , 1862.

Where Booneville

By whom Lt. Self; term 1 y'r.

Remarks Transferred from

Lt. Kier's recruits

June 1/62.

*This organization became Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (2d organization).

Ragan

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Beck

Sgt, Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863, on duty, horse
cook by order of Capt.
Richardson.

Aug 1863, absent to Rolla,

Aug 30/63, escorting train

Nov. 1863 to Jan. 1864, away to

Aug. 1864, on duty

horse cook by order of

Capt. August Benz.

Oct. 1864, absent sick at

Rolla

Nov. 1864 to Feb. 1865, absent

sick in hospital at

Rolla, Mo.

Mar 1865, to 21 Nov 25/65,

Rolla Mo, mustered

out.

Book Mark:

J B David

[546]

Copied.

19

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Louis Beck

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion OK

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Bavaria, Germany

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 10 - , 1862.

Where Boonville

By whom H. Wolff; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Transferred from
Lt. Kerr's recruits
June 1/62, dis-
charged Feb 25,
1863.

* This organization became Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (2d organization).

Cagan

(2829)

Cops. Sec.

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Louis Beck

Privt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863, 1863, Feb. 26/63,
Waynesville, Mich.
Capt.

Book Mark:

J. B. Dineen

B

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Beecher

, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair L. Brown

Where born Germany

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 21, 1862.

Where St Louis

By whom Westbury; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Description well taken

July 25/63

Wadlington

B | 5 Cav. Mo. S.M.

John Becker
Capt. Co. I. 5 Regt. Mo. S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Apr. 30 to May 31, 1864

Station Ad'gn. Sept. of Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Circ. 18 Mar Sept. '64
complied with.

Book mark:

Ward

B.

John Becken

Pvt., Co. F, 2nd Maine Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Hickory Street U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Spec Muster Aug 18, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When July 23, 1862.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

Meding

B 15 Cav. Mo. S. M.

John Becker
Capt. Co. "D" 5 Regt. M. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for June 30 to July 31, 1863.
Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Messengers.

Due U. S. for clothing 33 $\frac{82}{100}$.

Book mark:

Ward

B | 5 Cav. M.S.M.

John Becker
Capt. Co. F. 5 Regt. M.S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for July 31 to Aug. 31, 1863.

Station St. Louis Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 2, 1863 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Messenger.

Book mark:

(Ward)

B | 5 Cav. M.S.M.

John Becker
Capt. Co. "G" 5 Regt. M.S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Aug. 31 to Sept. 30, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31/1863, drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Messenger

Book mark:

Hard

B | 5 M.S.M.

John Becker
Art. Co. "I" 5 Regt. M.S.M.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men on detached service, Hd. Qrs.
Department of the Missouri,

for Aug. 31 to Sept. 30, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31 1863 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Messenger

Book mark :

Ward

B 15 Lev. M. S. M.
John Becker
Det. Co. I. 5 Regt. M. S. M. Cav.
Appears on
Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Mch. 31 to April 30, 1864.
Station Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mch. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Dis. 18 Nov. Sept. '64
Complied with. Recd U.S.
for Cav. Equipts. 1⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dolls.

Book mark:

Hand

B 56av. Mo. S.M.

John Becker

Post. Co. 9.5 Regt. M. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 29, 1864

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan. 31/1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jan

B | 3 Leav. Mo. S. M.

John Becker
Capt. Co. D. 5 Regt. M. S. M. Leav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Aug. 31 to Sept. 30, 1864

Station Hd. qrs. Dept. of Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 21/1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Six 15 M. D. by complied with.

Book mark:

Hand

B | 5 Cav. Mo. S. M.

John Becker

Capt. Co. "I" 5 Regt Mo. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Sept. 30 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept. 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Messenger.

Book mark:

Ward

B | 5 Leav. Mo. S. M.

John Becker

Priv. Co. 9. 5 Regt. M. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Oct. 31 to Nov. 30, 1863

Station: St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent: Present

Remarks: Messenger.

Book mark:

B | Clear. M.S.M.
John Becker
Capt. Co. I. 3 Regt. M.S.M. Clear.
Appears on
Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Dec. 31/63 to Jan. 31, 1864.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31/1863; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

B 15 Cav. M.S.M.

John Becker

Quar. Co. 9.5 Regt. M.S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Nov. 30 to Dec. 31, 1863

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Messenger

Book mark:

B 15 Cav. Mo. S. M.

John Becker

Co. C. 9. 5 Regt. M. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for July 31 to Aug. 31, 1864.

Station Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Mo. St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Co. C. 9. 5 Regt. M. S. M. Cav. complied with.

Book mark:

Ward

B 5 Cav. M.S.M.

John Becker

Plt. Co. 9.5 Regt. M.S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for June 30 to July 31, 1864.

Station Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Mo. St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Six 18 N. S. 64 complied with

Book mark:

(Signature)

B | 5 Year Mo. S. M.

John Becker

Capt. Co. I. 5 Regt. M. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Mustor Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Oct. 31 to Nov. 30, 1864.

Station Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Mo. St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Co. I. M. S. 64 complied with.

Book mark:

Done

B 156 av. M.S.M.

John Becker
Capt. Co. I. 5 Regt. M.S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Sept. 30 to Oct. 31, 1864

Station Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Mo. St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Co. I. 5 Regt. M.S.M. Cav. complied with

Book mark:

122

B 1 5 Cav. M.S.M.

John Becker

Regt. Co. E. 5 Regt. M.S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 28, 1865.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Ex. 18 M.S. 64 complied with.
Relieved S.C. 34 S. Mo. '65.

Book mark:

(Handwritten signature)

B | 5 Cav. Mo. S. M.

John Becker

Pvt. Co. D. 5 Regt. M. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Muste Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Co. D. 5 Regt. M. S. M. Cav. complied with.

Book mark:

Ward

B | 56 av. Mo. S. M.

John Becker

Pike Co. I. 5 Regt. Mo. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Dec. 31/64 to Jan. 31, 1865.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Dis. 18 Nov. 64 complied with.

Book mark:

Hand

B 5 Cav. M. S. M.

John Becker

1st Co. 2 5 Regt. M. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for May 31 to June 30, 1864.

Station Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Missouri.

Clothing account:

Last settled May 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Lev. 18 N. Dec 1864

Complicated with.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Book mark:

Ranieri

B

5 Cav

Vol 3. M.

John Becker

Art. & Co. 5 Regt. M. & M. Cav

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Feb 29 to Mch 31, 1864.

Station St. Louis Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Book mark:

inspected

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo:

John^x Becker
1st, Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863, (Capt. Westenberg, 1st
Co., Schofield's Mass. Ars.,
Mo. State Mil.) on duty
duty, orderly at Gen.
Schofield's Hd Qrs

May 1863 absent without leave
since 28 May '63.

June 1863, absent orderly at Hd
Qrs Dept of Mo.

July 1863, on duty, messenger
at Hd Qrs Dept of the Mo.

Aug. 1863, to Jan. 1864, absent,
messenger at Hd Qrs
Dept of Mo. D. C. 1863, since
Aug. 16/63.

Also Becker

Book Mark:

J B Dorris

B

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles Beckett
Sgt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.
Complexion Dark
Eyes Black; hair Black
Where born Richmond Co., Mo.
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 17, 1862.

Where Saint Louis

By whom Maj. H. L. McC... War

Remarks: Discharged

Jan. 29, 1864

Discharged in the 12th

Regt. Cav. Mo.

Vol. 8 By special

order Art. 25

Current Series Head

2d. Lt. of the 1st

On to Murphy

JUL 12.

32882890

1894.

2. 1894.

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chas Bequette &

priv, Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(as Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862, on duty, Teamster
for Ar. Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.
Moh. No 3, on duty, Teamster
in Q. M. Dept.
Feb. 1 to 4, 1864, for 14,
Houston, reenlisted
in the 12 Mo. Vols.

Also appears as Chas. Bequette
& Chas Baeguet.

Book Mark:

J. B. Doud

B

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Samuel G. Reddwell

, Co. M, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Clark Co. Ill

Occupation Machinist

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 13, 1862.

Where Leontine Mo.

By whom Lt. Greason; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: 2nd Lt. Co. Electd &

Commissioned Mar. 26, 1862,

by Gov. Gamble

E. H. Lipscombe

B

5
12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel S. Bedwell

2 Lt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. to Aug. 1862. - Present
Sept. 1862. - Absent a.c.v.
2 M. as Pilot Knob
Mo.

Nov. & Dec. 1862. - Present
a.c.v. Regt. 2 M.

Jan. 1863. - Present on special
duty as Regt. 2 M.

Feb. 1863. - Present on
special duty as a.c.v.
2 M.

Book mark:

Thornton

B | 5 Cav. | Mo. S.M.

Samuel A. Bidwell
I Lieut Co. M. 5 Cav. M.S.M.

Return

of the Post of Salem, Mo.,

for the month of Aug., 1863,

dated Aug. 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Asst. Provost Mar-
shal. Rolla Dist., by S. O.
No 53 from Hdqrs. Dis-
trict Rolla.

Book mark:

J. H. Feaster

B. 1 5. S. M. Co. 1110
(20721)

Samuel G. Redwell
Lieut.

Return

of the District of North Kansas, Department of
the Missouri,

for the month of March, 1865,

dated Fort Leavenworth,

April 25, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Mustered out by ex-
piration of term of service

Book mark:

Bedwell
Greist

of the District of Rolla, Department of the
Missouri.

dated

at March, 1864,
Rolla Mo
March 31, 1864.

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Post or station _____
Remarks: *A.D.C. Rel'd from duty
in District*

Book mark:

W. B. F. B.

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel G. Redmell

2 Lt., Co. M., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

lt.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863, present, on special
duty as Regt Q. M. since
Sept. 1862, of the late 12
Regt Cav. M. S. M.

March 1863, absent at St. Louis,
in detached service
as Q. Master of the late
12 Cav. M. S. M.

Apr & May 1863, present.

June 1863, present on special
duty, Asst Provost Marshal,
Rolla Dist. since May
22/63, by order of
Brig & L Davis.

July & Aug. 1863, absent in detach-
ed service, Asst Provost
Marshal Rolla Dist.
by order Gen. Davis, D. O.
#3, dated 1st Apr Dist.
Rolla, June 12/63. (over)

Book Mark:

J. B. Ford

APR. 22.

36652266

1896.

Sep. 1863, Absent, detached on
Board of Examination,
Rolla, by order of Brig.
Gen. Thomas A. Davies,
S.O. 149, Hq. Ar. Dist. Rolla,
La, Sep. 23/63.

Oct. to Dec. 1863, Absent, detached
Asst Prov. Mar, Rolla, Mo.,
by order Brig. Gen. Thomas
A. Davies, S.O. No. 167 dated
Oct. 24/63, Hq. Ar. Dist. Rolla.

Jan. to March 1864, Absent, detached
aide de camp to Gen. Thos. A.
Davies, Staff. by order Gen. Davies
S.O. No. 6, dated Jan. 15/64, Hq. Ar.
Dist. of Rolla.

Apr. 1864. to Feb. 1865, Absent, detach-
ed Fort Leavenworth, Kansas,
aide de camp Gen. Davies, Staff
S.O. No. 6, Jan. 15/64, Hq. Ar. Dist. of Rolla.

March 1865, Lt., For. Mustard out March
25/65.

B | 5 bar. Msnl.

Saml G Redwell

Srnt 5 Regt Cavalry Msnl.

Return

of the District of Rolla, Department of the
Missouri,

for the month of Jan'y, 1864,

dated Rolla Mo

Feby 23, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Rolla Mo.

Remarks: Attached Staff. A. V. C.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Ramey

B

5

MSM

Sam'l G. Bedwell

Enit

5 Regt MSM

Return

of the District of Rolla, Department of the
Missouri,

for the month of

Febry

, 1864,

dated

Rolla Mo

March 5

, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Rolla Mo

Remarks:

Atached Staff A.D.C.

Book mark:

[Signature]

76 | 5 cav. | mo.

Samuel H. Bellwell

2^d Lieut. 5th Regt. Mo. Cav. Vols

Return

of the District of North Kansas, Department of
Kansas,

for the month of March, 1864,

dated Fort Leavenworth

March 31, 1864.

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Fort Leavenworth

Remarks Medical Staff

Asst. de Camp and Acting
Assistant Adjutant General

Book mark:

J N Hammer

13 | 15 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel G. Goodwin
2^d Lieut. 15th Regt. Mo. Cav. Vols

Return

of the District of North Kansas, Department of
Kansas,

for the month of April, 1864,

dated Fort Leavenworth

April 30, 1864.

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above :

Post or station Fort Leavenworth

Remarks Attached Staff. Aid
de Camp

Book mark:

S N Stammer

B 1 5 car, mo

Daniel G. Bedwell
2nd Lieut 5th Regt mo. Cav

Return

of the District of North Kansas, Department of
Kansas,

for the month of May, 1864,
dated Fort Leavenworth

May 31, 1864.
shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Fort Leavenworth

Remarks Attached 5th. Aid
de Camp

Book mark:

A N Summer

75 | 5 car. | mo.

Samuel G. Bedwell
2nd Lt 5 Regt - mo. car

Return

of the District of North Kansas, Department of
Kansas,

for the month of June, 1864,

dated Fort Leavenworth

July 6, 1864.

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above :

Post or station Fort Leavenworth

Remarks Marched Staff

Sub de Camp

Book mark:

B | 5 cav. | mo.

Samuel G. Redwell
2^d Lieut 5 Regt. Mo. Cav

Return

of the District of North Kansas, Department of
Kansas,

for the month of July, 1864

dated Fort Leavenworth

August 3, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Fort Leavenworth

Remarks Ad de Camp. District
of North Kansas

Book mark:

S N Stammers

72

5 car

mo

Samuel G. Redwell
2nd Lieut 5 Regt Mo. Cav

Return

of the District of North Kansas, Department of
Kansas,

for the month of August, 1864,
dated Fort Leavenworth

September 2, 1864
shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Fort Leavenworth

Remarks Attached Staff
Aid de Camp

Book mark:

73 | 5 | 100

Samuel S. Bedwell
2^d Lieut 5 Regt Mo. Cav

Return

of the District of North Kansas, Department of
Kansas,

for the month of September, 1864,
dated Fort Leavenworth

October 1, 1864.

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Fort Leavenworth

Remarks Attached 5154

Aid de Camp

Book mark:

15

5 car 1 mo.

Samuel G. Redwell

25 car 5 mth. 1 mo. car

Return

of the District of North Kansas, Department of
Kansas,

for the month of October, 1864,

dated Fort Leavenworth

November, 1864.

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Fort Leavenworth

Remarks Attached staff
did the camp

Book mark:

2 N 24 mms

73 | 5 dec. | mo

Samuel B. Redwell
2^d Lieut of Regt. Mo. Cav

Return

of the District of North Kansas, Department of
Kansas,

for the month of November, 1864,
dated Fort Leavenworth

December 3, 1864.
shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Fort Leavenworth

Remarks Attached staff
aid de camp

Book mark: _____

75 | 5 Cav Mo

Samuel G. Betwell
2^d Lieut 5 Regt Mo. Cav

Return

of the District of North Kansas, Department of
Kansas,

for the month of December, 1864
dated Fort Leavenworth

January 10, 1865,
shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Fort Leavenworth

Remarks Attached Staff
fil de camp

Book mark:

13 | 5 Jan 1865

Samuel S. Beaman

2d Lieut. 5 Regt. Mo. Cav

Return

of the District of North Kansas, Department of
Kansas,

for the month of January, 1865,
dated Fort Leavenworth

February 10, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Fort Leavenworth

Remarks Attached Staff
Aid de Camp

Book mark:

Dr. J. S. Lang, Mr.
Samuel G. Sedwell
2d Lieut. S. M. Lang

Return

of the District of North Kansas, Department of
the Missouri,

for the month of July, 1865,

dated July 1st,
1865, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Fort Leavenworth

Remarks: attached staff
at Leavenworth

Book mark: _____

(540) M. M. Jackson Agent

B | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William H. Redwell

M, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *9 1/2* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Clark Co. Ill*

Occupation *Engineer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar 26*, 186 *2*

Where *Leonten Mo.*

By whom *Lt Greason*; term *During war* y'rs.

Remarks: *Appointed 2d Corp.*

Mar 26, 1862, by Capt Wm. H. Clark promoted to 1st Corp Dec 24, 1862, by order Col. Jackson.

Discharged Feb 26, 1863, at Jackson Mo. Disability

C. H. Leiscombe

23

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Bedwell

Co. 1, Co. 1, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1862. - Absent July
29. 62 gone to
Pilot Knob for
provision.

Aug. 1862. - Absent sick
at Dallas since
Aug. 26. 62

Sept. 1862. - Absent sick
Sept. 1"

Nov. 1862. - On daily duty
as clerk at L. M.
Office.

Feb. 1863. - L. M. Feb 26
'63 Jackson Recept.
Discharged.

Book mark:

Henson

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. Redwell

Cpl., Co. M, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863, 1863, Feb. 26/63, Jan-
-ary, discharged.

Book Mark:

J. B. Doud

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gerhard Beha

Privt., Co. ^A_H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864. Absent on furlough
at Boonville, since

Jan. 19/64.

Oct. 1864. Absent, detached
to Houtzger battery.

Dec. 1864. Absent on detach-
ed service at Waynes-
ville, Mo.

Jan. 1865, to 23 Jan. 10/65,
Rolla, Mo., transferred
to Co. H.

Co. H, 9th Jan. 10/65,
Waynesville, by trans-
fer, S.O. No. 5, dated

Jan. 10/65, 1st Reg't 5th
Reg't Cav. M.S.M. Rolla, Mo.

To 23 Jan. 24/65, Waynes-
ville, discharged by rea-
son of expiration of service.

Book Mark:

J. B. Dond

B

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Beha

, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Bombach Baden

Occupation Labor

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 21, 1881.

Where Bronville

By whom Capt. Kaiser; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Boyd.

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Beha

Priv., Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1862. (Bonnville Batt'n Mo. S. M.)
absent on scouting expedition.

* Oct. & Nov. 1863 (5 Mo. S. M. Cav.)
on duty in the guard house.

Dec. 1863. absent on furlough at Bonnville.

Oct. 1864. absent, detached to Howitzer Battery.

Jan. 1865, Jan. 22, Jan. 9/65,
St. Louis, Mo., mustered out.

* Entry cancelled in Mo. Arm.
Oct 1865.

Book mark.

J. B. Doud

B

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Heinrich Beker

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair sandy

Where born

Germany

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where Bronville

By whom Capt. Biehle; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred to Capt. Biehle's Co. Feb, 5 1862, never done duty in this Co. Descriptive list with Capt. Biehle's

*This organization became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (2d organization).

Procter

13

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Samuel Belshe

, Co. 20, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Miller Co., Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 19, 1862.

Where Jefferson City

By whom S. B. Shaw; term War yrs. During the

Remarks: Mustered in Apr. 1, 62,
at Jefferson City by S. B. Shaw,
during the war.

S. Needham

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Belshe

Priv., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862, (13 Mo. S. M. Cav.)

Absent sick in hospital
at Jeff. City since
Nov. 25/62.

Aug. 1863, absent in arrest
at Rolla, Mo., since
Aug. 28/63.

Jan. 1864, absent on de-
tached service with
Gen. train by order of
Lt. Col. Eppestein.

Feb. 1864, absent on furlough.

Sept. 1864, absent on detached
service at Little Piney
with Co. H, Co. 20, No. 84.
4th Gen 5 M. S. M. Sep 12/64.

Oct. 1864, absent on detached
service at Rolla, Mo.,
from Oct. 4/64.

Co. H, 5th, detached
(over)

Book Mark:

W B Bond

APR. 22.

36652270

1396.

from Co. D, 1 Cav. Regt. S. M.
Nov. 1864, to 22, Returned
to Co.

Jan. 1865, Co. D absent on
duty at Stonewall
Mills, Current river.

Apr 1865. (Detach'd) to 22.

Mar 31/65, Rolla,

Mo., Mustered out.

* Also appears as Samuel
Belcher.

B

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry J Bellis

, Co. C, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Savannah Ga.

Occupation Engineer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 28, 1863.

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom Lt Boyd; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered at St Louis

by Capt. Cheek Oct 15, 1863

Det. Roll given.

Descriptive list given

Nov. 31, 1863.

Waddington

B | 5th Cav. Mo. S.M.

Henry J. Bellis
Capt. Co. G. 5th Regt. Mo. S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Jan. 3/4 Feb. 29, 1864

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Van

S 1 5 WSM

W. J. Bellis
Sgt. J. S. M. S. M.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for *May 31 to June 30, 1865*
Station *St Louis Mo*

Clothing account:

Last settled *May 31, 1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Book mark:

J. Bellis

B 15

M.S.M.

H. J. Bellis

Sergt. Co. I. 5 Regt. M.S.M.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Mch. 31 to Apr. 30, 1865.

Station *Not given*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *6* ^{*09*}/_{*100*}

Present or absent

Present

Remarks *detailed S.O. 1012 Mch. 1865.*

Appointed Sergt. from the ranks Mch. 7/65.

Book mark:

B 15

M. S. M.

H. J. Bellis

Sergt. Co. D. 5 Regt. M. S. M.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Apr. 30 to May 31, 1865.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 30, 1865 drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Genl. O. R. 64 complied with.

Book mark:

(Hand)

B 1 5 Cav. Mo. S.M.

Henry J. Bellis

Priv. Co. I. 5 Regt. M. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for *Mch. 31 to April 30*, 1864.

Station *Hd. qrs. Dept. of Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Mch. 2* 1864; drawn since \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Circ. 18 Mar. Sept. '64*

complied with. Adv. U. S.

for clothing & Cav. Equip. 5³⁵/₁₀₀

dolls.

Bank mark:

Ward

B 5 Leav. Mo. S.M.

Henry J. Bellis
Lieut. Col. 5 Regt. M. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Mustor Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Apr. 30 to May 31, 1864.

Station Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Circ. 18 Nov. Sept. '64
complied with.

Book mark:

B | 5 Cav. M.S.M.

Henry J. Bellis
Priv. Co. 5 Regt. M.S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Dec 31/63 to Jan 31, 1864.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31/1863; drawn since \$ 2 44 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ward

B. 5 Car M.S.M.

Henry J. Bellis

Plat. Co. 9th Regt. M.S.M. Car.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Nov. 30 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled ^{Enlistment} A, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Messenger. L. U. S.

for clothing \$39.44.

Book mark:

[Signature]

B 5 Cav. Mo. S. M.

Henry J. Bellis

Out. Co. 95 Regt. M. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for July 31 to Aug. 31, 1864.

Station. Hd. Qrs. Sept. 17 Mo. St. Louis Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Cir. 18 N. S. 6 completed with:

Due U. S. for clothing 3 ⁹⁵/₁₀₀ dollars

Book mark:

Hand

B | 5 Cav. M.S.M.
Henry J. Bellis
Capt. Co. G. (5 Regt. M.S.M. Cav.)
Appears on
Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Aug. 31 to Sept. 30, 1864.

Station Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Cav. 1864. complied with.

Book mark:

Ward

B Clear M.S.M.
Henry J. Bellis
Capt. Co. B 5 Regt. M.S.M. Cav.
Appears on
Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for June 30 to July 31, 1864.
Station Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Mo. St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Enr. 4. 11. 64 complied with.

Book mark:

Hand

B | 5th Cav. M.S.M.

Henry J. Bellis

Sub. Capt. 5th Regt. M.S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Oct. 31 to Nov. 30, 1864.

Station Days. Left of Mo. St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Cir. 1887. S. 64 complied with.
Due U.S. for transp. 3 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls.

Book mark:

Ward

B 5 leav. M.S.M.

Henry J. Bellis
Capt. Co. G. 5 Regt. M.S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Sept. 30 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Station Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Mo. St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept. 30, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Co. G. 5 Regt. M.S.M. Cav. compl'd disch.

Book mark:

B | 5 Leav. M.S.M.

Henry J. Bellis

Out. 6 p. 9.5 Regt. M.S.M. Leav.

Appears on

Mustar Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Dec. 31/64 to Jan. 31, 1865.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Relieved by S.O. 24 S.M.O.
65.

Book mark:

Ward

B. Cav. Mo. S. M.

H. J. Bellis

Serjt. Co. "G." M. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

dated July 31, 1865.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled May 31 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks Relieved fr. S. O. # 188 Per

Bank mark:

B 15 Cav. M.S.M.

Henry J. Bellis

Art. Co. D. 5 Regt. M.S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Gr. 1877. S. 64 complied with.
Due U.S. for transp. 3⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls.

Book mark:

Hand

B 5 Co M.S.M.

Henry J. Bellis
Pvt Co D 5th Regt M.S.M. Co
Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Feb 27th to March 31st, 1864.

Station St Louis Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Book mark:

B 5 Cav. Mo. S. M.

Henry J. Ballis

1st Co. 5 Regt. Mo. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for May 31 to June 30, 1864.

Station H. Q. 1st Regt. Mo. S. M. Cav.

Clothing account:

Last settled May 11, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks late 18. M. 1864

Complied with

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Book mark:

Rankin

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry J. Bellis

priv., Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Sgt

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863, priv. Sep. 28, Cape
Girardeau.

Nov. 1863, absent, messenger
at Hd Qrs Dept of the Mo.

Dec. 1863, to Feb. 1865, ab-
sent, S. V. 335, Dec 8/63,
messenger at Hd
Qrs Dept of the Mo.

Mar. 1865, Sgt, absent, S. V.
335, since Dec 8/63,
messenger at Hd Qrs
Dept of the Mo.

May 1865, (Detach'd) absent
on detach'd service
at Hd Qrs Dept of the
Mo., St. Louis, Mo.,
since Apr.

Also appears as H. J. Bellis.

x Return from

Book Mark:

J. B. Doud

E. 68M Car Corp Mo.

Francis T. Belt.

Ret., Co. I. F. 5 Reg. Mo. S. M.
Corpl. Carr.

Case Number:

3082022.

5. Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 7/10, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Desc. 32883121.

Corp. 32234892.

.. 4726.

.. 4565.

Ret. 3665-2271.

F. Snyder.

B

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Oliver Beman

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born St. Marks, Iowa

Occupation clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When May 12, 1862

Where Arrow Rock

By whom Lieut. Kerr; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Transferred from Lt. Kerr's
recruits May 29. 62, Discharged
Sept 6. 1864 on account of
re-enlistment

*This organization became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (2d organization).

Proctor

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Oliver Beerman

1st, Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sep. 1863, absent, started for
Rolla, Sep. 27 with the
Post train. Supposed to re-
turn Oct. 5/63

July 1864, absent on scout.

Sep. 1864, lost, Sep. 18, Wayne
ville, re-enlisted
in the 13 Mo. Vol. Cav.
Det.

Book Mark:

J. S. Doud

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Bender

1st, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1864. on duty, cooking
for the Co.

Book Mark:

J. B. Bender

B

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Alphonse Bent

, Co. *26*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *42* years; height *5* feet *9 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Grey*

Where born *Roland Vermont*

Occupation *Painter*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar 27*, 186 *2*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Maj. Tompkins*; term *9* *year*.

Remarks: *Died in Hospital at
Wagonsville Mo June 11. 1863.*

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alphonzo Bent

Privt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863, (13 Mo. S. M. Cav.)
Admitted as in hospital
at Rolla, Mo.

June 1863, for 1, June 11,
Waynesville, died
disease, Typhoid
fever.

Book Mark:

J. S. Doud

13 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

August Benz

Co. C, 13 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years, height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Hertenburg, Germany

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 21 - 1862

Where Cole Camp.

By whom Lt. Ostermayer, During the War in 7 mo. term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Elected 2nd
Lieut Mar. 21/62

*This organization became Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (2d organization).

Pagan

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

August Berry

2 Lt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Capt.

(as Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862, (6 Batt Mo. State Mil.)
present.

June & Dec 1862 (13 Mo. Mil. Cav.)
present (Co. E.)

Jan. 1863, (13 Mo. Mil. Cav.) ab-
sent, escorting Paymas-
ter Maj. Culver to Lib-
anon.

Feb 1863, present.

Mar 1863, present, Comd'g Co.

Apr 1863, present.

May 1863, absent in St Louis Mo.
as witness before a mili-
tary Commission

June 1863, present, Comd'g Co.

July 1863, absent, ordered to Rol-
la, Cy order, Brig. Genl Jh.
A. Davis, on the 31 July 1863.

Aug 1863, present.

Sept 1863, absent to Rolla on the
(over)

Book Mark:

J B Davis

APR. 22.

36652414

396.

28 Sept, 63, escorting
Cannibary train.

Oct. 1863. to Feb. 1864. present
Comdg Co. Elected
from 1 Lt. to Capt. (Oct. 4/63.
(Capt.)

Mar 1864. absent to Rolla, Mo.

Apr. 1864, present Comdg Co.

May 1864, absent on a scouting
expedition.

June & July 1864, present Comdg
Co.

Aug. 1864, absent, leave of
absence given Sept. 16/64.

Sept. 1864. to Jan. 1865, pres-
ent

Feb. 1865, absent, scouting
expedition.

Mar 1865, Foes, Mustered
out Mar 25/65.

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Louis Bergman

1st Co., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

R. M.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863, 1st, present, Genl.

Appointed Regt R. M.

Nov. 9/63, R. M., present.

Dec. 1863, 6th Reg. 1864, present.

Apr. 1864, present or absence

not stated.

Oct. 1864, absent with 1st

Tachment at Rolla.

Nov. 1864, to Nov. 1865, present

Apr. 1865, 7023, mustered

out at Rolla, Mo.,

Apr. 13/65.

Also appears as Louis Bergman

Book Mark:

J. B. David

55m. Car.?

B

Col. Co. 1st Regt.
Infantry (U.S. Res. Corps)

Mo.

Louis Berger

1st Col. U.S. Res. Corps.

Return

of the Post of Jefferson City, Mo.,

for the month of Nov, 1861,

dated Not dated, 1861,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. Boyd

7 | 5 Car | 7110

L. P. ...
Lieut.

Return
of the Post of Rolla, Mo.

for the month of Oct., 1864,
dated Oct. 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station Salem & Rolla Mo.

Remarks:
Commanding Offi.
Car 5 - Car M. S. M.

Book mark:

C. E. Rankin

B

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Honore Besancon

....., Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Arbois France

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 24, 1862

Where Horton

By whom Liza Garrison; term ^{during war} 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out of service
March 24 65

*This organization became Co. L, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization).

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Honore Resancom

1st, Co. L, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(24 Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863, On duty, Co. Cook.

Aug. 1863, absent on sick leave at home since Aug. 22/63.

Sept. 1863. to Jan. 1864. On sick leave

Aug. 1864, on duty, Co. Cook.

Oct. 1864, absent on sick leave

Took service at
Cathage, Mo.

Nov. 1865, to Jan. 1866, on sick leave

Rolla, Mo., mustered
out.

Also appears as Honor Resancom.

Book Mark:

J. W. David

B | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Alphonse Besard

_____, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *5½* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *dark*

Where born *Perry Co Mo*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar 24*, 1862.

Where *Antio*

By whom *L. A. Grimes*; term *during abs* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered out of service*
March 24 65

*This organization became Co. L, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia
Cavalry (2d organization).

Procter

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alphonse Bernard

1st, Co. L, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sep. 1863, absent on detached service escorting train to Springfield.

Nov. 1863, absent, escorting train to St. Louis since Nov. 21/63, Detached service.

Dec. 1863, absent on detached service escorting train since Dec. 21/63.

Jan. 1864, absent with leave.

Mar. 1864, absent, escorting train to Waynesville, since Mar. 30/64.

Oct. 1864, absent on detached serv. at Coarcho, Mo.

Nov. 1864, on duty at the g. o.

Mar. 1865, Foss, Mar. 24/65, Redla, Mo., mustered out.

Book Mark:

J. B. Bond

9 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Charles F. Besand

_____, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Lewistown France

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 26, 1862

Where Fronton

By whom L. J. Ferguson; term 3 ^{during war} y rs.

Remarks: Reduced to the rank of
Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered out
of service March 24, 1865

*This organization became Co. L, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization).

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles J. Besand

1st, Co. L, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863, on duty, Co. Cook.

Aug. 1863, absent on furlough
since Aug. 27/63.

Nov. 1863, absent on account of
to St Louis, since Nov. 2/63.
Detached service.

Apr. 1864, on duty, duty, lost
Co. Cook, and water
regular.

May 1864, on duty, Co. Cook

June 1864, absent on furlough.

Nov. 1864, on duty at the 1st

Jan. 1865, absent on scouting
duty for 5 days.

Nov. 1865, lost, Nov. 24/65.

Rolla, Mo., Mustered
out.

Book Mark:

J. B. Besand

B | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Joseph Desand

, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes hazle; hair dark

Where born Swiss France

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 25, 1862

Where Irouton

By whom T. J. Alparess.; term ^{during war} 7 yr.

Remarks: Reduced to the ranks

Dec 8, 1862, Discharged

Sept. 28, 1863

*This organization became Co. L, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization).

Procter

B 5 S.M. Mo.

Joseph Besand
Priv., Co. L, 5 Reg't M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Rolla, Mo.,

for May & June, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Apr 20, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Burns

to Apr 30, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

B

V. R. C.

5th Cav. Mo. S. M.Joseph Besand
Priv., Co. L, 5th Reg't Mo. Cav. & M.

Appears on a

Roll of Officers and Enlisted Men

belonging to the

5th Reg't of

Mo. Cav. S. M., United States Army,

that are unfit for active field service, on account of
wounds or disease contracted in line of duty, but
that are fit for duty in the Invalid Corps. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Jan 11, 1863.

Age 31 y'rs; eyes hazel; hair dark.

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

Where born Levee, France.

Occupation Carpenter.

When enlisted March 25, 1862.

Where enlisted Fronton Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Descriptive Roll 1862.

Where mustered in don't state.

To what time last paid April 30, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.

Clothing account:

Due U. S. \$ 100; due soldier \$ 2 63.

Length of time in hospital 2 months, 20 days.

Nature of disability, an obscure

disease of chest resulting *

How long disabled 3 months.

Character in hospital Exemplary.

Remarks: * Disability continued from

a violent concussion over

Book mark:

Number of roll:

3770

F. D. Webb

(514)

Copyright.

LEB.-6.

31291412

1894.

of the chest.

He is debilitated. has feeble appetite but sleeps well. It may be this is an obscure case of tuberculosis, but I believe a change of climate, and light duty will improve him.

Remarks: Valuation by appraisement of horse and horse^{ing} equipment to \$130.00
is deserving and meritorious

B 154m. m

Joseph Bessana
Co. C, 5 Reg't m. m

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Rolla, Mo.,

for *Disced April 30*, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Orsley

B 5 S.M. Mo.

Joseph Besand
Priv., Co. L, 5 Reg't M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Rolla, Mo.,

for May & June, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Apr 20, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

Burns
Apr 30, 1863

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Chase

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Besand
privt, Co. L, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(24 Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July, & Aug. 1863, absent sick
in hospital in St. Louis,
since July 13/63.

Sept. 1863, 1863, Sept. 28/63,
Abella, Mo., discharged

Oct. 1863, 1863, Oct. 1/63, Abella,
Mo., discharged
for disability.

* Entry Cancelled on Return.

Book Mark:

J B Besand

52 | 5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

Samuel P. ...

Co. 5, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on
Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 6 feet inches.
Complexion dark
Eyes blue; hair sandy
Where born Ireland
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 12, 1862.
Where ...
By whom ...; term ... y'rs.
Remarks: Transferred from
S. C. Co. 12 Regt M. S. M.
Apr 3/63 Mustered out
at ... at ... Mo.
...
...

23

5
12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lawson Bess

Priv., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

2 Apr. 1862. - Absent with leave
since Apr. 1. 62 supposed
to be captured by the
rebels near Bloom-
field.

May to Aug. 1862. Absent
with leave on Mon. 6. 62
(supposed to be captured
by the rebels)

Sept. to Dec. 1862. - Absent
in confinement since
about Dec. 15. 62 captured
by the Rebels while
on furlough.

Lawson Bess

Bank mark:

Lawson

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lauson Bess

pr. t., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1863, Gai. Apr 3, Houston,
by transfer

Aug 1864, absent on furlough
from Aug. 10, to Sep. 1.

Oct 1864, absent, left at In-
dependence, Mo., on
duty with Lee's horses
and co. team, Oct. 22/64.

Nov 1865, Jan 5, Mo. 5.

Rolla, Mo., mustered
out by reason of expi-
ration of term of service.

Book Mark:

J. V. B. Dore

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Proctor

1st, Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(See Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864. Absent on furlough
to St. Louis, since July
30/64.

Dec. 1864. Absent on detached
service at Waynesville,
Mo.

Jan. 1865. Loss, Jan. 10/65,
Rolla, Mo., transferred
to Co. H.

Co. H, Jan 10/65, Waynes-
ville, gained by trans-
fer, S. O. No. 5, dated

Jan. 10/65. Hd Qrs 5
Reg't Cav. M. O. M. Rolla,
Mo. Loss, Jan. 24/65,

Waynesville, dis-
charged by reason
of expiration of service.

Book Mark:

J. B. Doud

B

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Charles Bever

, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Black

Where born

Glendon Prussia

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

July 1

, 1862

Where

Boonville

By whom

Capt Kamey

During the term 1 y mo.

Remarks:

Borgd

13

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Bieble

Capt, Co. 4, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Volunteer (Bourgeois Battalion
Mo. State Mil.) present.
Officer (6 Co. Mo. State
Mil.) present.

Book Mark:

[546]

J. V. B. Reed

Copyist.

B

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Benjamin B. Billington

, Co. 20, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Lake Co., Ohio

Occupation Silversmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 20, 1863.

Where Galum Mo.

By whom Capt. Richardson; term 1 year.

Remarks: Deserted from Galum Mo. to the enemy July 1863.

L. Needham

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benj. B. Billington

1st, Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863, Gen. Apr 3, Salem,
transferred from 12
Cav. M. S. M.

Aug. 1863, 1st, Aug. 25, Sa-
lem, Mo., deserted.

Book Mark:

J. W. Bond

B

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Martin V. Binkley

Co. 20, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Robertson Co., Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 19, 1862.

Where Jefferson City During the

By whom W. B. Shaw; term War's rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Apr. 1, 62
at Jefferson City by W. B. Shaw,
during the war.

Shoncedham

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

M. W. Binkley

1st, Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
bugler (2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863, absent on furlough.

June 1863, on duty, Co. Cook.

July 1863, on duty, Co. Cook,

by order of Capt. Rich-
ardson.

Dec. 1863, on duty, Co. Cook.

Jan. 1864, absent on scout, by
order of Lt. Col. Capperlain.

May 1864, bugler, absent on
scout.

Apr. 1865, (Detach't.) Loss.

Mar. 31/65, Rolla, Mo.,

Mustered out.

Book Mark:

J. B. Dineen

B

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Peter Birdsong

Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Cole Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 17, 1862.

Where Jefferson City, Mo.

By whom S. B. Shaw; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Muster in Apr. 1, 62 at Jefferson City by S. B. Shaw, during the war.

S. W. Needham

3

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Birdsong

Sgt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863, On duty, Co. Cook.

July 1863, Absent on furlough from July 24/63, by order of Gen. Davies.

Aug. 1863, Absent on detached service as nurse in hospital at Salem, Mo., by order of Capt. Daniel S. Richardson. Since Aug. 28.

Nov. 1863, On duty, Co. Wagner.

May 1864 & July to Sep. 1864, On duty, Co. Cook.

Oct. 1864, Absent on detached service at Rolla, Mo., from Oct 4/64.

Nov. 1864, On duty, Co. Cook.

Jan. 1865, On duty at Stevenson's Mills, Current river.

Feb. 1865, On duty, Co. Cook.

(over)

Book Mark:

J. B. Dored

APR. 22.

36652288

1396.

*Apl 1868, (Dutch!) forer, Moh
31/65; Roolla. Mo., Mus-
tered out.*

** Also appears as latter
Birdson.*

B

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Julius A. Bitzel

, Co. M., 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair dark

Where born Calmar, Iowa

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 16, 1862

Where London

By whom St. James; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed 5th Reg't

Aug. 14, 1862 vice Andrew

J. Sparrow reduced by

order of Lt. Col. Eppstein

5th Cav. M. S. M.

C. H. Sparrow

B 156 av. M.S.M.

Julius A. Bitzel
Sergt. Co. M. 5 Regt. M.S.M. Co.
Appears on
Mustering Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 28, 1865.
Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31/1864; drawn since \$ 6 35
100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Ex. 1812. O. 64 complied with.

Book mark:

Ward

B 15 Cav. M.S.M.

Julius A. Betzel

Sergt. Co. M. 5 Regt. M.S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Feb. 28 to Mch. 31, 1865.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 28 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

X

Remarks:

Dis. 18 M. S. 64 complied with.
Relieved S. C. 82 xl. Mo. 65.

x Name in pres. col. canceled.

Book mark:

[Signature]

B | 5 Cav. M. S. M.

Julius A. Betzel
Genl. Co. M. 5 Regt. M. S. M. Cav.
Appears on
Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Dec. 31/64 to Jan. 31, 1865.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 6 ⁷⁵/₁₀₀

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Dis. 18 M. O. 64 complied with.

Book mark:

Hand

B | 5 Leav. Mo. S. M.

Julius A. Betzel
Supt. Co. M. 5 Regt. M. S. M. leav.
Appears on
Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30 1864; drawn since \$ 4 ¹⁵/₁₀₀

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Gen. 18 M. S. 64 complied with.
detained by S. O. 337 S. Mo. '64.

Book mark:

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Julius Betzel

Sgt., Co. M, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Sgt

(See Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863, on extra duty
in G.M. Copt.

Apr. 1863, on duty, clerk at
Hd Qrs of detachment

May 1863, absent, clerk at
regt Hd Qrs

June & July 1863, on duty,
clerk at regt Hd Qrs.

Aug. 1863, Sgt, absent on
furlough since Aug.
25/63, to Madison
Co. Mo., to return Sep 9/63.

Sep. 1863, to Jan. 1864, absent
regt Hd Qrs, clerk, Rolla,
Mo.

Feb. 1864, absent, detached, ord-
erly or clerk, Rolla, Mo.

Mar. 1864, absent, detached, ord-
erly Hd Qrs, Rolla, Mo.

Apr. to June 1864, absent, detached
(over)

Book Mark:

J. B. Betzel

APR. 22

36652281

1396.

at Rolla,

July to Nov. 1864, absent, clerk
at Regt Hd Qrs, Rolla,
Mo., since May 1863.

Dec. 1864, to Feb. 1865, absent on
detached service at Dept
Hd Qrs, St. Louis, as clerk,
since Dec. 5/64, by order
Maj. Gen. Rosecrans.

Mar. 1865, to 25/65, Rolla,
Mo., Mustered out.

B | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Casper B. Blackburn

, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Jefferson Co., Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 12, 1862.

Where Jefferson City

By whom J. B. Shaw; term War y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Apr. 1, 62
at Jefferson City by J. B. Shaw,
during the war. Appointed
Corporal Dec. 1, 63.

Swineham

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Casper B. Blackburn

1st Lt. Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Sgt

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863, Absent on furlough.

Dec. 1864, Sgt. Absent, en route
by train to Rolla.

Jan. 1865, Absent on duty
at Stonehouse Mills,
on Current River.

Apr. 1865, Detach'd for 3 mos.,
3/1/65, Rolla. Mo.,
mustered out.

Book Mark:

J. W. D. D. D.

B

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Theodore R. Blackburn

, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Red

Where born Jefferson Co., Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 21, 1862.

Where Jefferson City During the

By whom S. B. Shaw; term War y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Apr. 1, 62

at Jefferson City by S. B. Shaw,

during the war.

S. W. Needham

(1862)

Capt. Gen.

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Theodore R. Blackburn
 Pvt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
 Cpl. (2d Organization.)
 Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863, absent in de-
 tached service Rol-
 la, Mo., by order of Capt.
 S. B. Richardson, escort-
 ing train, Aug. 28/63.
 Nov. 1863, absent in de-
 tached service at
 Waplesville, Mo.

Dec. 1863, & Jan. 1864, on
 daily duty as work-
 man on block house.

Feb. 1864, cpl. absent on
 duty at Little Piney
 with Co. H, by S. O. No.
 84, Hd Qrs 5th S. M.
 Feb. 12/64.

Oct. 1864, absent in de-
 tached service at Rolla,
 Mo., Oct. 4/64.

Co. H, Fair, detached from
 (over)

Book Mark: _____

APR. 22.

36652290

1396.

Co. D, 5 Cav. M. S. M.

Nov. 1864, Los Angeles, returned to Co.

Det. 1865, Co. D, absent on

Scout from Feb. 19/65.

Apr 1865, (Detach^t) Los Angeles,

Mar 31/65, Rolla, Mo.,

Mustered out.

B

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Thomas J. Blake

1st, Co. 40, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Kanawha Co., Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 8, 1862.

Where Saint Louis.

By whom Maj. H. B. McComb; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Died at
Houston, Ohio. April,
1864 of In-
flamation of the
Bowel.

Chas. J. Murphy

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James T. Blake

1st, Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863, on duty, Comander
Cpl 1864. To 1st Cpl 1/10 4.
Houston, Mo. died
in hosp.

Book Mark:

W. D. D.

[546]

Copyist.

B 55m Cav
209n Mo

David Blalock

Pr, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo Sma
209n

Case Number:

2019822

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Mch 24, 1910

Stamp numbers:

Des 32883378

" 516

Ret 30652292

Hunting

(578)

Searcher.

B

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Gerhardt Blank

Co. C 13 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appear on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

Y DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 21-1862

Where Booneville

By whom Cap. Kaiser; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Transferred

from Co. C

afterwards rejected

Not shown

*This organization became Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (2d organization).

Ragan

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Co. 5, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on
Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet inches.
Complexion light
Eyes hazel; hair light
Where born Bolh Co Tenn
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 1863.
Where Houston Mo
By whom Capt Brown; term many yrs.
Remarks: Enlisted in 12th Co.
discharged Feb 16/64 having
enlisted in 12th Regt Cav
Mo. Vol.

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R. Blankinship x
1st, Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1863, Gain, Apr 1, Hous-
ton, Enlistment.

Feb. 1864, Loss, Feb. 16,
Rolla, dis., by order
of Maj. Genl Rose-
crans, having en-
listed in 1st Regt
Cav, Mo. Vol.

* Also appears as J. R. Blanken-
ship.

Book Mark: _____

found

3

5 S.M. Cav.
(2 Origin)

Mo.

Joseph L. Blankinship

Pvt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. S.M.

Cav.

Case Number:
2^d organization.

3205797

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 2-24, 1913.

Stamp numbers:

DB. 32882856

Ret. 36652294

(578)

J. A. Ingraham

Searcher.

B

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Vincent Bleier

, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Brown; hair Dark

Where born Prussia

Occupation Taylor

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where Boonville

By whom Capt. Kaiser; term 4 yrs.

Remarks: Dischg'd. June 5/62.

Boyer

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Vincent Blyen

Privt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862, (6 Batts Mo. State
Mil.) Absent sick
in hosp, wound-
ed in action.

Book Mark:

W B Doud

B

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Jacob Bloke

C, 13 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *32* years, height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Fair*

Where born *Cavarin Germany*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar. 12*, 186*2*

Where *Cole Camp*

By whom *Westmeyer* *During War in Mo* term *2* yrs.

Remarks *Discharged for disability July 11/62*

*This organization became Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (2d Organization).

Prager

D

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

William Blome,

Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Gr*

Where born *Mittelsheim in Prussia*

Occupation *Book*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mch 25*, 1862

Where *Off. City*

By whom *S. B. Allen*; term *During War* yrs.

Remarks: *Appointed*

Corpl. Nov. 8. 1862.

Appointed Sglt.

Feb'y 1. 1864.

Jenkins

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. Bloomer

Cpl, Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Sgt

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 3, 1864, on
duty, Baker at
this Post.

Oct. 1864, Sgt, absent, left
at Rolla, Mo. with
Co. property, Oct. 4/64.

*Also appears as Wm. Bloomer

Book Mark:

J. B. Doud

0

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Albert Sloughbarger

Co.

E

Reg't Mo

State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Colebrook, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 12, 1862.

Where Jeff. City

By whom Capt. M. A. M. : term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Appointed corporal

Feb'y 1. 1864.

Jenkins

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Albert Bloughberger
1st, Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863, to Jan. 1864. On
duty, later at
this Post.

Book Mark:

J. B. Doud

B

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry Bluhm.

Co. C, 13 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Pale

Eyes Blue; hair Lt.

Where born Hanover Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 17-1862

Where Booneville

By whom Lt. Hoff; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Transferred from

Lt. Kerr's Recruits
June 1/62. Died at
the Post Hospital
at Haynesville. Sep.
2/62.

*This organization became Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri State Mil.
Cavalry 2d organization.

Ragan

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Blum

Int. Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(See Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sep. 1862. Name appears
under head of "Alber
Alms", without re-
mark. (13 Mo. S. M. Cav.)

Book Mark:

W. D. Reid

B

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Joseph Boorman

Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born Baltimore, Md.,

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 15, 1862.

Where London

By whom L. J. Garrison, term 7 yrs. ^{citizenship}

Remarks: Appointed 3^d Corp.

June 1, 1863. Reduced to the ranks Sept. 6, 1863

Mustered out of service

March 24, 1865

*This organization became Co. L, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization).

Proctor

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Boorman

1st, Co. L, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich 1864. Absent, escort to
Paymaster to Waples-
ville since Mar, 30/64.
Aug. 1864. On daily duty
to Hat for Co.

Nov. 1864. On duty, at Hd qrs.
Jan. 1865. Absent guard-
ing prisoners to St.
Louis, Mo.

Mich 1865. Foss. Mich 24/65.
Rolla, Mo., murdered
out.

Reg'd bat - "building winter qrs"

Book Mark:

J. B. D. D.

B

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Nicklaus Bodenschatts

, Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born London, Quarian

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 7, 1862

Where Jeff. City

By whom L. B. M. and ; term 12 months

Remarks: Discharged

for disability on
Surgeon's certificate
and final state-
ment given Mch.
20/63.

Jenkins

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicolas Bodenschats
priv., Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863, (13 Mo. & W. Cav.)
on duty, hospit. attend-
ant at this Post - Waynes-
ville, Mo.

Feb. 1863, on duty, nurse
in hospit.

March 1863, for, March 20, Waynes-
ville, discharge &.

Book mark

J. B. Dand

B

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Lee Bohannon

, Co. B., 13 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet - inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes grey; hair brown

Where born Cooper Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 4, 1862

Where Booneville

By whom Capt. Murphy; term 1 y'r. ^{during the war in Mo.}

Remarks: 4th Co. from July 8, 1862.
Reduced to the ranks Sept. 28, 62,
Appointed Corporal June 1st 63. Re-
duced to the ranks May 5, 1864,
by order of Col. Sigel, Col. Comdg. Regt.

*This organization became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (2d organization).

Proctor

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lee Bohannon

Privt, Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863, Absent on furlough

May, June, Aug. Nov. 1864, to Jan. 1865, on duty, Cook for Co.

Feb. 1865, Loss, Feb. 3/65, Roll called, Mustered out.

Book Mark:

J. B. Doud

B

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Heartwell H Baldwin

Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 6 feet 0 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Indiana

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where Bornville

By whom Capt Kaiser; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Transf'd to Co. B.

Feb'y. 4/62

Boyd.

8

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

John T. Baldwin

, Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Blk

Where born Lewisville Ky

Occupation Brick Layer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 15, 1862

Where Jeff. City

By whom C. R. Mance; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Appointed 5th

Corpl. May 14. 1862

Appointed 3rd Sgt
July 26. 1862.

Jenkins

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Y. Baldwin
sgt, Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1864, on duty, de-
tailed to drill re-
cruits at this post.

Book Mark:

W. B. Bond

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Anthony [unclear]

Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Montgomery Co. Ky

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 4, 186

Where Louisville

By whom [unclear]; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anthony Boles

1st, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863, (13 Mo. S. M. Cav.)

On duty, baker in
2. M. Dept.

Feb. Mich 1863, On duty, baker
2. M. Dept.

May 1863, on duty, baker for
detachment at Lick-
ing, Mo.

Oct. 1864, absent on duty as
guard or escort at
Rolla, Mo., from Oct. 4/64.

Book mark

J. B. Davis

55 | 5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

Co. 5, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair brown

Where born Brownsville, Tex.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 16, 1863

Where Texas

By whom Capt. [Name]; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Inducted at [Location]

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eli M. Bole,
priv., Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863, Ga., Dec. 1864,
Rolla, Mo., enlisted
in the Co.

Book Mark:

J. M. D. M.

6 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James H. Jones
Co. *7*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.
Complexion *fair*
Eyes *blue*; hair *light*
Where born *Marysville, Ind.*
Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 24*, 186 *2*.
Where *Marysville, Ind.*
By whom *John Jones*; term *1* y. *6* m.
Remarks: *discharged for disability Dec 2, 62*

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Johnson Boles
Inf, Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862 (13 Mo. State
Mil. Cav.) Loss, Dec.
20, discharged
for disability.

Book Mark:

[546]

J. B. Doud

Copyist.

13

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George Bolick

Co.

D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Lincoln Co., N. C.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 22, 1862.

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom L. Murdock; term 1 year.

Remarks: Mustered in Feb. 4/62
 at Cape Girardeau, by Col
 Jackson, during war.
 Transferred to Co. D 5th
 Regt. Cav. Miss. from Co. C
 12th Regt. Cav. Miss. Apr. 3/63
 by order of

L. Needham

18

5
12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George A. Bolick
Corpl., Co. 6, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1862. Absent on
detached service
as scout or guard
with 17th Wis. Cav. from
May 10. 62 on 28
having been made
acquainted with
orders started for
Fronton to
join rear of Co. X
Regr.

Book mark:

Harmon

(546)

Copyist.

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. W. Bolice
Pvt. Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(See Organization.)
Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863, Grain, Apr. 3, stolen,
transferred from 12
Car. M. & M.

Dec. 1863, privt. on daily
duty as workman on
block house.

Feb. 1864, absent on escort
with Stage.

Apr. 1864, absent on furlough
July 1864, absent on detached
service at Little Piney.

Nov. 1864, to Jan. 1865, on duty
chopping wood for
Company.

Feb. 1865, Loss 2, Feb. 3/65,
Rolls, expiration of
service (Discharged)

Book Mark:

J. B. Dand

B

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Bolton

, Co. 9, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Westmead Ireland

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 5, 1862.

Where St. Louis

By whom Mabe; term 1 y'rs. During war

Remarks:

Waddington

B

As. Bolton

Pvt, Co E, 1st Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Hickory Street U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Spec. Muster Aug 18, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When July 23, 1862.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks :

Book mark :

Medung

Copied.

B. | 55m Co | Mo.

James Bolton
Plat. 3-Capt in S M

Appears on a semi-monthly

Report

of prisoners received and discharged at Myrtle
Street Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), from August 1
to 15, 1863.

Report dated Not dated

_____, 186 .

Where captured St Louis Co Mo

When captured July 27, 1863 .

Received July 27, 1863 .

Discharged Aug 12, 1863 .

Remarks: Sent to Command

Number of roll:

208; sheet

(63%)

H. H. Taylor

Copyist.

B. W. Hildbrand *Mo*
Since Capt.
Not dated

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Military
Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), from July 16 to 31,
1863.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Where captured

St. Louis Mo

When captured

July 27

, 1863

Received

July 27

, 1863

Discharged

July 27

, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

207; sheet

(489b)

L. H. Taylor

Copyist

B | 5-5m Car | Mo.

James Bolton
Port. Car 5-5m S. M.

Appears on a semi-monthly

Report

of prisoners received and discharged at Myrtle
Street Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), from August 1
to 15, 1863.

Report dated Not dated

_____, 186 .

Where captured St. Louis Mo

When captured Aug 14, 1863 .

Received Aug 14, 1863 .

Discharged _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Number of roll: _____

208; sheet 1

(639b)

H. H. Taylor

Copyist.

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Bolton x

1st, Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July to Sep. 1863. absent in confinement at Myrtle St. prison, St. Louis, Mo., awaiting sentence of Court Martial.

Oct. 1863. to Aug. 1864. absent in Altam prison, per sentence of Gen. Court Martial.

Sep. 1864. absent in hosp

Nov. & Dec. 1864. absent in Myrtle St. prison

Mich 1865. to 3/65. Mar. 2 3/65. St. Louis, Mo., as per S.O. 69. 11d Grd Regt of the Mo., St. Louis, Mich 1 3/65.

Also appears as Bolton.

Book Mark:

J. M. Dand

B

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Jerome Bonham

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Iowa

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 20, 1862

Where Booneville

By whom Capt. Murphy; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Killed May 4. 62 in action near Lexington Mo.

*This organization became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (old organization).

Procter

B

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Bonhomme

, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 3 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Paris, France

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 5, 1862.

Where St Louis

By whom Westbury; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Waddington

B

Ym Bonner

Pvt, Co. 1st, 1st Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Hickory Street U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Special Muster Aug 18, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 18, 1862.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Meding
C. J. J. J.

B | *Schofield House* | *Mo*

William Bonhomme
Priv, *Cos Schof, House Regt*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Hickory Street U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *15 Aug 31*, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 1862.

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. *Johnson*

to *June 30*, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Mustered for pay on*

Co Rolls at Camp Gamble

Book mark: _____

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Bonhomme

1st, Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2nd Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863, absent with leave
since Oct. 11/63.

Book Mark:

J. B. Dred

B

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

John K. Bonds.

, Co. H., 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Dark.

Eyes Black; hair Black.

Where born Miller Missouri.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 26, 1863.

Where Maynesville.

By whom H. Heyford; term during war.

Remarks:

D. Martin

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R. Bond

1st, Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863, Loss, Nov. 30/63,

Waynesville, Mo.,

Joined Co.

Jan. 1865, on duty, Cook at

Post hosp.

Feb. 1865, on duty, Cook at

Hosp. Waynesville.

Mar. 1865, on duty, Cook

at hosp. since Dec.

19/64.

Book Mark:

J. R. Bond

B

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Ferdinand Boob

, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

Brown

hair

Brown

Where born

Villingen Baden

Occupation

Black Smith

ENLISTMENT.

When

Dec 21

, 1861.

Where

Brownville

By whom

Capt. Kasey

During War
term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Disch'd. for disa-

bility Jan 24/63

Boyd

(250)

Capt. Gen.

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gerardus Boob

prst, Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862, (6 Batl Mo. S. M.) on
duty, Co. blacksmith.

June 1862, (13 Mo. S. M. Co.)
absent, left sick at
Columbia.

July 1862, (13 Mo. S. M. Co.) ab-
sent sick from June
8/62. Was wounded
on march to Waynesville.
Mo.

Aug. 1862, (13 Mo. S. M. Co.) absent,
left sick on the march
from Bonville July 1/62.

Jan. 1863, (13 Mo. S. M. Co.) lost,
Jan. 24/63, Waynesville,
discharged for disabili-
ty.

Book Mark:

J. S. Davis

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Boob

Privt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
H (2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862, absent, attending
in head Boob, at
Duncumbia. (13 M. S. H. Cav.)

July & Aug. 1862 absent, wait-
ing in Ferdinand
Boob from the 8 of
June 1862, (13 M. S. H. Cav.)

Oct. 1864, absent, detached
to Hovitz or battery,

Dec. 1864, absent in detach-
ment service at Wagnersville
Mo.

Jan. 1865, to 31, Jan. 1865,
Rolla, Mo., transferred
to Co. H.

Co. H. gained Jan 1865,
Wagnersville, by trans-
fer, S. O. No. 5, dated Jan.
1865, 1st Co. 5 Reg't
Cav. M. S. H. Rolla, Mo.
(over)

Book Mark:

J. B. Bond

APR. 22.

36652399

1396.

Feb. 1865, Nov 1865, on
duty, (mostly at Hd
Qrs (Fort Warranville))
since Feb. 26/65.

5
B S.M. Car. (209) Mo.
Christoph Booch
Corp., Co. ^A H, 5 Reg't Mo. S.M.
Car. (209)

Case Number:

2751341

☒ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 6/15, 1908.

Stamp numbers:

des. 32882184

Ret. 36652312

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph C. Bout

Co. *7*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Virginia*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March*, 186

Where *Lawrenceville*

By whom *Lt. Brown*; term *4* yrs.

Remarks: *Discharged for disability July 8/62*

Cliff

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. Bookout

Privt, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862, absent sick
at home awaiting
discharge (13 M.S.M. Cav.)

July 1862, to July 8/62.
Wagnerville, dis-
charge (13 M.S.M. Cav.)

Also appears as Joseph Book-
out

Book Mark:

J. B. Bookout

B

| 5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John Borden.

Co *E*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Jackson Co. Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct. 15*, 186 *3*

Where *Waynesville*

By whom *C. O. Mays*, term *During War* y's.

Remarks: *Transferred to 13th Cav. Mo. Vol. Sept 6/64.*

Jenkins

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Borden
Sgt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863, Gain, Oct. 15/63,
Waynesville, joined
by enlistment.

Sept. 1864, Loss, Sep. 6/64,
Waynesville, transferred
to 1st Cavalry.

Book Mark:

J. B. Borden

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry V. Borgen +
cpl, Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 18 63, Absent on scout-
ing expedition on the
20, Nov. 63.

Feb 18 65, Absent on a
scouting expedition
Mar 18 65, to 20, Nov 25/65.
Rolla, Mo., mustered
out.

Also appears as Henry V.
Borgen, & Henry V. Borgen
Book Mark:

J. J. J. J.

B | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Herman Borger

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Pale

Eyes Gray; hair Lt.

Where born Hanover, Germany.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 10 - 1862

Where Cole Camp.

By whom Lt. C. T. Mayall; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks Discharged for
re-enlisting in U.S.
General Vol. Corps
Aug 2/62 -

*This organization became Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri State Mil.
Cavalry (2d organization).

Ragan

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Herman Berger
Jm, Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864, Absent on a scout-
ing expedition.

Aug 1864, Los Angeles, 4/64,
St. Louis, Re-enlisted
as a Vet. Ordered
away Aug. 4/64.

Book Mark:

[546]

J B Dond

Copyist.

Q | 5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

August Borgdorf

Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 15 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Haring, Kingdom Hannover

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 8, 1863.

Where Capt. Guard

By whom Capt. Fentge; ^{during war} term 3 y rs.

Remarks: Transferred Feb. 19/65

according to S. M. No. 22

Vol. 2, 3rd Mt. M. Cav.

Feb. 17/65.

Rawson

B | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

August Borgdorf

_____, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Hanover

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 8, 1863.

Where _____

By whom _____; term _____ y'rs.

Remarks: _____

*This organization became Co. L, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization).

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

August Burgtorf

put ^{Det} Co. K 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
 Im. cook (2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. Gain, May 16/63, Rolla,
 enlisted.

Nov. 1863, on duty duty as Co. Team
 ter since Nov. 12/63.

Dec. 1863, absent on escort to Lov
 ann since Dec. 25/63.

Apr. 1864, absent on furlough
 since Apr 30/64.

May 1864, absent on escort since
 May 27/64.

June 1864, absent on escort

Dec. 1864. On duty, Co. Cook.

Feb. 1865, Loss. Feb 27/65, Rolla,
 Mo. transferred to Co. L.

Co. L. Gain Feb. 17/65, Rolla,

Mo. by transfer from Co. K,

5 Cav. M. S. M. by S. O. No. 22, Hd

9. 25 Regt Cav. M. S. M. Feb. 17/65.

Mar 1865, under cook. Loss. Mich

24, 65, Rolla, Mo. transfd
 (over)

Book mark

J B Bond

APR. 22.

36652397

1896.

to Detacht,
Detacht, print, gain, Mch
24/65, Nolla, Transit &
from co. 2, 5 M. S. M. Orig.

x Also appears as August Bag-
dorf

B | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Augustus Bornemann

_____, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes grey; hair brown

Where born Stiverke Brunswick

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 8, 1867.

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom Wm. Fluty; term during war y'rs.

Remarks: _____

*This organization became Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization).

Proctor

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

August Bornemann

1st Co. ^K_L 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(in Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863, June, May 16/63, Roll, in list &c.

Dec. 1863, & Jan. 1864, on daily duty, Co. teamster &c. since Dec. 12/63.

Feb. 1864, absent on escort to a train to Wagonville, Mo.

March 1864, absent on furlough to Cape Girardeau Co. Mo., since March 23/64.

May & June 1864, absent on scout since May 31/64.

July & Aug. 1864, on daily duty at Regt Qm.

Sept. 1864, on duty orderly at Regt Hd Qrs.

Oct. 1864, absent on detached service, left at Rolla, Mo. Oct. 3/64.

Nov. 1864, to Jan. 1865, on daily (in m)

Book Mark:

J B Dore

APR. 22.

36652317

1896.

duty, orderly at Regt
Hd. Qrs

Feb. 1865, Loss, Feb. 17/65, Rolla,
Mo., transfd. to Co. L.

Co. L, Gain, Feb. 17/65, Rolla,
Mo., by transfer from
Co. H, 5 Cav. M.S.M. by S.O.
No. 22, Hd Qrs 5 Regt Cav.
M.S.M. Feb. 17/65. On

duty, orderly at Regt
Hd Qrs.

Mar. 1865 Loss, Mar. 24/65.

Rolla, Mo., transfd to
Detachment.

Detach^t, Gain, Mar. 24/65,

Rolla, transfd from
Co. L, 5 M.S.M. Cav. On

duty, orderly, Regt Hd Qrs.

& also appears as August Hermann.
A. Bornian

B

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

William Boughman

Co. 7, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born Richmond Co Ohio

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 5, 186 .

Where Booneville

By whom Lt Brown; term during War y'rs.

Remarks:

Camp

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Bughman

privt, Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
~~Detach~~ (as Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1864. Absent without
leave from April
25/64.

May 1865. (Detach'd) Lost
May 20/65. Rolla, Mo.
Mustered out by expira-
tion of service

Book Mark:

J. W. Dred

P | 5 | O. M. Car. | Mo

Charles Boulhion

Priv
Sgt, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. O. M.

Card 20794

Case Number:

2815750

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 3/15, 1909.

Stamp numbers:

Dis. 32882874

Ret. 36652389

[Signature]

B

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Allen C. Bourland

Co. 10, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Callaway Co., Ky.

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When July 25, 1863.

Where Galien, Mo. During the

By whom Capt. Richardson; term War y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Oct 13, 63,
at Rolla Mo., by Lt. Collier,
during the war.

Sw Needham

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Allen C. Bourland

1st Supt, Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
private (2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. to Dec. 1864. absent wound-
ed at Brownville, Mo.,

Oct. 12/64

Jan. & Feb. 1865, absent sick
in regt hospital, Rolla,
wounds rec'd Oct.
12/64.

Apr. 1865. (Detach'd) Pvt. Sec'y.
Mo. 3/1/65, Rolla, Mo.,
transf'd to Detachment.

Book Mark:

J. N. D. D.

5
D 2 M. Car (2000) Mo

Franklin C. Bourland
Ret

B. Smith Co. D, 5 Regt Mo. S. M.
Car 2000

Case Number:

7919917

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

3/24, 1910.

Stamp numbers:

Des. 36652319

Ret. 32882495

(578)

Myeroff

Searcher.

P

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Ferdinand Bowman

Co *M*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *7 1/4* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Light*

Where born *Jackson Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr. 2*, 186*2*.

Where *Wentworth Mo.*

By whom *St.inson*; term *During War* y'rs.

Remarks:

E. H. Lipscomb

03

5
12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ferdinand Bowman

Priv., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862. - Main

Apr. 3 Benton

Enlisted in

Co.

Book mark:

Bowman

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ferdinand Roman

Privt., Co. M, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Oct. 4 (for Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863, absent, carrying dispatches to
Houston since June
28/63.

Aug. 1863, absent on pur-
chase since Aug. 4/63.
Pres. Co. Mo., to return
Sept. 9/63.

Oct. 1863, absent, detached
with train to Rolla.

Apr. 1864, absent, detached
to Rolla.

May to July 1864, on duty
as Teamster.

Nov. 1865, fess, Nov. 25/65,
Rolla, Mo., transferred
to Detach't.

Detach't, from Nov. 25/65,
Rolla, Mo., transfd. from
Co. M. 5 M. S. M. Cav.

Also Roman & Roman

Book Mark:

J. B. Bond

B | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Jacob Bowman

, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age — years; height 5 feet 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

Complexion Yellow

Eyes Blk; hair dark

Where born Fairfield, Ohio,

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 13, 1862.

Where Greenville Mo

By whom Col. Jackson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Granted by transfer from Co
K 5th Regt Cav, M. S. M. by order
No 22142 Co. 5th Regt Cav, M. S. M.,
Feb. 17 65

*This organization became Co. L, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia
Cavalry (2d organization).

Proctor

B

5
12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Bowman

Co. G 12 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes yellow; hair black

Where born Fairfield Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 13, 1862.

Where Greenville

By whom Col. A. Jackson, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Corporal C.
Appointed 4th Sergeant
July 17, 1862, by Order of
Capt. Creeper

E. A. Lipscomb

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Jacob F. Fumman

Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Yellow; hair Black

Where born Fairfield Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 13, 1862.

Where Greenville

By whom Col. Jackson; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: by transfer from Co. G.

Late 12th Cav. M. S. M. Apr 3/63

according to special order

No. 14 State Hd. Qrs. Promoted

Sergeant Feb. 2/65 by St. Col.

J. Epstein. Transferred Feb. 19

65 according to S. O. No. 22

Hd. Qrs. M. S. M. Cav. Feb. 17/65

Ransom

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Bowman

Sgt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1863, Grin, 1463, Rolla, Trans.

Transferred from 12th M. S. M. Cav.

Aug 1863, absent on furlough
since Aug 9/63.

May 1864, absent on escort
since May 3/64.

June 1864, absent on escort.

Feb 1865, Loss, Feb. 17/65.

Rolla, Mo., transferred
to Co. L.

Co. L, Grin, Feb. 17/65, Rolla.

Co. Mo., by transfer from

Co. K, 5 Cav. M. S. M. by S. O.

No. 22, Aug 12 5 Regt Cav.

M. S. M. Feb 17/65.

Mar 1865, Loss, Mar 25/65.

Rolla, Mo., mustered
out.

Book Mark:

J B Doud

B

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

William L Boyd

Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Ills.

Occupation Merchant

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 5, 1862.

Where St Louis

By whom Mabe; term During War 7 yrs.

Remarks: Elected 2^d Lieut April 9th 1862

Waddington

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Boyd

2 Lt, Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

1 Lt (2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May & June 1862 (Capt. Mosterberg's
Det't Co. Anthropological Museum,
Mo. D. M.) present
Master 5 Apr 9/62

July 1862, absent, started on
an expedition in the
evening July 3/62

Aug. 1862, & 1862, 1862, 6 Oct. 1862, present.

March to July, 1863, 5 Mo. M. S. M. Cav.)
present.

Aug. & Sep. 1863, absent, detailed
in recruiting service
at St. Louis, Mo.,
20, 220, 44, 910, 1011 of
the Mo., dated at St.

Louis Mo. (Aug. 14/63).

Oct. 1863, present, received of re-
cruiting service for D.O.G.S.,
dated Benton Ark. Oct. 16/63.
(over)

Book Mark:

J. B. Doud

APR. 22.

36652322

1396.

Joined Command Oct. 25/63.

Nov. 1863, to May 1864, 1 Lt. Present,
2 Lieut. W. L. Boyd Elected
1 Lieut. Nov. 9/63.

June to Aug. 1864 Absent on de-
tached service

Sep. to Nov. 1864, Absent on de-
tached service at Provost
Marshal General Office
St. Louis, Mo., as per S.O. 154.
1st Org & Dept of the Mo.

Dec. 1864, to Mar 1865, Present
Comd'g Co.

Apr. 1865, (Detachment) 1000, Mus-
tered out at St. Louis,
Mo., Apr 8/65.

^{V - Co}
B 15 S. M. Co. Mo.

W. L. Boyd
2^d Lieut.

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of April, 1862,

dated April 30, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Burnham

B | 5 Coos, m | Mo.

Wm L Boyd

2^d Lieut Schepfield Hus

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of May, 1862,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark :

M Buntam

B 5 S. M. Cav.
Sch of Hus Mo.

Wm. L. Boyd
Lt Sch of Hus

Return

of Camp Gamble, St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of June, 1862

dated not dated, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Present

Book mark:

Wm L Lee

B 5 S. M. Cav.
St Scho Hussars Mo

William L Boyd
2 St Scho Hussars

Return

of Camp Gamble, St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1862,

dated not dated, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Absent on detached
service, pr. special
order No 55, headqrs
St Louis Division,
July 31st, 1862.

Book mark:

B 58 7/2 m. Car
Schof Hussars Mo

Wm L Boyd
2 Lt Schof Hussars

Return

of Camp Gamble, St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of Aug, 1862,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

(2019)
D | 5 S. M. Co. | Mo

Wm L Boyd
Lieut L Schoof Huss

Appears on

Returns

of Troops at Springfield, Mo., commanded by
Capt. A. P. Peabody, as follows:

Jan 31 1863 - Present

Book mark:

(546)

J. H. Hunday

Copyright.

B

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

John Brucher
2^d Lt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born London, England

Occupation Confectioner

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 8, 1862.

Where Saint Louis.

By whom Capt. McConnel; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Was promoted

from 1st Sergt. to

2^d Lt. on the 24th

day of July, 1862

at St. Louis, Mo.

On 9th of Aug. resigned

July 14th 1862 at St. Louis.

John Brucher (over)

Wm. H. H. H. H.

JUL 12.

32882872

1894.

John M. Garrett
resigned.

Elected Capt. on
the 4th day of
Feb. 1863.*

* As in Book:

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R. Bracher

1st Sgt.
2nd Lt. 1st Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Capt.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July & Aug. 1862, 1st Sgt. to 2nd July 1862.

Waynesville. Elected 2nd Lieut.

2nd Lieut. present. App't. 2nd Lieut.

July 27/62. (13 Mo. S. M. Cav.)

Sept. 1862. pres. or abs. not stated.

Oct. 1862. to Jan. 1863, present.

Feb. 1st to March 1863, 5 Mo. S. M. Cav.,

Absent on duty.

April 1863, present.

May 1863, absent on duty.

June to Nov. 1863, 1st Lt. absent on

detached service Ind.

Genl's Office, Rolla Dist.

Rolla, Mo., by authority from

Dist. Hd. graduated June

21/63, by order Brig Genl

Thos. A. Davies

Dec. 1863, absent in arrest at Rolla.

Jan. 1864 absent, left Houston for

Rolla, Jan. 22/64. per S. O. No.

(over)

Book Mark:

J. B. Dore

APR. 22

36652324

1396

S, Hd Qrs Detach. 5 Regt Cav.

M. O. M. Hamilton, Mo.

Feb. to May 1864, Capt, present.

June & July 1864, present on special
duty, Court Marshal & Military
Commission, since
June 8/64.

Aug 1864, absent on court-martial
in Rolla, per order No. 29,
dated Aug. 15/64.

Sept. 1864, to Jan. 1865, absent, Prov.
Marshal Rolla Dist. Mo.,
per S.O. No. 127, Sep. 1/64, Hd
2nd Dept. Mo.

Feb-March, 1865, present, mem-
ber Genl Court Martial as
per S.O. No. 38, Hd Qrs Rolla
Dist Mo., Feb. 25/65.

Apr 1865, (Detachment) Loss, must-
ered out at Rolla. Mo.,
Apr 13/65.

B

SSM Cav. Mo.

John Dracher
Lieut.

Return

of the Post of Waynesville, Mo.,

for the month of

Sept. 30, 1862,

dated

Sept 30, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks

Absent escorting
train to Lebanon

Book mark:

C. M. Clark.

B | 5 S. M. Cav. | Mo

John. Boachen
Lt. Col. 5th Cav. M. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Houston, Mo.,

for the month of December, 1863,

dated Dec 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Has failed to report to his
Co for duty as directed by
Special Order No 2 from
Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Rolla dated
Dec 7 1863

Book mark:

M Buntam

B | 5 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

J R Bracher
Capt. C & 5 Cav M.S. M.

Return

of the Post of Houston, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1864,

dated March 29, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Commanding Officer

Book mark:

Mr Burnham

B | 5 Cav | Msnl.

J R Bracher

Capt

5 Regt Msnl Cav

Return

of the District of Rolla, Department of the
Missouri,

for the month of Sept, 1864,

dated

Rolla Mo

Sept 30

, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Rolla

Remarks:

Attached District Provost

Marshal. Joined Sept 20 1864

227 Prov Mar Genl Office Sept
Mo 1864

Book mark:

W H

B 1 5 bar. MSM

I R Bracher

Capt 5 Regt Cav. MSM

Return

of the District of Rolla, Department of the
Missouri,

for the month of Octob, 1864,

dated

Rolla

Oct 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Rolla

Remarks:

District Provost Marshal

(attached)

Book mark:

[Signature]

B | 5 bar MSM.

J. R. Bracher

Capt. 5 Regt Cav MSM.

Return

of the District of Rolla, Department of the
Missouri,

for the month of Nov, 1864,

dated Rolla Mo

Nov 30, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Attocha District Provint
Marshal since Sept 2 64

Book mark:

R. H. C. C.

B 1 5 Car: Mon.
J R Bracher
Capt 5 Regt Mon. Co.

Return

of the District of Rolla, Department of the
Missouri,

for the month of Decr, 1864,
dated Rolla Mo.

Dec 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Rolla

Remarks:

Attached District Provost
Marshal

Book mark:

[Signature]

B

5 bar Msm.

J R Bracher

Capt

5 Reg Msm Can

Return

of the District of Rolla, Department of the
Missouri,

for the month of Jan, 1865,

dated Rolla

Febry 24, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Rolla

Remarks: Dropped District Marshal
Relieved

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

B

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Benjamin Braddy

Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Montgomery Co., Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 10, 1862.

Where Greenville During the

By whom Col. Jackson; term War y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Mar 29, 62, at Greenville, by Col Jackson, during the war. Appointed Cpl. Mar. 29, 63. Was transferred from Co. G 12 Regt Cav. M. S. M. to Co. D 5 Regt Cav. M. S. M. Apr. 3, 63.

S. W. Needham

B 5
112 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Benjamin Graddy

Co. G, 112 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Montgomery, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 10, 1862

Where Greenville

By whom Col. A. Jackson, During the War, term, y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Corporal
March 14, 1862

C. H. Lipscombe

13 | 5
12 Cal. Mo

Benjamin Baddy
Cpl., Co. 6, 12 Reg't Mo. Cal.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Ironton, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 1, 1862.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Munney

to Aug 31, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hilton

Copyright

5
B. 12 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Benjamin Brady
Capt, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 - Capt in
Hospital

Sept. 1862 to Jan. 1863 - Absent
sick in Hospital at
Fronton Mo.

Aug. 1862

March 1863 - Absent sick
in Hospital at
Cape Girardeau
since March 10/63

also Brady

Book mark:

Hernon

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Braddy

Cpl., Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863, absent sick in
hosp. at Cape Girardeau
since Nov 10/63.

Dec 1863, Co. D, 9th, Cpl. B,
Salem, transferred
from 12 Cav. M. S. M.
Absent sick at Cape
Girardeau.

July 1864, priv., absent on
furlough.

Sept. 1864, absent on duty
at Little Piney with
Co. H, by D. O. No 84, H. C.
Ar. 2 S. M. S. M. Sep. 12/64.

Oct. 1864, absent on detached
service at Kalla, Mo., from
Oct. 4/64.

Jan 1865, absent on duty at Slava
son's Mills, Current river.

Feb. 1865, absent on scout from
(over)

Book Mark:

J. B. Dore

APR. 22.

36652323

396.

Feb. 19/65.

Nich Mos, Joss, Nich 28/65, Hol-
ca. Discharged by rea-
son of expiration of term
of service.

B

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry Brandt

Co. C, 13 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion

Eyes

; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

Where

By whom

Remarks

Feb. 21- 1862

Cole Camp

St. Otemayer; term 1 y'r.

Discharged for
re-enlisting in U.S.
General Veteran
Corps Aug 2/64

*This organization became Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (2d organization).

Ragan

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Brand

1st, Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864, absent on a scouting expedition.

Aug 1864, Lost, Aug. 4/64, St. Louis, re-enlisted as Vet. Ordered away Aug. 4/64.

Book Mark:

J. B. Dene

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Abner L. Branch

, Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Blk

Where born Logan Co. Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feby 25, 1862

Where Jeff. City

By whom O. B. Shaw; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged on
Surgeon's certificate
and final state
given June 2, 1863
at Jeff. City, Mo.

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A. L. Branch

1st, Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862, (1st Mo. S. M. Cav.)

Loss, June 16/62, Jeff.

City, discharged for
disability.

Book Mark:

J. W. Bond

O

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Richard T. Branch.

, Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Red

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Lynnhur, Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 15, 1862

Where Jeff. City

By whom L. B. Mans; term 6 mos

Remarks: Discharged for
on Surgeon's certificate
and final statement
given June 18, 1863
at Jeff. City Mo.

Jenkins

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

R. T. Branch

Privt, Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862, 1000, June 21/62.

Jeff. City, discharged
for disability (13 Mo. S.
M. Cav.)

Book Mark:

J. M. Davis

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Co. 5, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Carroll Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 4, 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom Capt Brown during war; term y'rs.

Remarks: Enlisted in the Co. at

Rolla Mo. Reenlisted in the 13th

Mo. Vol. Cav. Aug. 1864

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Braswell
put, Co. ⁷, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864, Gair, Jan. 4,
Rolla, Mo., enlisted
in the Co.

Apr. 1864, absent sick in
hospital at Waynesville,
Mo., from Apr 29/64.

Sep. 1864, Loss, Sep. 5, Big
Piney, Enlisted
in the 13 Cav, Mo. 166
Aug. 8, The Descrip-
tive Roll of this re-
enlisted man was
dated Sep. 5, at
which time he
left the Co.

Book mark

J. B. David

B

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Patrick Brannon

Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 50 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Grey

Where born Dublin Ireland,

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 7, 1862.

Where St. Louis

By whom Maj. Tompkins; term ^{war} ~~Deming~~

Remarks Died in Hospital at
Mayne Mo. April 6, 1863.

Signature

B | 5 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Brannon

Privt, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862, On duty Taking care
of sick horses.

Apr. 1863. Loss, Age 4/63, Wagon
ville, Mo., died of
Typhus fever.

* Entry cancelled on Return

Book mark:

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Fredrick Prase

Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Breckinridge, Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 8, 1863.

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom Capt. J. Hodge; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Transferred Feb. 19/65
according to S. M. No. 22
S. M. 2nd 5th M. S. M. Cav.
Feb. 17/65.

Rauton

B

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Eli C. Brazleton

, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *6* feet *2 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Vermillion Illinois*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 18*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *A. H. Lord*; term *During war*

Remarks *Discharged for disability*
Feb 15 1863

E. Brazleton

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. E. Braselton

1st, Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863, (13 Mo. S. M. Cav.)

Loss, Feb. 15/63, dis-
charged for disabil-
ity, Waverlyville.

Book Mark:

J. B. Pond

B

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Donovanter Breach

, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

brown

Where born

Burlington Baden

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

March 1

, 1862

Where

Branville

By whom

Adit Wolff

During the

term y'rs.

Remarks:

Died Aug 18/62

at Haynesville - Mo.

Boyd

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Bonaventura Bridge,

1st, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862, (6 Batt Mo. S. Mil. Co. H.)

On duty. Asst Cook.

Aug. 1862, (13 Mo. S. M. Co. H.)

Died, Aug. 18, Wayne's

Ville, died in
hosp.

* Also appears as Bonaventura
Brush

Book Mark:

J. M. Dorland

B

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Sebastian Bengart

, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Gray

; hair

Black

Where born

Koh mox Franco

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb'y 1

, 1862.

Where

Brownville

By whom

Capt Kaiser

; term

1 yr.

Remarks:

Boyd

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sebastian Brengard

put, Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863, lost his horse
which was shot while
escaping the stage
from the Gasconade
to this Post.

Oct. 1863, on duty in the
guard house.

Oct. 1864, absent sick at
Rolla.

Dec. 1864, absent on de-
tached service at
Waynesville, Mo.

Jan. 1865, does, Jan. 1865,
Rolla, Mo., Transf'd
to Co. H.

Co. H, Greiner, Jan. 1865,
Waynesville, by transfer,
O. O. No. 5, dated Jan. 1865,
Hd Qrs 5 Reg't Cav. M. & M.
Rolla, Mo. (over)

Book Mark:

APR. 22.

36652330

1396.

**Feb. 1865, 'Loss, Feb. 5/65, discharged by reason of expiration of term of service.*

**Entries cancelled on Returns.*

B | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Charles Brenner

....., Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Westerhoff, Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 8, 1863.

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom Capt. H. Hentze; term during war x y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization became Co. L, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization).

Procter

D

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chas. Denneke

Por, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 10/65. (Detachment.)
Gain Mch. 24/65
Rolla. Transfd.
From Co. L 5th Mo.
S. M. Cav.

Book Mark:

Dunton

P | **5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

Charles Brunsche

Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Hutshoff, Kingdom of Prussia*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 8*, 186*3*.

Where *Capt. Girardeau*

By whom *Capt. Flentje*; term *during war* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transferred Feb 19/65*
according to S. M. No 22
Hd. Quarters 2d S. M. Cav.
Feb. 17/65.

Ransom

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chas Brenneke

Int., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

L (2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863, Gain, May 16/63,
Rolla, Enlisted

Sept. 1863, absent on de-
tached service since

Sept. 29/63, escorting
train to Springfield.

Apr. 1864, absent on fur-
lough since April 2/64.

May 1864, absent on scout
since May 31/64.

June 1864, absent on es-
cort.

July & Aug. 1864, on daily
duty at Reg'l Q. M.

Oct. 1864, absent on detached
service, left at Rolla,
Mo., Oct. 3/64.

Nov. 1864, Loss, Nov. 17/64, Rolla,
Mo., transfd to C. L.

C. L., Gain, Nov. 17/64 (over)

Book Mark:

J. B. Dore

APR. 22.

36652331

1896.

Rolla Mo., by transfer from
Q. K., 5 Cav. M. S. M. by S. O. No.
22, 1st Q. R. 5 regt Cav.
M. S. M. Feb. 17/65.

Mo. 1865, Foss, Mo. 24/65.
Rolla Mo., transferred to
Detachment.

3 | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

George W. Brewer

Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *10 1/2* inches.
Complexion *Light*
Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*
Where born *Green Ohio*
Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 25*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Maj Tompkins*; ^{war} ~~term~~ during

Remarks: *Appointed Bugler April 15, 1862.*

Transferred to 13 Mo. Art. Bn. Feb 29, 1864.

Signature

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

G. W. Brewer

priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1864. For, Aug. 4/64.
St. Louis, transfd to 13
Mo. Cav., having been
listed as veteran

Book Mark:

J. B. Bond

B

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

James H. Brewer

, Co *M*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Perry Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Druggist*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar. 24*, 1862.

Where *Fronton*

By whom *Lt. Greason*; term *During war* y'rs.

Remarks *Appointed 3d Sergeant*

Mar. 26, 1862, by Capt.

Whehark

E. S. Lipscomb

3 10. M. Co. Mo

James H. Brewer

Return

of the Post of Salem, Mo.,

for the month of Dec, 1863,

dated Dec 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Act. Sergt. Maj.

Signature

Book mark:

J. A. Feaster

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Brewer

Sgt, Co. M., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(See Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. to Nov. 1863, Jan. to March
1864, on duty, Acting
Sgt Major.

Apr. 1864, absent, detached
to Rolla.

Nov. 1864, absent detached
to Rolla, to escort train.

Feb. 1865, absent detached
to Rolla, Mo.

March 1865, Less, March 25th,
Rolla, Mo., Mustered
out.

Book Mark:

J. B. Doud

D

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

James V. Brewer

, Co. *M*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Where born *Perry Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 27*, 1863.

Where *Salem, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Whylark*; term *during war* y'rs.

Remarks:

E. N. Lipscombe

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James V. Brewer

1st, Co. M, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(as organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sep 1863, Genl. Sep. 27/63,

Salem, Mo., joined
by enlistment.

Nov 1864, absent detached
to Rolla, to escort
train.

Nov 1865, to 25 Nov 25/65,
Rolla, Mo., transferred
to Detachment.

Detachment, Genl. Mich
25/65, Rolla, Mo., transferred
from Co. M, 5th S. M. Cav.

Book Mark:

J. S. Dore

B

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

John O Brewer

, Co. *M*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Serry Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar. 13*, 1862.

Where *London*

By whom *A. Geason*; term *During war* y'rs.

Remarks: *Appointed 5th Corporal*
Mar. 26, 1862 by Capt. Whybark
reduced to private and
appointed Oct. 3, 1862 by
order of Major F. J. Ricker,
reenlisted as veteran
March 29, 1864. Discharged
Aug. 3, 1864, So. Mo. No. 67
10411

A. H. Lapscombe

JUL 12.

32883543

1894.

reason reenlisting as Veter-
an, by order Major Genl
Rosecrans Genl. Order No.
128 Dept. Ho. July 22, 1864

B

5 S. M. Cav,

Mo.

John O. Brewer

Mus., Co. M, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
bugler (2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864, absent on fur-
ough to Perry Co. Mo.

Aug 1864, lost Aug. 4/64.

Salem Mo., had

re-enlisted as a vet-
eran in 13 Mo. Cav.

Was ordered away
Aug. 4/64. (Bugler.)

Book Mark:

J. B. Davis

B

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John W. Breezley.

Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 6 ³/₄ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Washington Tenn.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 27, 1862.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt Smith; term 9 months.

Remarks: Deserted went home on sick furlough from Rolla Mo. and has not returned Nov 5, 1862. Returned to Camp Feb 19, 1863.

Malin

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Breezley
Privt, Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June & July 1862, 13 Mo. S. M. Cav.,
absent on sick furlough
Sept. 1862, absent, left sick
in hospital St. Louis.

Oct. 1862, absent without leave,
Nov. 1862, furlough, Nov. 5, Weyna
ville, deserted, went
home on sick furlough
from Rolla, and did
not return. Furlough
expired.

Dec. 1863, furlough, Feb. 7/64,
Weyna ville, from
desertion.

June 1864, 5 Mo. S. M. Cav.,
absent on furlough
which expires July
7/64.

Dec. 1864, Jan 1865, on
duty, wood chopper.

Book Mark:

J. B. Bond

B

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Thomas J. Brewster

, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet 2 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born St. Louis Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 20, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom J. N. Link; term During war y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Corporal
Sept. 4. 1862

Died at Springfield Mo.
Nov. 17. 1862

Waddington

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Brewster

Inf, Co. _____, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. Capt. Westenberg's
Infantry Co., Schofield &
Hussars, M. S. M., Gain,
June 1862. St. Louis, joined
by transfer from 1st
Co. A, 1 reg. Inf M. S. M.
by S. O. 203. On extra
duty, Engineer Corps.
Nov. 1862. Loss, Nov. 1862,
Springfield, Mo.,
died of Typhoid
fever in hosp.
(Coh.)

Book Mark:

J. B. Dred

B

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Adolphus J. Bridges

, Co. I., 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 12, 1862.

Where St Louis

By whom Mabe; term During war y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged by S.O.

June 1, 1862

Waddington

5 Schofield Hussars
B. 11 S. M. 1 Mo.
Adolphus Bridges
1st Schofield Hussars 1 Mo. 8m
Co. Regt.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Fourth Street U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for May & June, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When May 4, 1862.

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 : due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Joined Regt May 21/62
Certificate of pay given

Book mark:

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Adolphus Bridges

1st, Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862, (Capt. Westenberg's
draft Co., Schofield's Hus-
sars, Mo. S. Mil.) Foss,
May 3/62, St. Louis,
discharged for disability,
Final Statement given.

Book Mark:

J. B. Bond

C

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

George Briggs

, Co. *B*, 13 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *brown*; hair *light*

Where born *Newark N.J.*

Occupation *laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *April 28*, 186*2*

Where *Boonville*

By whom *Lieut. Kerr* ^{*during the War in Mo*}; term *1* y'r.

Remarks: *Transferred from Lieut Kerr's recruits May 29. 62, Deserted Oct, 23. 63 at Rolla, Mo,*

* This organization became Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (2d organization).

Procter

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Brigg

1st, Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sep. 1863, absent, started
for Rolla, Sep. 27, with
the Post Train, supposed
to return Oct. 5/63.

Oct. 1863, Loss, Oct. 20, Rolla,
Mo., deserted, taking
with him one Gov. Star
Revolver, Cal. 44. & appenda-
ges. Also an Austrian
Rifle and equipments.

Book Mark:

J. B. Bond

B

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

John Briterpf

, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair L. Brown

Where born Prussia

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 12, 186

Where St Louis

By whom Mabe; term During war y'rs.

Remarks: Lost first finger of

the right hand. first joint

Scar on the belly.

Deserted April 20, 1863

Waddington

13

John Britkof

Pot, Cook, Nurse Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Hickory Street U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for May & June, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Apr 29, 1862.

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Pay on to June 17th
Returns to Co.

Book mark :

Meding

13

John Britkoff

Sgt, Co Schofield's Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Hickory Street U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for May 13 to Apr 30, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When Apr 29, 1862

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Pay due to date of Muster

Book mark :

Meding
Carroll

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Britkoff.

1st, Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862, (Capt. Westerberg's
Infantry Co., Schofield's Hus-
sars, Mo. S. Mil.) As a
nurse in hosp.

Apr 1863, 1st Co, 1st Reg't, Rolla,
Deserted.

* Also appears as John Bul-
koff.

Book Mark:

J. B. Davis

D

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry Bright

Cor. *5*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *3* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *red*

Where born *Perry Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar. 24*, 1862

Where *Linton*

By whom *A. Pearson*; term *3 yrs.*

Remarks: *Appointed 4th Lt. Mar. 26, 1862, by Capt. Henry Bark, promoted 3rd Lt. vice W. A. Cashier promoted Comary Sept. Dec. 5, 1862*

E. H. Lipscombe

(283g)

Capt.

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Bright

Sgt, Co. M, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich 1865, Loss, Mich 25/65,
Rolla, Mo., murdered
out.

Book Mark:

J. B. Bond

D

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

William J. Bright

Co. *M*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *auburn*

Where born *Burg Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar. 24*, 186*4*.

Where *Monton, Mo.*

By whom *St. James*; term *1 year* y'rs.

Remarks: *Appointed Blacksmith*

August 26, 1862, Capt

Whitaker

E. H. Lipscomb

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Bright

H. Smith, Co. M, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on: Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863, Absent, detached
to escort train to Rolla,
since Aug. 30/63.

Oct. 1864, Absent in detached
service at Rolla.

Mch 1865, to 22, Mch 25/65,
Rolla, Mo., Mustered
out.

Book Mark:

J. B. Doud

B

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Asa Brooks
Pvt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Gray

; hair

Light

Where born

Madison Co., Ark.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Mar. 7th

, 1862.

Where

Saint Louis

By whom

Wm. H. McCall

War
y'rs.

Remarks:

x

Asa Brooks

(2047)

Wm. H. McCall

Capt. Co.

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Asa Brooks

1st, Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sep. 1863, Absent in arrest
in Rolla, awaiting a
Court Martial since
Sep. 10/63.

Jan. 1864, Absent on fur-
lough in - Co., Ill.,
from Jan. 13 to 30/64.

March 1864, Absent ex cort-
ing Train to Rolla,
Mo., since March 22/64.

Aug. 1864, Absent, left on
scoot this morning.

Oct. 1864, Absent on duty
at Salem since
about Oct. 14/64.

Nov. 1864, to Jan. 1865, Absent
on det. ser. since
Nov. 1/64.

Entry cancelled on return Jan. 1865.

Book Mark:

J. B. Ford

8

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

William Brooks

, Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

Eyes

Grey; hair Brown

When born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 13, 1862

Where

By whom

S. B. Shaw; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Died in Jeff. City Mo. at his residence
Apr 15/62.

Jenkins

R | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Fredrick Prose

_____, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Brockdale, Kansas

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 8, 1863.

Where Cp. Girardeau

By whom 10th Flenty; term 2 y'rs. during war

Remarks: _____

*This organization became Co. L, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (old organization).

Prose

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Brose

Privt., Co. ~~14~~, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on ^{as of the 6th Organization.} Returns as follows:

May 1863, Gain, May 14/63, Rolla,
enlisted.

Sept. 1863, absent on detached
service since Sept 29
63, escorting train
to Springfield.

June 1864, absent on escort.
Aug. 1864, absent on escort
to a train to Waynesville
service Aug. 27/64.

Oct. 1865, Loss, Oct. 17/65, Rolla,
Mo., transferred to Co. L.
Co. L, Gain, Oct. 17/65, Rolla,
Mo., by transfer from Co. K,
5 Cav. M. S. M. by S. O. No. 22,
Hd Qrs. 5 Reg't Cav. M. S. M.
Oct. 17/65.

Nov 1865, Loss, Nov 24/65, Rolla, Mo.,
transf'd to Det Co. K.
Det Co. K, Gain, Nov 24/65;
(over)

Book Mark:

W B Doud

APR. 22.

36652340

1396.

*Rolla, transfd from
Co. L, 5th S. M. Calif.
On duty, Co. Cook.*

B

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Abraham R. Brown

1st Co., 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue

hair

Light

Where born

New York, N.Y.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Mar. 18, 1862.

Where

Saint Louis

By whom

Capt. H. D. McConnell, 9th Mar.

Remarks:

He was ap-

pointed Bugler on
10 of June, 1862
at Rolla. By
Capt. Jas. R. Walters
6th Mo. Co.

Dr. J. H. Murphy

B | 13 lev | Mo. S. M.

A. R. Brown

Plk., Co. G, 13 Reg't M. M. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for 2 June 30, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When May 11, 1862

How employed Guerrilla

Last paid by Maj Salade

to April 30, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Pay due to June 2nd

Book mark:

Bentley

109 | 5. Cav. | Mo.

Abraham T. Brown
Capt., Co. G., 5. Reg't Ill. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Nov. 1st Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent _____

Remarks: Let d to duty Dec. 1st 1864

Book mark: _____

Thompson

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abram R. Brown

privt, Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on ^(ad Organization.) Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863, absent, left Houston
in pursuit of some rebels
Nov. 26/63.

Feb. 1864, absent on furlough
since Feb. 7/64, at Ill.

Apr. 1864, absent on escort
duty to Rolla, since
Apr. 24/64.

May 1864, absent, left on
escort this morn-
ing.

Oct. 1864, absent.

Nov. 1864, absent sick at
Marine hosp., at St.
Louis, Nov. 13/64

* Jan. 1865, absent on de-
tached service.

* Entry cancelled on Return

Book Mark:

J. B. Davis

19 | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Augustus S. Brown

....., Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Randolph, Ills.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 19, 1862.

Where Capt. Girardeau

By whom L. Murdoch; term during war X y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization became Co. L, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (old organization).

Proct

5
12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Augustian D. Brown

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March, & Apr. 1862. Harris
19 & Apr. Bape Lis
Ardean from Capt
Burs recruits not
regularly sworn
till date.

Book mark:

Harrison

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Samuel J. Brown

, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 6 feet 2 3/4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark; hair black

Where born Pickering Co Ohio

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When March 6, 1861

Where Booneville

By whom Mustering Officer ^{during the} ~~War~~ ^{war in Mo.} term 4 y 6 m.

Remarks: Promoted to Captaincy

Jan 5 63. Honorably

mustered out of service

Sept 13/64

Camp

B. | 13 Cav. S.M. Mo.

Henry Brown
Lieut. Co. F, 13 Cav, Mo. State Mil.

Return

of the Post of Waynesville, Mo.,

for the month of Oct. 31, 1862

dated Oct. 31, 1862

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station Waynesville, Mo.

Remarks

Book mark:

(546)

C. M. Clark

Copyist.

B. | 13 Cav. S. M. | Mo.

Brown

Serjeant Co. F. 13 Cav. Mo. State Mil.

Return

of the Post of Waynesville, Mo.,

for the month of Nov. 30, 1862

dated Nov. 30, 1862

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

B. 13 Cav S M Mo.

Brown.

Lieut. Co F, 13 Cav Mo State Mil.

Return

of the Post of Waynesville, Mo.,

for the month of Dec. 31, 186 2,

dated Dec. 31, 186 2,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station Waynesville Mo.

Remarks

Book mark:

C M Clark

B. 5 Cav. S. M. Mo

Henry B. Brown
Capt. Co F, 5 Cav. U. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Waynesville, Mo.,

for the month of Feb. 28, 1863

dated Feb. 28, 1863

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station Waynesville, Mo.

Remarks

Book mark:

G. M. Clark.

B | 5 S.M. Cav. | Mo

H B Brown
Capt-Co D 5 M.S.M. Cav.

Return

of the Post of Houston, Mo.,

for the month of August, 1863,

dated August 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Commanding Officer

Book mark:

M Burnham

CB | J Sm Card | Mo

W. B. Brown
1414 1/2 E. 6th St. St. Louis, Mo.

Return

of the Post of Tipton, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1862.

dated 2nd March, 186

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *Dec 2 1944*

Book mark:

(540)

J. L. Morris

Copyright

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry B. Brown

1st., Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Capt (2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862. (Co. E, 6 Baltn Mo. S. M.) present.

June & July 1862. (13th Mo. S. M. (Cav.) present.

Aug. 1862. absent on scout.

Sep. 1862. present or absent not stated.

Oct. to Dec. 1862. present.

Jan. 1863. Capt. present. Promoted
Captain Jan. 5/63.

Feb. 1863. (5th Mo. S. M. (Cav.) present.

Mar. 1863. absent sick at Wagonville.

Apr. to June 1863. present.

July 1863. present. Comd'g Post
Houston, Mo.

Aug & Sep. 1863. present.

Oct. 1863. present sick at this Post.

Nov. 1863. to Jan. 1864. present.

Feb. 1864. present sick at this Post.

Mar. 1864. absent. Twenty days leave
of absence granted in Surgeon's
Certificate, dating from Mar.
(over)

Book mark

J. B. Dore

APR 22.

36652393

1396.

24/64, by order of Col A. Sigel,
J. Lowell, Capt. & A. G.

Apr 1864, absent on surgeon's Certificate
from Nov 24/64

May 1864, absent with leave of absence
at Rolla, Missouri

June 1864, present.

July 1864, absent with leave from
July 15th Aug. 4, by S.O. No. 194.
issued at Hdqrs Dept of the
Mo. July 15/64.

Aug. 1864, absent sick at St. Louis,
Mo., from July 15/64.

Sep. 1864. Loss, resigned on account
of sickness.

So on Return.

B

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

John W. C. Brown
P. 1. Co., 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Vermont

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 27, 1862.

Where Saint Louis

By whom Capt. H. L. M. C. & Co. 1st Mo. Cavalry re.

Remarks:

W. W. Murphy

B 5 Mo. SM

John W. C. Brown
Pot, Co. G, 5 Reg't M. SM.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct. 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100, due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Ward P

Book mark:

Gram

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. C. Brown

1st, Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862, (13 M. S. M. Cav.)

absent on sick furlough

July 1863, absent, ambulance

driver. Left for Rolla

July 17, with Dr. Beckwith

(Aug. 1863, absent, ambulance dri-

ver for the horse Houston,

since July 25/63, by order

of Capt. Richard Murphy,

Comd'g Post.

Sep. 1863, on duty, ambulance

driver for horse at Houston

1863.

Oct. Nov. 1863, absent, detailed

as ambulance driver by

order of Capt. R. Murphy.

Jan. 1864. Absent in at Rolla,

left Houston to escort

train to Rolla, under

Command of Lt. Gates, Co. K,

(Quar.)

Book Mark:

J. W. Brown

APR. 22.

36652345

1896.

E. M. M., Jan. 15/64.

May, 1864, on duty, wagoner.

Aug. 1864. Foss, Aug. 21/64 Salem,

Mo., deserted. Left Salem

Aug. 11, on furlough for 15

days, and is not returned.

Rep. 1864, Garin, Sep. 2/64 Salem,

Mo., returned from deser-

tion.

Oct. 1864. absent since at Jeffers-

on City since Oct. 13/64.

B

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

J. M. Brown

, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

brown

hair

brown

Where born

Randolph - N. C.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

June 10

, 1863

Where

Waynesville

By whom

Capt. Meller

During War

term 1 y. 6 mo.

Remarks:

Boyd

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Brown

1st, Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863, Gain, June 1863,
Waynesville, enlisted
in the regt
Dec. 1864, absent in detached
service at Waynesville,
Mo.

Jan. 1865, Loss, Jan. 1865,
Rolla, Mo., transferred to
Co. H,
Co. H, Jan. 1865, Waynes-
ville, gained by transfer,
S. O. No. 5, dated Jan. 1865.
Hd for 5 regt Cav, Mo S M.
Rolla, Mo.

Book Mark:

James M. Brown

B

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George Brown

Co. C, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet 5 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Morgan Co. Ill.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 14, 1862

Where Brownville

By whom Capt. Brown; term y'rs.

Remarks: Died in 1st Co. at Brownville Mo April 1/62

Camp

12

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James J. Brown

Co. 5, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion *red tan*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Lawrence, Mo.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 2*, 1864.

Where *Potosi, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Brown*; term *3 yrs.*

Remarks: *Enlisted in the 5th Mo. Cavalry*

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Brown

1st, Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864, Gani Jan. 2, Rolla,
Mo.; enlisted in the Co.

Book Mark:

J. B. Doud

B. 5 S.M. Cav.
(2 Org'n) Mo.

Mansford Brown
Capt., Co. M, 5 Reg't Mo. S.M.
(2 organization)
Case Number: Cav.

3199127

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 2-15, 1913.

Stamp numbers:

DB 32883647

Ret. 36652346

B

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Marcus Brown

....., Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Cape Girardeau Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 29, 1863.

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom Lt. Boyd; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered at St Louis
by Capt. Cheek Oct. 15. 1863
Dis. Roll given

Waddington

B. | 2 Car | Mc I m

Macus Brown
Pvt, Co. I, 5- Reg't M I M Car

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Mar 7 Apr*, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: *Returned to duty*
Mar 6/65

Book mark:

Brown

B. I. Car Mc. M.

Marcus Brown

Reg't Co. I., 5th Reg't M. S. M. Car.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Feb. 7*, 186*5*.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186*5*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Garrison

B 5 Cav. Mo. S.M.

Marcus Brown
Pvt. Co. D 5 Regt. Mo. S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Mustor Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Feb. 28 to Mch. 31, 1865.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Co. D 5 Regt. Mo. S.M. Cav. complied with.

Book mark:

Hand

B | 5 Cav. M.S.M.

Marcus Brown
Capt. Co. "G." 5 Regt. M.S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

~~for~~ dated July 31, 1865.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled May 31, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Relieved per S.O. #172, Par.

Book mark:

8 15 M.S.M.

Marcus Brown
M.S.M.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for May 31 to June 30, 1865.

Station St. Louis Mo

Clothing account:

Last settled May 31, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Book mark:

Huber

B 15

Mo. S. M.

Marcus Brown
Pvt. Co. I. 5 Regt. M. S. M.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Apr. 30 to May 31, 1865.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 30, 1865 drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Co. I. 5 Regt. M. S. M. complied with

Book mark:

Hand

B 1 5

M. S. M.

Marcus Brown
Pvt. Co. D. 5 Regt. M. S. M.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for

Mch. 31 to Apr. 30, 1865.

Station

Not given

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Gov. 18 M. S. 64 complied with

Book mark:

Hand

B | 5 Cav. M. S. M.

Marcus Brown
Det. Co. 9.5 Regt. M. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Dis. 18 M. S. 64 complied with.

Book mark:

Ward

B | 5 lev. M. S. M.

Marius Brown
Capt. Co. I. 5 Regt. M. S. M. lev.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Dec. 31/64 to Jan. 31, 1865.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Dis. 18 M. S. 64 complied with.

Book mark:

Hand

B 156 av. M.S.M.

Marcus Brown
Capt. Co. D. 5 Regt. M.S.M. leave

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 28, 1865.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Co. D. 5 Regt. M.S.M. complied with.
Stoppage for fuel & gun. on
paid while on fuel on gh
in Nov '64. \$ 6.66.

Book mark:

Ward

B | 5 Leav. M.S.M.

Marcus Brown
Capt. Co. G. 5 Regt. M.S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Sept. 30 to Oct. 31, 1864

Station Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Mo. St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 9 ⁸⁶/₁₀₀

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Gen. S.M.S. 64 complied with
Due U.S. for one single bed
sack 2 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Book mark:

Ward

B | 56 av. Mo. S. M.

Marcus Brown
Sut. Co. I. 5 Regt. M. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Oct. 31 to Nov. 30, 1864.

Station Regt. 5 Mo. St. Louis Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Co. 1. 18 Mo. S. 64 complied with.

Book mark:

Hand

B 156av. M.S.M.

Marcus Brown

Post. Co. 9.5 Regt. M.S.M. 6av.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Aug. 31 to Sept. 30, 1864.

Station Hqrs. Dept. of Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 11 1864; drawn since 8 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: En. 15 M.S. 64 complied with.
due U.S. for clothing 6 60c dolls.,
and for one single bed sack
2 30c dollars.

Book mark:

Ward

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marcus Brown

privt, Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(See Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863, Gain, Sept. 28, Cape Girardeau.

Nov 1864. on daily duty, Co. Cook.

Apr 1864. absent on furlough

May 1864. on daily duty, Co. Cook.

Apr. 1864 to Jan. 1865, absent, S.D. 267, since Sep. 2/64, Messenger Hd Qrs Dept of the Mo.

Feb. & Nov 1865, absent, S.D. 5, since Jan 1/65, Messenger at Hd Qrs Dept of the Mo.

May 1865, (Detach't) absent on detached service at Hd Qrs Dept of the Mo., St. Louis, Mo., since Apr 2

& Return to

Book Mark:

J. S. Pond

B

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Mr Kee Brown

....., Co. 7, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes grey; hair black

Where born Garrard Co Ky

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When mch 5, 186 .

Where Bonville

By whom J. K. Brown; term 3 y'rs. During War

Remarks: Discharged Feb 15/64

having enlisted in the 12

Reg't Cav. no Vols

Camp

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

McKee Brown

Sgt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(No Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sep. to Nov. 1863, on duty,

Cook for the Co.

Feb. 1864, Loss, Nov. 15.

Rolls, disc. by order

of Maj. Genl. Rosecrans,

having enlisted in

12 Reg't Cal. Mus. Vols.

Book Mark:

J. M. D. R.

(2 organ)

B | 5th S M Cav. | mo.

Napoleon Brown

Capt., Co. F, 5th Reg't Mo S M Cav.

Case Number:

2780173

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Oct 13, 1908.

Stamp numbers:

Rec. 32882758

Ret- 3665-2349

Puo

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Italian Brown

Co. 7, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair brown

Where born Pickering Co. Ohio

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 14, 186

Where Brownsville

By whom J. L. Brown; term 4 y'rs.

Remarks:

Camp

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Brown

privt, Co. ^h, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864, on duty, driving
Co. team.

June 1864, absent on fur-
ough from June 14
to July 1.

Book Mark:

J. R. Doud

B

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Robert Q. Brown

Sgt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born St. Louis, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 8, 1862.

Where Franklin Co., Mo.

By whom Maj. H. L. McComb; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

As on Book.

Geo. W. Murphy

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert M. Brown

priv., Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1st-3, Absent escorting
Govt train to Rolla, Left
Houston Aug. 25/63, by
order of Richard Murphy
Capt. Comdg Post.

Sept. 1st-3, Absent on escort
with enrolling officer
since Sept. 1st/63.

Nov. 20-4, Absent on furlough
since Dec 1st/63. for
18 days.

Aug. 1st-4, Absent. Left on
escort duty to Rolla,
Aug. 21/64.

Book Mark:

J. B. Dand

29 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Charles Brown

Co. 7, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Alhambra Pa

Occupation Coal digger

ENLISTMENT.

When March, 1862

Where Brownville

By whom J. Brown; term 4 yrs.

Remarks: discharged for disability 10/1/02

Camp

B

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William H Brown

Co. 7, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes grey; hair brown

Where born East Canada

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 7, 186 .

Where Brownville

By whom Lt Brown ; term 4 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Corp Feb/63

Discharged Jan 24/64 having
enlisted in the 12 Reg't Cav
Mo Vols

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Brown

put
cpl, Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862, 13 M. S. M. Cav., On
duty driving teams
for 2^d Mr.

Oct. 1862, 6 Jan. 1863, on duty,
Teamster in A.M. Dept.

Oct. 1863, cpl, M. S. M. Cav.
Absent on furlough
from Oct. 27. to Nov. 13.

Jan. 1864, on duty, Asst.
Sgt. for the detachment
of the 5 M. S. M. Cav. sta-
tioned at this Post

Ret. 1864, Loss Jan. 24, Re-
la. dis. by order of
the Gov. of Mo. having
enlisted in the 12 Regt
Cav. Mo. Vols.

Book Mark:

W. H. Brown

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Brown

, Co. H., 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Randolph Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 19, 1862.

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom L. W. Muddock; during war

Remarks: Transferred Feb. 17/63

according to S. O. No 22

Ad. 2nd 5th. 1st S. M. Cav.

Feb. 17/63.

Brown

B

5
12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Brown

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mon. & Apr. 1862 - Gain
19 Apr. Capt. L. S.
Ardeau from
Capt. Beers Recruits
not regularized
till date.

Book mark:

Brown

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. L. Brown

privt., Co. ¹⁶ ~~2~~ 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(as organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863, Absent on detached
service at York Station
since Aug. 24/63.

Nov. 1863, Absent escorting
a lot of horses to St.
Louis since Nov. 21/63.

Feb. 1864, Absent on escort
to a train to Wagnerville,
Mo.

Aug. 1864, Absent on escort
to a train to Wagnerville,
since Aug. 27/64.

Oct. 1864, Absent on detached
service, left at Rolla,
Mo., Oct. 3/64.

Oct. 1865, Foss, Oct. 17/65, Rolla,
Mo., transferred to Co. L.

Co. L, 5th Reg't, Oct. 17/65, Rolla,
Mo., by transfer from Co. L,
5th Cav. M. S. M. by so. No. 22,
(over)

Book Mark:

J. B. Brown

APR. 22.

36652352

1396.

Std gr 5 acyl car. M.A.M.,
Feb. 17/65

Mch 1865; Loss, Mch 24/65, Rolla.
Mo., transfd to Detacht.

Detacht, Genl, Mch 24/65.
Rolla, transfd from Co.
2, 5 M.D.M. Car.

13 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Augustian M. Deane
Co. K., 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 5 1/4 inches.
Complexion Light
Eyes Blue; hair Light
Where born Randolph, Ill.
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 19, 1867.
Where Cape Girardeau
By whom L. Murdoch; term 2 yrs.
Remarks: Transferred Feb. 17/65.
according to S. O. No. 22
Hd. Qrs. 5th Mo. S. Mil.
Cav. Feb. 17/65.

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

August D. Brown

Det., Co. ^HL, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Detach.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863, absent, escorting a lot
of horses to St. Louis,
since Nov. 21/63.

Feb. 1864, absent in escort to a
train to Waynesville, Mo.

June 1864, absent in escort.

Aug. 1864, absent in escort to a
train to Waynesville, since
Aug. 27/64.

Sept. & Oct. 1864, absent detached
service, orderly at Post
Hd Qrs by a detail, Post
Hd Qrs since Sep. 28/64.

Nov. 1864 to Jan 1865, absent in
detached service, orderly
at Dist. Hd Qrs since Sep. 28/64.

Feb. 1865: Loss, Feb. 17/65, Rolla, Mo.
Transferred to Co. L.

Co. L, 5th Reg't, Feb. 17/65, Rolla,

Mo., by transfer from Co. K 5
(over)

Book Mark:

J. D. Brown

APR. 22.

36652342

1996.

Car. M.S.M. by 40. No. 22, Hl Qrs
5 reg + Car M.S.M. Feb. 17/65.
Absent, orderly Dist. Hl Qrs
since Sep. 28/64.

March 1865. From March 24/65, Rolla, Mo.,
transferred to Detachment.
Detachment, gain March 24/65, Rolla,
transferred from Co. D, 5 Mo.
S.M. Corp. Absent
orderly at Dist. Hl Qrs

B | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William R. Brown

Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair blk

Where born Randolph Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 19, 1862.

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom A. Murdoch; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Gain by transfer from Co

K 5th Cav. Mosm. by 80 No

22nd Mo. Cav. 5th Reg't Cav Mosm

Feb 17. 65

*This organization became Co. L, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization).

Procta

5
B | D. M. Car. (2072) | Mo

x Herman Bouhke

Asst., Co. L, 5th Reg't Mo. O. M.
Car. (2072)

Case Number:

2777678

✓ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 10/5, 1908

Stamp numbers:

Des. 32883395

Nos. 31473645

Ref. 36652354

See Herman Bouhke
& Mo. Inf

Huckoff

B | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Franz Brul

, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Austria

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 17, 1862

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom C. M. D. ; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

*This organization became Co. L, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization).

Procter

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Frank Paul

, Co. H., 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 9 ³/₄ inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

blue

hair

light

Where born

Lehigh, Pa.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Apr 19

, 1862.

Where

Cape Girardeau

By whom

L. Murdoch

term 3 years

Remarks:

Transferred Feb 19 65

according to S.O. No 22

4d. 2d. 15 M. S. M. Cav.

Feb. 15 65.

Ransom

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frans Brul x

put, Co. ^L 16, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863, absent on detached
service at York Station
since Aug. 24/63.

Sept 1863, absent on detached
service since Sep. 29/63.
On duty with Provs. Mar-
shal.

Nov. 1863, absent escorting
a lot of horses to St.
Louis, since Nov. 21/63.

May 1864, absent detached ser-
vice, cook at Rolla Bar-
racks since May 28/64.

June 1864, absent at Rolla, Bar-
racks, by S.O. No. 75, Apr
28, Fort H. A. A.

July, 1864, absent on detached service,
cook at Rolla Barracks,
S.O. No. 75, from Fort H. A. A.
dated May 28/64. (over)

Book Mark:

J. B. Bond

APR. 22.

36652394

1396

Aug. to Nov. 1864. absent in detached
service, Cook at Rolla Har-
rard, by S.O. No. 78, Post Hd qrs
May 28.

Feb. 1865, Loss, Feb. 17/65, Rolla,
Mo. transferred to Co. L.
Co. L, Gain, Feb. 17/65, Rolla,
Mo., by transfer from Co. K,
5 Cav. M.P. M., by S.O. No. 22,
Hd qrs 5 regt Cav. M.S. M.
Feb. 17/65.

March 1865, Loss, March 24/65, Rol-
la, Mo., transferred to
Detachment.
Detachment, Gain, March
24/65, Rolla, transferred
from Co. L, 5 M.S. M. Cav.

Also appears as F. Bruce L. S.
Bruce, & F. Bruce

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Burns

, Co. K., 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Berkeley Kingdom, Hampshire

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 6, 1867.

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom L. Murdoch; during war

Remarks: Discharged of
disability Sep 2, 67.
Pilot Knot final
statement given

Ransom

e B

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles Bryant

, Co. 16, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born St. Charles Mo.

Occupation Mason.

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 11, 1862

Where St. Louis

By whom Maj. Tompkins: ^{War} ~~transferred to~~

Remarks: Transferred to 13 Mo. Vet

Vol. Cav. Feb 29, 1864

A. J. Bates

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles D. Bryant

1st, Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863, absent in arrest
at Rolla, Mo.

May 1864, on duty, Co. Clerk.

Aug. 1864, fess, Aug. 4/64, St.

Louis, transfd to 13

Mo. Cav, having re-

enlisted as Veteran.

Book Mark:

J. B. Davis

B

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James R. Bryant

Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Benton Co., Ark

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 2, 1862.

Where Jefferson City

By whom S. B. Shaw; term War y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Apr. 1, 62
at Jefferson City by S. B. Shaw,
during the war.

S. B. Shaw

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James R. Bryant
1st, Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863, absent on furlough
from July 28/63, by order
of Gen. Davies.

Jan. 1864, absent on detached
service with 3rd train
by order of Lt. Col. Epp-
stein.

June 1864, absent on detached
service

Jan. 1865, absent escorting
train to Rolla.

Apr 1865, Detach't, Loss, Wch
31/65, Rolla. Mo., mus-
tered out.

Book Mark:

J. M. Doud

B

| 5 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

William R Bryant

, Co. 10, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Benton Co., Ark.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 14, 1862.

Where Jefferson City During the

By whom J B Shaw; term War's ra.

Remarks: Mustered in Apr. 1, 62
at Jefferson City by J B Shaw,
during the war.

Sw Needham

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William R. Bryant

1st, Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sep. 1863, absent on scout
with enrolling of fiers
for Shannon County by
order of Capt. Murphy,
since Sep. 17/63.

May 1864, absent on forlough

Aug. 1864, absent on scout

Oct. & Nov. 1864, absent, de-

tailed as nurse for

wounded at Boon-

ville, Mo. Oct. 12/64

Jan. 1865, absent on duty at

Stanton's Mills, Cur-

rent river.

Feb. 1865, absent on scout

from Feb. 19/65.

Apr. 1865, (Detach't) 1st ss,

Mo. 3/65, Rolla, Mo.,

Mustered out.

Book Mark:

W. R. Bryant

B

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Henry Buchholz

Co. C, 13 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Lt

Where born Hanover, Germany

Occupation Carpenter.

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 10 - 1862

Where Cole Camp,

By whom at Ostermayer's term 1 y'r.

Remarks Discharged for re-enlisting in the U.S. Mil. Veteran Corps Aug. 2/64

*This organization became Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (2d organization).

Ragan

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Buchholz

1st, Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863, absent on furlough
on the 29 Aug. to the 17
Sept. 63, granted by Brig.
Genl. Jh. A. Davis.

Oct. 1863, absent escorting
Commissary train from
Rolla

Dec. 1863, absent escorting
2nd train to Rolla.

Aug. 1864, 1st, Aug. 4/64.
St. Louis, transfd to 73
Mo. Cav. as Vol. re-enlisted

Book Mark:

J. M. Davis

B

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry Buck

Co. C, 13 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 year; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Lt

Where born Hanover Germany

Occupation Farmer Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 17 - 1862

Where Cole Camp

By whom Lt Ostermayr; term 2 y'rs.

Remarks Discharged for
Re-enlisting in the
Ind. Vol. Corps Aug.
2/64.

X So on roll.

*This organization became Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (2d organization).

Ragan

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Buck

1st, Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863. Absent escort-
ing P. M. train to
Rolla.

May 1864. Absent on a scout-
ing expedition.

Aug. 1864. Trans. Aug. 4/64 St Louis
transfd to 13 Mo. Cav.
as vet. & enlisted

Book Mark:

J. B. Bond

3

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Payley Ruffington.

, Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Cigna Ohio

Occupation Miller

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 2, 1862

Where Jeff. City

By whom E. B. Shaw; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Elected 1st Lt. April

7/62. Died at his residence in Jeff. City Mo. May 7, 1862.

Jenkins

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Riley Buffington

4 Lt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862. (With Buffington, Mo.,
State Mil.) present.

Book Mark:

J. B. Davis

B

5 S. M. Cav. ?

Colo Co. Home

Guard (U.S. Res. Corps)

2221

Riley Buffington

1st Lt. U.S. Res. Corps

Return

of the Post of Jefferson City, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1861,

dated Not dated, 1861,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

I. A. Boyd

B 158. M^o. M^o.

Riley Buffington
2d St. Co. B. M. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Jefferson City, Mo.,

for the month of April, 1862,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Sick.

Book mark:

L. A. Boyd

F. Smith
B 113 S. M. 17 No.

Riley Buffington
2d Lt. Co. E. 13th Regt. M. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Jefferson City, Mo.,

for the month of *May*, 1862,

dated *Not dated*, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *Die 6 May 7, 1862.*

Book mark:

I. A. Boyd
Copyist

Q

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Zachariah Buffington.
Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Lt

Where born Elkhardt, Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 5, 1862

Where Jeff. City

By whom L. B. Shaw; term 3 mos.

Remarks: Appointed 4th Sergt.

April 7/62. Transferred

from Capt. Rice Co. E

9th Reg. M. & M. Reduced to rank

July 23/62 by L. B. Shaw

Capt. Transfd. to 13th Cav. Mo.

Vol. Vols. Aug. 4/64.

Jenkins

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

D. Buffington
Opt. Co. E

5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1864. Loss, Aug. 3/64,
Waynesville, transfd
to 13 Mo. Vols.

Book Mark:

msd

B

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Charles W Bullen

Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair L. Brown

Where born Grisee Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 5, 1862.

Where St Louis

By whom Mabel; term During war y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred Sept 7/64

Dis. Roll Given

Waddington

B | 5 Cav. | M. S. M.

Charles N. Bullen
Capt. Co. I. 5 Regt. M. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Apr. 30 to May 31, 1864.

Station Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Mo.

Clothing account:

Enlistment

Last settled A, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Enr. 18 March '64
complied with.

Rece. U. S. for clothing
4 ⁸⁵/₁₀₀ dollars.

~~due 00 dols. on install of bounty~~

x As on roll.

Book mark:

Stand

B 15 Cav. M.S.M.

Charles W. Bullen

Capt. Co. I. 5 Regt. M.S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Aug. 31 to Sept. 30, 1864.

Station Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No des. roll.

Book mark:

Ward

B 5 Cav. M.S.M.
Charles N. Bullen
Pat. Co. I. 5 Regt. M.S.M. Cav.
Appears on
Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for July 31 to Aug. 31, 1864
Station Hd. Qrs. Dept. Mo. St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Cir. 1871 D. 64 complied with.

due 50 dolls. 3^d install. of bounty
per G. O. 191 M. S. '63.

Book mark:

Ward

B 5 Cav. Mo. S. M.
Charles N. Bullen
Capt. Co. D. 5 Regt. Mo. S. M. Cav.
Appears on
Mustor Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for June 30 to July 31, 1864.
Station Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Mo. St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Dis. 18 Mo. S. 64 complied with
Due U.S. for horse equip 60 cts.

Book mark:

Ward

315 Leav. Mo. S. M.

Charles W. Bullen

Oct. 6. 9.5 Regt. M. S. M. Leav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Sept. 30 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Station Hd. Qrs. Sept. 27 Mo. St. Louis Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

No des. roll.

Book mark:

Wan

B 15 Cav. Mo. St.

Charles W. Bullen

1st Co. I 5 Regt. M. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for May 31 to June 30, 1864.

Station Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Missouri.

Clothing account:

Last settled May 31, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Jan. 18. W. Dept. 64

Complied with

Recd 50 doll. 2d

installment of bounty

Jan. 18. 1864. W. D. 63

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Book mark:

Rankin

B

Geo. W. Bullen

Priv., Co. 4th, 1st Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Hickory Street U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Spec. Muster Aug 18, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When July 31, 1862.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

Medung

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles W. Bullen

1st, Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862, (Capt. Neutenbergs
Det't Co., Det. Office
Musars, Mo. S. Mil.)
On duty, Cook.

Jan 1863, on daily duty,
grooming officers
horses.

Sep. 1863, 5 Mo. S. M. Cav.,
Absent on furlough
to Oct. 8/63.

Feb. 1864, on duty, Captains
Orderly.

May to Aug. 1864, absent, S. O.
143, since May 25/64,
Messenger at Hd
Qrs Dept of the Mo.

Sep. 1864, S. O., Sep. 7/64,
St. Louis, Mo., transferred
in pursuance to S. O.
158, Hd Qrs Dept of the Mo.

Book Mark:

J. B. Dore

10

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry Bultmayer

Co. C, 13 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion Pale

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Where born Hannover, Germany

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 10 —, 1862.

Where Camp

By whom H. Bultmayer; term 4 y'rs.

Remarks: added 6th Corp.
Mar. 21/62.

*This organization became Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (2d organization).

Ragan

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Buttmeyer
Cpl, Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1865, absent on a counting expedition.

Mich 1865, Loss, Mich 25/65,
Rolla, Mo., mustered out.

Book Mark:

W. B. Davis

P ⁵
12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob A. Quoyer

Co. *G*, *12* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *6* feet *00* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *black*; hair *dark*

Where born *Ware, Indiana*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 9*, 186

Where *Greensville*

By whom *Col. A. Jackson*; term *During the War* y'rs.

Remarks:

E. H. Lipscomb

OB

⁵
12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob A. Bonyer

Pvt., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

encl. 1862. - Lvs encl 28/63

Kalla. Died

Book mark:

Thomson

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob A. Boyer

1st, Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich 1863, Issd, Mar 28,
Rolla, Mo.

Book Mark:

[546]

J. B. Boyer

Copyist.

B

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George W. Branch
1st Lt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

Eyes

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

Where

By whom

Remarks:

Feb. 27, 1862.
Saint Louis
Capt. H. D. McConnel
He deserted
on the night of
the 22nd May 1862
at Saint Louis.

B | 5 S. M. Cav. | Mo.
+ William Burcham
Cpl., Co. M 5 Reg't Mo. S. M.
Cav.
Case Number:

3102298

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 9-21, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Des. 32883545

Ret. 36652367

71203

+ See also

13 Mo. Cav.

(573) J. A. Ingraham
Searcher

B

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Alexander Burger

, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue

hair

dark

Where born

Ulach Switzerland

Occupation

Labr

ENLISTMENT.

When

Dec 21

, 1861

Where

Booneville

By whom

Capt. Kaiser

During the term of y. ra.

Remarks:

Apptd. Corp'l

Dec 23/62

Bond

⁵
B 113 S.M. 1 Mo.

C. F. Burgher
2d Lt. Co. E 13th Regt. M. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Jefferson City, Mo.,

for the month of May, 1862

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Since May 14, 1862

Book mark:

I. A. Boyd

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Burger
Cpl., Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864. Absent on furlough at Booneville, since Jan. 19/64

Jan. 1865, Loss, Jan. 9/65, St. Louis, Mo., Mustered out.

Book Mark:

J. B. David

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles F. Burger

Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Goldgreen Bivarian*

Occupation *Clerk*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mch 25*, 1862

Where *Jeff. City*

By whom *L. O. Brown*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Appointed 2^d Surg*

Apr. 7. 62. And

Electd 2^d Lt. May 14/62

Resigned Feb'y 29.

63.

13 13th day. S. M. 1st Mo.

C. F. Baughner

2d. Lt. Co. E. 13th Regt. Cav. M. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Jefferson City, Mo.,

for the month of June, 1862

dated Not dated, 1862

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. A. Boyd

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chas. F. Burger

2 Lt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862, 13 Mo. S. M. Cav.,
present.

July 1862, present under
arrest.

Aug. to Dec. 1862, present

Jan. 1863, absent on scout.

Feb. 1863, 5 Mo. S. M. Cav.,

Loss, resigned Feb.
23/63.

Also appears as Fred C. Bur-
ger. & " F. Burger

Book Mark:

D

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Fredrick Bushlie,

, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Baden Germany*

Occupation *Soldier*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar 22*, 1862.

Where *Jeff. City*

By whom *A. B. Shaw*; term *3 yrs.*

Remarks: *Elected 2nd Lt. Apr 7/62*

the election was null

and void. By order of

Brig. Gen. Jas. Totten &

Discharged on the above

certificate & Final

Statement given June

18. 1862.

Jenkins

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fred Beckrell

Int., Co., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. (Co. E, 13 M. S. M. Cav.)
Fors. June 14/62, f. off.
City, discharged
for disability.

Book mark

J. B. Bond

B

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Cornelius Burk

, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*.

Where born *Dublin Ireland.*

Occupation *Farmer.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 12*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Ed. Lord.*; term *during* ^{war} ~~year~~

Remarks: *Discharged for disability*

Nov 22 1864

of Males

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Cornelius Burk

1st, Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863, 1st, Aug. 4, Wayneville, Mo., transferred to Invalid Corps.

Sept. 1863, absent sick.

Sept. & Oct. 1864, absent sick at Regt Hospital Rolla, Mo., Aug. 20/64

Nov. 1864, 1st, discharged for disability Sept 30/64

* Entry cancelled on Return

Book Mark:

J. B. Dora

B | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Middleton Burk

Co *H*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Light*

Where born *Peoria Illinois*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 18*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Lt. Lord*; term *war*

Remarks: *Transferred to 13 Mo. Vet.*
Vol. Cav. Sept 9. 1864.

Informant

B | 5 Cav. S. M. ^{me?} M

Middleton Burke^x

Art, Co. H, 5 Reg't M. S. M. Reg.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

Camp Butler, Ill.

dated Oct. 26, 1863.

Age 21 years; height, 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light; eyes blue; hair Light

Enlisted or mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Period

Deserted:

When Oct. 14, 1863.

Where Gen. Hosp Quincy.

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks: Reported himself.

Entire entry cancelled by line

Endorsement on list shows that the men named therein were received at

, 186 .

Book mark:

B | 5 Cav. S.M. | Mo.

Middleton Burk

Art., Co. H, 5th Reg't Mo. S.M. Co.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Oct. 21, 1863, and signed
by Provost Marshal, 4 District of Illinois.

Deserted:

When Oct. 14, 1863.

Where Gen. Hospital, Quincy

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: Reported himself Oct. 21,
63. Burk is a good man,
he absented himself more
through ignorance than design.
As his honesty & purpose is
shown by his voluntarily (over)

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at Camp Butler, Ill.
Oct. 22, 1863.

G. Huber

B | 5 S.M. | Mo.

M. Burke
Pvt., Co. H, 5 Reg't M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Rolla, Mo.,

for May & June, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

G. W. Chase

52 | 5 Car | 5 Fro

Prisoner 52 Car

put, Co. 1st, 5 Reg't 5 Fro 2d Car

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

from U. S. A. General Hospital,

Quincy, Ill.,

dated Oct 21, 1863.

Age 20 years; height, 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair; eyes Hazel; hair Light

Where born Georgia

Occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 12, 1862.

Where enlisted Eastern Ill.

When mustered in April 15, 1862.

Where mustered in 2d Louis Fro

For what period mustered in 3 years.

When deserted Oct 19, 1863.

Where deserted San Hosp Quincy, Ill

When apprehended, 186

Where apprehended

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. J. | 5 Co | Mo.

Middlebury - Vt.

Eng. Co. 7, 5 Regt. Mo. Ar.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Quincy, Ill.,**

for *J. L. & K. J.*, 186 *3*

Attached to hospital:

When *Aug. 26*, 186 *3*

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to _____, 186 _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Springfield

B 1 5 S.M. Mo.

M. Burke
Pvt., Co. H, 5 Reg't M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Rolla, Mo.,

for May & June, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100. due \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

G.W. Chase

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Middleton Burk

Art., Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(ad Organisation.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June & July 1863, Absent sick
in hosp at Rolla, Mo.

Aug. 1863, absent sick in Genl
hosp.

Sep. 1863, to Apr 1864, Absent
sick in Genl Hosp
Springfield, Ill. May
1863.

Sep. 1864, Trans. Little Piney
Sep. 9/64, Enlisted
in 13 Vet. Mo. Cav.

Book Mark:

J. S. Bond

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Louis Burkhardt

Int, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(3d Organisation.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1862. (C. B. Burnville
Batt'n M. S. M.) (absent
sick, on furlough.)

Book mark

J. B. Doud

B. | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William H. Parks.

, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn.

Where born Illinois

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When June 6, 1863.

Where Mayfield Mo.

By whom Capt Smith; term During the War

Remarks: Appointed 1st Sergt.
September 15. 1864.

Spencer

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* William F. Burns

1st Sgt, Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863, Jan, June 9,
Waynesville, enlisted
in Co.

Apr to Aug 1864, absent on
detached service at
Rolla, Mo., Mich 30/64.

Mich 1865, Sgt, On extra
duty, Actg Comdr
Sgt.

Also appears as William
D. Burns.

Book Mark:

J. M. Bond

B | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Oliver J. Burns.

, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 6 feet $\frac{3}{4}$ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazle; hair Brown

Where born Jefferson Ind.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 18, 1862.

Where St. Louis

By whom A. Avey; term during war.

Remarks: Appointed Bugler April 15, 1862. Appointed Sgt. April 15, 1864.

B. J. Bates

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

C. J. Burns

Privt Sgt, Co. M, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July & Aug. 1863, on duty, at-
tached to battery.

Feb. 1865, Loss, Feb. 18/65,
discharged by rea-
son of expiration of
term of service (Sgt.)

Wch 1865 gained by reason
of non-approval of mus-
ter out papers by Col.
Bonneville.

Loss, discharged by
reason of expiration
of term of service.

Book Mark:

J. W. Doud

13

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Richard B. Burns

Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born St. Johns Newfoundland

Occupation Shoe maker

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 28, 1863

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom Lt. Boyd; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered at St. Louis
by Capt. Cheek Oct. 15, 1863
Dis. Roll given

Waddington

B | 5 Cav | M.S.M.

Richard B. Burns
Pvt Co I 5 Regt M.S.M. Cav

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Feb 29 to March 31, 1864.

Station St Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

enlistment
Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: Due U.S. for clothing
\$30.76

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Book mark :

A 15 2nd M

Richard S. Burns

Feb 5 2nd M

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

May 31 to June 30, 1865

Station *St Louis Mo*

Clothing account:

Last settled *May 31, 1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Book mark:

Null

B | 5

Mo. S. M.

Richard B. Burns

Out. Co. I. 5 Regt. M. S. M.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Apr. 30 to May 31, 1865.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 30, 1865 drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Enr. 18 M. S. 64 complied with.

Book mark:

Ward

B 1 5 M.S.M.

Richard B. Burns
Capt. Co. D. 5. Regt. M.S.M.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Mch. 31 to Apr. 30, 1865.

Station Not given

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Co. D. 18 M. S. 64 complied with.

Book mark:

[Signature]

B | 5 Cav. | Mo. S. M.

Richard B. Burns
Capt. Co. D. 5 Regt. M. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Aug. 31 to Sept. 30, 1864.

Station Hd. qrs. Dept. of Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Six. 187. S. 64 complied with.

Book mark:

Ward

B 56ar Mo S.M.

Richard B. Burns
Capt. Co. D. 2 Regt. M. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Mustering Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Apr. 30 to May 31, 1864.

Station Ft. Linn. Sept. 17 Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Given 18 Nov Sept. 64
complied with.

Book mark:

(Hand)

B | 5 Cav. M.S.M.

Richard B. Burns
Lieut. Col. 5th Regt. M.S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for *March 31 to April 30*, 1864.

Station *Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 31* 1864; drawn since \$ *100*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Circ 18 & 19 left '64
complied with.*

Back mark:

Hand

B 15 Cav. Mo. S. M.

Richard B. Burns
Capt. Co. D. 5 Regt. Mo. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for July 31 to Aug. 31 1864.

Station Hd. Qrs. Dep. Mo. St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Cir. 15 M. S. D. 64 complied with.

due U. S. for clothing 6²⁴ 100 dols.

Book mark:

Ward

B 5 Cav. M.S.M.

Richard B. Burns
Capt. Co. G. 5 Regt. M.S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for June 30 to July 31 1864.

Station Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Mo. St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 29 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Dis. N. O. 64 complied with:
Due U.S. for clothing 7⁵⁰ dollars.

Book mark:

B | 5 Cav. Mo. S. M.

Richard B. Burns

2nd Co. 9th Regt. Mo. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Sept. 30 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Station Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Mo. St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept. 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 21 ²⁵/₁₀₀

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Co. 1st Regt. Mo. S. M. Cav. complied with

Book mark:

Hand

B | 5 Cav. Mo. S. M.

Richard B. Burns
Capt. Co. D. 5 Regt. M. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Oct. 31 to Nov. 30, 1864.

Station Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Mo. St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 30, 1864; drawn since \$21.25 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Car. 1864. 2. 64 complied with.

Book mark:

Ward

B 5 Cav. M.S.M.

Richard B. Burns
Vol. Co. D. 5 Regt. M.S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for May 31 to June 30, 1864.

Station Hq. 2d. Dept. of Missouri.

Clothing account:

Last settled May 21, 1864; drawn since \$ 156

Present or absent Present

Remarks Aug. 14. M. Dept. 64

Complied with

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Book mark:

Rankin

B 15 Cav. Mo. S. M.

Richard B. Burns
Capt. Co. D. 5 Regt. Mo. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Mustor Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Feb. 28 to Mch. 31, 1865.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 28 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

6. r. 18 m. d. 64 complied with.

Book mark:

Ward

B 5 Cav. M.S.M.

Richard B. Burns
Capt. Co. D. 5 Regt. M.S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

~~for~~ dated July 31, 1865.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled May 31, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Relieved for S.C. #172, Am.

Book mark:

Hard

B 1 5 Cav. Mo. S. M.

Richard B. Burns

Park Co. 9. 5 Regt. M. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at H^q. Qra. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 30, 1864; drawn since \$21 ²⁵/₁₀₀

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Absent on furlough.

Returned before pay day.

Book mark:

Mand

B 56 av. Mo. S. M.

Richard B. Burns

Park Co. 9. 5 Regt. M. S. M. Co. av.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Dec. 31/64 to Jan. 31, 1865.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Ex 18 Nov. 64 complied with.

Book mark:

Ward

B 15 Cav. Mo. S. M.

Richard B. Burns

Ordn. Co. 5 Regt. M. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 28, 1865.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Oct. 1864 S. 64 complied with

Book mark:

Ward

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard B. Burns
priv., Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. & Nov. 1863, Gain, Sep. 28/63,
Cape Girardeau. On
daily duty, Co. Cook.

Dec. 1863, Absent A.O. 302,
messenger at Hd Qrs
Dept of the Mo.

Jan. & Feb. 1864, on duty, Co.
Cook.

March 1864, to March 1865, Absent
A.O. 77, messenger at
Hd Qrs Dept of the Mo.,
since March 18/64.

May 1865, (Detach'd.) absent
on detach'd service
at Hd Qrs Dept of the Mo.,
St. Louis, Mo., since
Apr.

Return to me.

Book Mark:

J. B. Davis

B

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Charles L. Burris

, Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When, 186 .

Where

By whom; term y'rs.

Remarks:

Transferred
from the late
12th Cav. Inf. S. M.
Apr. 1/63. Sick
at Cape Gir-
ardeau.

* Not shown.

(2839)

Wm. W. Murphy
Capt.

03

⁵
12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Cornelius D. Burris

Priv., Co. ⁴, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1863. - Absent sick
in Hospital at
Camp Sheridan
since March 10. 63

Book mark :

Remmon

(646)

Copyist.

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Cornelius D. Burris

1st, Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1863, Absent sick in
hospital at Cape Girardeau,
since March 10/63.

April to July 1863, Sick, April 1,
Licking, from 12 Cav.
M. S. M. Absent sick
in hospital at Cape
Girardeau, Mo. Never
been reported to his
Co. since he was transf'd
from the late 12 Cav.
M. S. M.

Aug 1863, Lost, Aug. 26/63,
Cape Girardeau. Transferred
from the late 12 Cav. M. S. M.
Co. G. Reported sick in hospital
at Cape Girardeau. Dischg'd
from hospital at Cape Girardeau,
May 2/63. Has not
been heard from since
(over)

Book Mark:

M. D. Davis

APR. 22.

36652411

1396.

*Reported deserted Aug.
26/63.*

*x Also appears as Charles
D. Burris.*

B

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Elijah Burton

Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Pulaski Co Ky

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 5, 186

Where Booneville

By whom Lt Brown; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Camp

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elizah Burton

1st, Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sep. 1862, (13 M. S. M. Cav.)

Absent, left camp with
out leave Sep 24/62.

Oct. 1863, on duty, teamster
in Q. M. Dept.

Nov. 1863, absent, teamster
in Q. M. Dept.

Dec. 1863, absent on furlough
from the 25 of Sept to
the 10 day of Oct.

Oct. 1864, absent on duty as
guard or escort at Rolla,
Mo., from Oct. 4/64.

Book Mark:

J. M. Bond

BB

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Hermann Russman

, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Huesden, Hanover

Occupation Black Smith

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 1, 1862

Where Boonville

By whom Capt. Kaiser; term During War

Remarks Appointed Wagoner

Black Smith by Capt

John B. Kaiser.

Boyer

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Herman Russeman
Sgt., Co. ¹/₄ 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(in Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862, 13 Mo. S. M. Cav., on
duty, Comp. blacksmith.
Aug. & Sep. 1862, on duty, black-
smith.

Nov. 1862, on duty, blacksmith
in Q. M. Dept.

Dec. 1863, 5 Mo. S. M. Cav.,
on duty, Comp. black-
smith.

Dec. 1864, absent on detach-
ed service at Wynnes-
ville, Mo.

Jan. 1865, 1065, Jan. 1865, Pol-
ca, Mo., transfer to Co. H.
Co. H, Jan. 1865, Wynnes-
ville, gained by transfer,
S. O. No. 5, dated Jan. 1865,
1st Regt 5 regt Cav. M.
S. M., Rolla, Mo. (over)

Book Mark:

J. B. Dore

APR. 22.

36652373

1396.

Loss, Jan. 24/65. Waynes-
ville, discharged by
reason of expiration
of service.

B

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Andrew J. Buster

Co. 10, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Pulaski Co., Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 2, 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom Capt. Bangs, war during

Remarks: Muster in Mar 21, 64,
at Rolla Mo., by Lt Collier,
during war.

L. Needham

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Boster

1st, Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864, absent on duty
at Little Pincey with
Co. H. by S. O. No. 84,
Hd Qrs 5 M. S. M. Sept
12/64

Oct. 1864, Co. H, Gain, detached
from Co. D, 5 Cav.
M. S. M.

Nov. 1864, For. returned to
Co.

Book Mark:

J. B. Dora

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Buster

1st Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864, Join, Feb. 2, Roll-
Ca, by enlistment.

May 1864, absent on scout

Oct. 1864, absent on de-
tached service
at Rolla, Mo., from
Oct. 4/64

Jan. 1865, absent on duty
at Stevenson's Mills,
Current River

Feb. 1865, absent on scout
from Feb. 19/65.

Mar. 1865, absent escort-
ing train to Salem,
Mo.

Apr. 1865, (Detach'd) to ss.
Mch 31/65, Rolla, Mo.,
transf'd to Detachment.

* Also appears as A. J. Buster

Book Mark:

J. B. Doud

B

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William B. Buster

, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Pulaski Co., Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 25, 1862.

Where Jefferson City

By whom S. Shaw; term 6 mos.

Remarks: Mustered in Apr. 1, 62.

at Jefferson City by S. Shaw,
during the war. Deserted.

Dec. 8, 62 at Waynesville Mo.
Rejoined Co. Feb. 2, 63.

S. W. Needham

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gm. B. Buster

privt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862, (13 Mo. S. M. Cav.)
Loss, Dec. 8, Waynes-
ville, deserted.

Feb. 1863, Gain, Feb. 2/63,
Waynesville, joined
from desertion.

Aug. 1863, absent on de-
tached service.

Rolla, Mo., by order
by order of Capt. W. B.

Richardson, escort-
ing train, Aug. 28/63.

Jan. & Feb. 1864, on daily
duty as workman
on black house.

Oct. 1864, absent on detached
service at Rolla, Mo.,
from Oct. 4/64.

Dec. 1864, absent sick at Rol-
la, Dec. 29/64. (over)

Book Mark:

J. M. Dora

APR. 22.

36652405

1396.

Jan. 1865, absent on duty
at Stevensons Mills,
Current river.

Feb. 1865, absent escort-
ing train from Rolla.

Apr 1865, (Detach'd) Forr,
Mar 2/65, Rolla, Mo.
Mustered out.

+ Also appears as Wm. B.
Rusler

52

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

(Faint handwritten text)

Co. 5, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Barren, Ky*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 23*, 186*2*

Where *C. 5, 5th Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

By whom *St. Louis, Mo.*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transferred from Co.*

C. 2nd. 12. 1st Mo. 2. Co.

2nd 31st 1st Mo. 2. Co.

12 Mo. 2nd. 2. Co. 3/62

Kearney

B

3-
12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Butler

Enr., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1862. - Absent with
leave for 1 day.

May 1862. - Absent on
detached service
as scout or guard
with 1 Wis. Cav. from
May 10. 62 On 28
having been made
acquainted with
orders issued for
Fronton to join
rest of Co. F Regt.

Book mark:

Thomson

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Butler

1st, Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1863, Gain, Apr 3, Hous-
ton, by transfer.

May 1864, Absent on fur-
ough, from May 24
to Apr 9.

Sept. 1864, Loss, Sep. 8, Big
Princy. Enlisted in
the 13. Cav. Mo. Vols,
Sep. 3. The Descriptive
Roll of this regiment
and was dated
Sep. 8. at which time
he left the Company.

Book Mark:

J. S. Jones

3

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Dyke

Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Warren Co. Ky.

Occupation Mason

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 14, 186

Where Louisville, Ky.

By whom Capt. J. H. Morgan; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Camp

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Byler

1st, Co. J, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 64, Absent sick in
in hosp'l at Rolla,
Mo.

Oct. 1864, Absent on duty
as guard or escort
at Rolla, Mo., from
Oct. 4/64.

Book Mark:

J B David

B

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

John B. Byrd

, Co. 20, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Florid

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Maddison Co., Ala.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 19, 1863.

Where Galum Mo. During the

By whom Capt. Richardson; term 1 year.

Remarks: Deserted to the enemy June 19, 63 while on scout near the Arkansas line.

Worcesterham

B

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Bird

Int, Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1863, Gen. Apr 3, Salem,
transferred from
12 Cav. M.S.M.

Book Mark:

J.B. Bird

B.

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. H. Byrd

1st, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June 1863, Loss, June 22/63,
Valley, closed in
action with -*

Book Mark:

J. H. Byrd

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Robert C. Cane

Co. C 13 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years, height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray hair Brn.

Where born Lyn, Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 6 - , 1863

Where Salem

By whom Cap Benz; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Discharged

for P.E. Enlisting

in the U.S. Genl

Veteran Corps

Exp 8/64.

* This organization became Co. C 5 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (2d organization).

Ragan

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Alcibides Cadwallader

, Co. 76, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Florid

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown.

Where born Clinton Ohio

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 6, 1862.

Where St Louis.

By whom Capt Smith; term 3 years.

Remarks:

Spencer

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alcibides Cadwallader

Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863. On duty
driving team for
Q. M.

Jan 1864. Absent on
furlough since
Jan 27/64

Feb & Mar 1865. Absent
on detached service
at Rolla Mo. since
Feb 11/65

Book Mark:

Jun 1865

C

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Cain

, Co. *I*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Where born *Cork Ireland*

Occupation *Tinsmith*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec 20*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Gen H. E. Corcoran*, *During war* term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Appointed Corporal*

Jan 14. 1863

Discharged by S. O. Feb'y.

Waddington

C 15 Cav. 1 Mo. S. M.

John Cain
Capt. Co. 15 Regt. Mo. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men on detached service, Hd. Qrs.
Department of the Missouri,

for Aug. 31 to Sept. 30, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Messenger

Due U. S. for clothing \$11³⁹/₁₀₀ dollars.

Book mark:

Ward

C 15 Cav. M.S.M.

John Cair

Capt. Co. 9.5 Regt. M.S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Oct. 31 to Nov. 30, 1863

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Messenger.

Book mark:

Ward

C 15 Cav. M.S.M.

John Cairn
Capt. Co. "E" 5 Regt. M.S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Sept. 30 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept. 22 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Messenger.

Due U.S. for clothing 9 ¹⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Book mark:

Hand

C 15 Cav. Mo. S. M.

John Cairn
Capt. Co. G. 3 Reg. M. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Nov. 30 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Messenger.

Book mark:

Hand

Co. 156 av. Mo. S. M.

John Cair

Capt. Co. 9.5 Regt. Mo. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Dec. 31/63 to Jan. 31, 1864.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Enlistment

Last settled Dec. 31/83; drawn since \$ 5 88 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Bank mark:

Ward

(100)

Copy.

C | 5 Cav. M. S. M.

John Cain
Capt. Co. 9:5 Regt. M. S. M. Cav.
Appears on Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Aug 31 to Sept 30, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Messenger.

Due U. S. for clothing 11 ²²/₁₀₀ dollars.

Book mark:

(Hand)

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Cain

Cos. Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
& Corp. (2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. (Cos. Capt.
Winterberg's Inapt. Co.
Schofield Hussars
Mo. State Mil.)
Cain June 1/62 St.
Louis. Joined by
transfer from late
Company A. 1 Reg. Inf
M.S. M. by S.O. 203.

Sept. 1863. (Corp. Co. I)
Absent. Messenger at
Dept. Hd. Qrs.

Oct. 1863. Absent S.O. 265

Sept. 28 Dept. of Mo.

Nov. 1863 to Jan 1864. Absent

S.O. 265 Sept 28/63

Dept. of the Mo.

Messenger at Hd. Qrs.

Dept. of the Mo.

Feb 1864. Less Feb 2/64

Book Mark:

(over)

Dunton

APR. 22.

36652416

1896.

St. Louis.
Dischgd. as per A. O.

C | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William Calbert

Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair Sandy

Where born Cooper Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where Booneville

By whom Capt. Kaiser; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred from Co. A,

Feb. 4, 1862.

*This organization became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (old organization).

Procter

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. Colvarts

Capt, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June 1863. Absent
driving Q. M. team*

Book Mark:

Dunton

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Calbert *

Cor., Co. B., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1863. On duty as
teamster in Q. M. Dept.

June 1863. On duty as
teamster

July 1863. Absent, teamster

Aug. 1863. Absent. Left

this camp, driving

team for Rolla Aug.

25/63. Will return

Sept 2/63, perhaps.

Sept. 1863. Absent Sept

27/63. Started for Rolla

with the Post train.

Supposed to return

Oct. 5/63.

Feb 1864. Co. Cook

Nov. 1864. Absent, according

Govt. train to Lebanon

Oct. 27/64.

Dec 1864. Absent at Rolla

Book Mark:

(over)

Stanton

APR. 22.

36652495

1396.

Motion of expiration
of service

Jan 1865. Lous Jan 7/65
St. Louis. Dischd.
expr. of service

*Name also appears as
Colbert

C | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John Callaghan

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair black

Where born County Cork, Ireland

Occupation laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 26, 1862.

Where Lexington

By whom (Capt. Murphy) ; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

* This organization became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (2d organization).

Procter

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Callighan
Capt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
+ H. (2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864 (Co. B) Absent
Escorting Govt. train
to Lebanon Oct 27/64

Feb. 1865. Transfd. to
Co. H. Feb. 4/65
Rolla Mo.

Feb. 1865. (Co. H)
Transfd. from Co. B.
5 Cav. M. S. M.
Feb. 4/65 Waynes-
vill

Book Mark:

Quinton

C

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Patric T. Calvert

, Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Cooper Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 8, 186

Where Brownsville

By whom J. H. Brown ^{during the} ^{war in Mo.} term y rs.

Remarks: Appointed Corp July

16/62

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patric T. Galvert

Capt., Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863. Absent
Left Camp on the
26th inst. to escort
Govt. train to Houston
by order of Lt. Col.
Eppstein

Nov. 1863. Absent on
forlough from Nov.
19 to Dec. 6

Book Mark :

Houston

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Basel Cambryon

Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION

Age 24 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes grey ; hair light

Where born Perry Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 15, 1862

Where London

By whom Lisa Green; term during her 1 y rs.

Remarks: Mustered out of service
March 24 1865

*This organization became Co. L, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization).

Percher

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Basie Cambon

Priv., Co. L, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863. On daily duty
working on Post
Guard House

Feb 1864. Absent on
escort duty since
Feb 27/64 detached
service

Mar. 1864. Absent escort
to Pay-master to
Waynesville since
Mar. 30/64.

Mar. 1865. Leave March
24/65 Recall Mr.
Mustard out

Book Mark:

Devotion

C | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Francis Cambon

Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Perry Co. Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 2, 1862

Where London

By whom L. J. Alperson; term during war y'rs.

Remarks: _____

*This organization became Co. L, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization).

Proctor

6

⁵
12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis Cambren

Priv., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1862. - Gain Apr 2
Fronton Enlisted
in Co.

Book mark:

Remson

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis Cambron
Cor., Co. L 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863. Absent on
detached service
escorting train to
Springfield

Nov. 1863. On daily duty
driving co. team

Feb. 1864. Absent on
escort duty since
Feb 27/64 detached
service

Sept. 1864. On duty as
wood chopper for Co.

Jan 1865. Absent on
scouting duty for 5
days.

Book Mark:

1 over

Dunton

APR. 22.

36652421

1396.

Mar. 1865. Loss Mar.
24/65 Rolla Mo.
Transfd. to Tatcht.

Mar. 1865. (Tatcht)
Gain Mar. 24/65
Rolla. Transfd.
from Co. L. 5th M. S.
McLary-

6

⁵
12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Cambron
Priv., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862. Absent on
sick leave.

Book mark:

(546)

Kernan

Copyist.

C | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

George H. Cambron

, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes black; hair dark

Where born Perry Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 24, 1862

Where Horton

By whom Lt. J. A. Pearson; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered out of service
March 24, 1865

*This organization became Co. L, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization).

L

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*

George H. Cambron
Prs, Co. L, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863. Co. Cook

Oct 1863 to July 1864. On
daily duty Co. Cook

Aug 1864. On daily duty
to Fort Fox Company
(Bldg. winter quarters)

Sept. 1864. Lge. Cook

Nov. 1864 to Jan 1865. Co. Cook

Mar. 1865. Leave March
24/65 Rolla Mo.
Mustered out

* Name also appears as
G. H. Henry & Henry G.

Book Mark:

Dunton

C | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James E. Cambon

Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Perry Co, Mo,

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 24, 1862.

Where Ironton

By whom Lt J. A. Gleason, term 3 y'rs. during war

Remarks: Discharged Dec 24 63

*This organization became Co. L, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization).

Proctor

C 5 S. M. Can Mo

James E. Lamborn
Priv., Co. L, 5 Reg't M. S. M. Can

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Rolla, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct. 23, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Pope

to Aug 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100, due \$ 100 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Pay due for use of
Horse & Equip. from
Aug 31 / 63.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

6 | ⁵
12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James E. Cambren
Priv., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1862. - Went sick
date period & place
not given.

Book mark:

6

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James E. Cambro
Cor, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863. Absent on
furlough since —

Dec 1863. Goes Dec. 24
Rolla Mo.
Discharged for
disability.

Book Mark:

D. M. Norton

C

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Edward A. Campbell

, Co. 7, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Moniteau Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 3, 1862

Where Hannville

By whom Lt. Lewis : term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged for disability Aug 16/62

6

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward S. Campbell

Cor., Co. _____, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(See Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. (Co. F. 13 Regt.
Mo. State Mil. Cav.)
Absent sick at home
awaiting discharge

July 1862. Absent sick
at home in Moniteau
County Mo.

Aug 1862. Lost Aug 16
Waynesville.

Discharged for
disability

Book Mark: _____

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Campbell

Co. 26, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 3 3/4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Pittsburgh Penn

Occupation Sailor

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 23, 1862.

Where St. Louis

By whom Maj. Tompkins; term 3 years

Remarks: Deserted from Mayesville Mo. May 31. 1863.

Drator

C | 5 S. M. Co | Mo

John Campbell
Priv., Co A., 5th Reg't Cav. M. & M.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Sep 12, 1864, and signed
by Provost Marshal, 2 District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When June, 1863.
Where Waynesville Mo

Arrested:

When Sep 12, 1864.
Where St Louis

Remarks: Arrested by John M.
Outcalt Prov. M. & M. 13 Mo
Veteran Guard. Expenses of
Arrest \$30.

This man says he enlisted
on the 12th day of July 1863 in the
(Over)

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at Schofield Bks
St Louis Mo, Sep 12, 1864.

Gregory

50m Cur
C. 13 Cav. Mo.

John Campbell
Pri, co. H, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of New House of Refuge U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Attached to hospital: Oct. 3, 1862

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

not stated

Remarks:

Ward A

Book mark:

A. H. Davis

6

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Campbell

Cor, Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862. Co. H. 13 Reg't
Mo. State Mil. Cav.
Absent. Sent to St.
Louis for G. C. M.
Oct to Dec 1862. Absent
in arrest at St.
Louis

May 1863 Co. H. 5 Mo.
State Mil. Cav.
Lost May 28/63
Waynesville Mo.
Deserted taking Gov.
Revolver & Cartridge
Fox & belt

Book Mark:

Devotion

L

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel C. Cannady
Priv, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. Lost Feb 22/63
Waynesville. Deserted

Book Mark :

C

| 5 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Daniel C. Cannady

Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Laurell Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 24, 1862.

Where Jeff. City

By whom G. C. Shaw; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Deserted from
Waynesville Mo.

July 22, 1863. Joined

Confederate Service

July 27, 1863.

Jenkins

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

D. C. Cannady

Priv, Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Mar. 1863. Gain March
7 Waynesville
from desertion*

*July 1863. Loss July 27
1863 Waynesville
Deserted.*

*Aug 1863. Gain Aug
30/63 Waynesville
joined from desertion*

Book Mark:

Dunton

C

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

John Cantrel

Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Decatur Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 17, 1862.

Where St Louis

By whom Westbury; term during war y'rs.

Remarks Dis. Roll given Nov 12/64. Scar on right leg.

Waddington

C 5-bar 2mo

John Cantrell
Bvt. Co. 2, 5-Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Jan. - Feb., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 22, 1864

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. H. Allen

C | 5 Cav. | Mo. S. M.

John Cantrell
Capt. Co. D. 5 Regt. Mo. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 28, 1865.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Co. D. S. M. 64 complied with.

Book mark:

Ward

C 15 Cav 1 Mo S.M.

John Cantrell
Pvt. Co. I. 5 Regt. M. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Mustey Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Feb. 28 to Mch. 31, 1865.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

X

Remarks:

Ex. 18 M. S. 64 complied with.
Relieved S. O. 83 S. M. 65.

x Name in pers. col. canceled.

Book mark:

Hand

C | 5 Cav. Mo S. M.

John Cantrell
Pvt. Co. 95 Regt. Mo S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Dec. 31/64 to Jan 31, 1865.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Dis. 18 Nov. 64 complied with.

Book mark:

Hand

C 15 Cav. Mo. S. M.

John Cantrell

Pack Co. D. 5 Regt. Mo. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$37. ⁹²/₁₀₀

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Dis. 18 W. L. 64 complied with.
the U. S. for one bed sick 2 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dolls.

Book mark:

Mark

C 15 Cav. M.S.M.

John Cantrell
Capt. Co. I. 5 Regt. M.S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Oct. 31 to Nov. 30, 1864.

Station Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Mo. St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 24.¹²/₁₀₀

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Civ. & M. S. 64 complied with.
Detailed by S. C. 313 S. Mo. '64.

Book mark:

Ward

6

John Cantiel

Cof. 4th, ~~Reg't~~

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Hickory Street U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Special Muster Aug 18, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 18, 1862.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

Medung
Copyright

C | *Schepels Hussars* | *Mo*

John Cantril

Cpt, *Schepels Hussars* Co. *Mo* Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Hickory Street U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for *Aug 31*, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. *Sullivan*

to *Apr 30*, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Cantrell

Cor., Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. to Nov. 1863. On daily
duty Co. Teamster

Feb 1864. Absent in
Wichita St. Hospital

Apr. 1864. Absent in Hosp.

Oct. 1864. On daily duty
Compy. Cook

Nov. 1864. Absent S.O. 213

Nov. 11/64 detached service

Messenger at Hd. Qrs.

Dept. of the Mo.

Dec 1864. Absent S.O. 313

Nov. 11/64 Messenger

or Clerk at Hd. Qrs. Dept.

of the Mo.

Jan 1865. Absent in

Myrtle St. Prison

Feb 1865. Absent S.O. 313

Book mark

For
J. Minton

APR 22.

36652512

1396.

since Nov. 11/64
Messenger at Hd. Qrs
Dep't of the War.
Mar. 1865. Absent in
Alton Prison Ill.

6

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

George W. Cantrell.

Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Brown

Where born

Lincoln Co. Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 15

1862

Where

Jeff. City

By whom

C. B. Shaw

During

term

y'rs.

Remarks:

Deserted from

Waynesville Mo. Feb

19. 1863. Joined May

the 5. 1863 from desertion

Deserted from

Waynesville Mo. Sept.

10. 1863. Joined from

Desertion Oct 26/63.

Jenkins

C 15 S M 1 Mo.

George W. Cantrell
Pri, Co. C, 5 Reg't M.S. M.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Sept 30, 1863, and signed
by Provost Marshal, 5 District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When Sept 3, 1863.

Where Waynesville, Mo.

Arrested:

When Sept. 11, 1863.

Where Callaway Co. Mo.

Remarks: Vouchers given for
\$12.65 for expenses in
arresting & delivery.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at Jefferson City
Mo., Sept. 12, 1863.

Hodge

C | 5 S M | Mrs

George W. Cantrell

Co. E, 5 Reg't M. S. M.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Aug 29, 1864, and signed
by Provost Marshal, 5 District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When June 25, 1864

Where From furlough.

Arrested:

When Aug 24, 1864.

Where Callaway Co., Mo.

Remarks: Voucher given for
apprehension & delivery \$30

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at Jefferson City Mo
Aug 29, 1864.

Hodge

6

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Cantrell

Pvt., Co. E., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863. Loss Feb 19/63

Waynesville.

Deserted

May 1863. Gain May
25/63 Waynesville

From desertion

Sept 1863. Loss Sept 10

Waynesville

Deserted

Oct. 1863. Gain Oct 26/63

Waynesville.

Joined from desertion

June 1864. Loss June 26

Tusculumia Mo.

Captured by General
-las

* Oct. 1864. On duty sick
with the Comp.

* Entry cancelled

* also Cantrell

Book Mark:

Spanton

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Anderson H. Cardwell
Sgt. Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.
Complexion Light
Eyes Grey; hair Light
Where born Clayton Co. Mo.
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 27th 1862
Where Springfield Co. Mo.
By whom Capt. H. L. Conrad During War term 1 y'r.

Remarks: He was appointed 5th Sergt.
on the 2nd of
Sept. 1862 by
order of Capt.
Jas. K. Walters.
Promoted to Sergt.
Oct. 26th 62 (over)

D. J. Murphy

JUL 12.

32882898

1894.

*Via Bugan
provided*

x *as on Book.*

L

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anderson H. Cardwell

Sgt, Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863. Absent escort-
ing Gov. train to
Rice. Left Houston
Aug 25/63. By order
of Richard Murphy
Capt. Comdg. Post.

Sept. 1863. Absent on
escort with enrolling
officer since Sept. 14/63

Oct. 1863. Absent. Left
Camp Glover without
consent of his Co.
Commander Oct. 30/63

Book Mark:

Dunton

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James A. Cardwell
Capt. Co. 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Clayton Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 1, 1862

Where 1st Reg't Mo. Cavalry

By whom Maj. H. H. McComb

Remarks: As presented

to 7th Corp. on 19th

Sept. 1862 By

order of Capt.

James H. Walters,

Sec'd. Co. Prompted

Ser'gt. J. W. 1st/63.

* No Con B. 13

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James N. Cardwell
Capt, Co. L, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)
Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863 (Capt.)
Promoted Gr. M. Sergt.
July 1/63 Houston
by order of Thomas
Thomas Capt. Comd.
Co.

Nov. 1863. Sgt. Absent
Left Houston with
train to go to Rolla
Nov. 22/63.

Feb. 1864. Absent on
furlough since Feb
10/64 for 18 days.

May 1864. Absent. Left
on scout this morning

Oct. 1864. Absent on duty
at Salem since about

Book Mark:

(over)
Dunton

APR. 22.

36652429

1396.

Oct. 14/64

6 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John H. Cardwell
Det. Co., 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.
Complexion Dark
Eyes Grey; hair Brown
Where born Clayborn Co. Tenn.
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 27 1862.
Where At. Franklin Co. Ind.
By whom Maj. H. M. Conner, during term 9 yrs.

Remarks: He was appointed Veterinary
Sergt. of the Home
plant on 27 day
of May, 1862
By Capt. Walters.

x. in Book

J. H. Murphy
Capt.

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

G. W. Cardwell

Cor., Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863. Absent as
witness in Roca
since Sept. 22/63.

Nov. 1863. Absent.

Left Houston on
escort Nov. 22/63
expecting to go on
furlough

Book Mark:

Dunton

C | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

William S. Carman
Art. Co., 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.
Complexion *Dark*
Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*
Where born *Saugamon Co. Ill.*
Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar. 25*, 186*2*.
Where *St. Louis*
By whom *Maj. H. D. McConnel* *giving*

Remarks: *He deserted*
from Schofield
Barracks, St. Louis,
in the month of
April, 1862.

Wm. W. Murphy

C 5 S.M. C.M.V. 1770.
(2'09CAN)

James Carney
Pvt. Co. B, 5 Reg't M.S.M. Co.
Art'y (2'09CAN)

Case Number:

2602277

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Mar 18, 1907

Stamp numbers:

C.I. & Bx 32882261
Reto 36652430

Ex

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James M. Carter

, Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Johnson, Ill

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 28th, 1862.

Where Greenville

By whom Col. Jackson; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Transferred from the 12th Cav. M. S. M. Apr. 1st / 63. Died from an disability. Shot July 13th / 63 at Houston, Mo.

W. W. Murphy

JUL 12.

32882964

1894.

Aspen Book

6

⁵
12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Carter

, Co. ^G 12 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair dark

Where born Johnson, Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 28, 1862

Where Greenville

By whom Col. A. Jackson; term During the war y'ra.

Remarks: Appointed bugler
Oct 4, 1862

E. H. L. Escombe

6

⁵
12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James V. Carter

Priv., Co. 2^d, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862. Co. 2^d

Book mark:

Harrison

6

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Carter *

Pr. Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863 Gain Apr. 1

Licking from 12

Car. M. S. M.

July 1863 Loss July 13

Houston

Accidentally shot by
the discharge of
a rifle

* Name also appears as

J. N. Carter

Book Mark:

Houston

C | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas B. Carter

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Indiana

Occupation laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 15, 1862

Where Boonville, Mo. During the War in Mo.

By whom Capt. Murphy; term y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted June 1, 1862.

* This organization became Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (2d organization).

6

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B. Carter

Por, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. (Co. B. 13 Reg't.

Mo. State Mil. Cav.)

Absent. Deserted

May 30 at Brownville

July 1862. Absent

Deserted June 1. 1862

Book Mark:

Dunton

6 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Charles Cartner

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Cooper Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 3, 186

Where Boonville

By whom Capt Murphy; term 2 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged May 29 62

*This organization became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (2d organization).

6

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Cartner

Priv., Co., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862, Co. B. 13 Regt.
Mo. State Mil. Co.
Absent. Left sick
at Brownville,
awaiting discharge

Book Mark:

Exton

C | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Owen Carvill

, Co. D, 13 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair brown

Where born County Down, Ireland

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 4, 1862

Where Boonville

By whom Capt. Murphy; term 1 y'r. ^{during the war in Mo.}

Remarks: Acting orderly from July 1, 1862. Appointed orderly sergeant Aug 16, 62. Elected 2^d Lieut Jan 9 1864. Commissioned by Gen. Gamble Jan. 12. 1864.

*This organization became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (2d organization).

Procter

L

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Owen Carvill *

1 Sgt, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

2 Lt.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 (1 Sgt.) Absent
Carrying Post books to
Cooper Co. Mo. Left Nov.
13. Will return Dec 7/63.

Dec 1863. Absent. Ordered
to St. Louis before the
examining board by the
Secretary of War.

Feb: 1864. Lost by promotion

Feb to Oct 1864. (2 Lt) Present

Elected 2 Lt. from 1 Sergeant

Nov. 1864. Absent Nov. 28/64

Ordered by S. O. 300 to
escort Gov. train to
Lebanon

Dec 1864 & Jan 1865. Present

Feb 1865. Mustered out

Feb. 3/65

* Name also appears as
Carvill

Book mark:

Devotion

C | 5 cav S M | Ms.

Owen Carroll
2^d Lieut Co B 5th M S M Cav

Return

of the Post of Waynesville, Mo.,

for the month of Dec, 1864,

dated Dec 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks

Book mark:

C | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William H. Casdorff

Co., 13 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Cooper Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 4, 1862.

Where Louisville

By whom Capt Murphy; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Corp. April 1, 63

*This organization became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (2d organization).

C | 5 S.M. Can Mo.

William Casdorff
Corp., Co. B., 5 Reg't Can M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Rolla, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Jan 29, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Larned
to June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

C | *5 S.M. Cav* | *Mo.*

William Casdorff
Corp., Co. B, 5 Reg't Cav. M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Rolla, Mo.,**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When *Jan 29*, 1864.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Larned*

to *June 30*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

C 5 S.M. Cav Mo.

William Casdorff
Corp, Co. B, 5 Reg't Cav, U.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Rolla, Mo.,

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Jan 29, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Larned
to June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100, due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

Sp 1 5 S. M. Cav Mo.

William Casdorff
Corp, Co. B, 5 Reg't Cav. Mo. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Rolla, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Jan 29, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Larned
to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Pay due for horse
- valuation of horse \$110.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

C 5 S.M. Co. Mo.

William Casdorff
Capt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Cav, M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Rolla, Mo.,

for Mch. & Apr., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Jan. 29, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Larned
to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100. due \$ 100. 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Pay due for use
of horse & equip. from
Feb. 29/64.
Appraised value of
horse \$110.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

Co. 5 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Casdorp
Corp, Co. B, 5th Reg't Cav. M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Rolla, Mo.,

for Dated Feb 29, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Jan 29, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

Earned
Oct. 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100. 100

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Pay due for use of
Horse since Oct. 31, 1863.

Appraised value of horse
\$110.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

6

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Casdorph

Capt., Co. B., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows.

May 1863. Absent on
furlough

Jan 1864. Absent.
Started for the Genl.
Hospl. Rolla Mo.
Jan 27/64.

Mar 1864 to Jan 1865.
Absent sick in Genl.
Hospl. Rolla Mo.
Feb 1865. Left Feb. 3/65
Rolla Mo.
Mustered out

* Name also appears as
Casdorph

Book mark

Director

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Archibald H. Lashon

, Co. M., 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Perry Co. Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 13, 1862.

Where Stanton

By whom St. George; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Appointed 4th Corporal

(Mar. 26, 1862, by Capt

Whitbark promoted to 3d

Corporal Dec. 29, 1862, by

Col. Jackson Promoted to 2d

Corporal Feb. 26, 1863, by

Lt. Col. L. Gear

E. H. Lipscomb

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*

Archabald H. Cashion

Corpl., Co. M, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863. Absent.

Detached on scout

June 1864. Absent on
furlough to Perry
Co. Mo.

Feb 1865. On duty as
Clerk at Post Hd. Qrs.
at Salem Mo.

Mar. 1865. Leave Mar 25
1865 Rolla Mo.
Wintered out

* Name also appears as
Archabald & Archabald A.

Book mark

Turner

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Franklin F. Cashner

, Co. M., 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair dark

Where born Perry Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 23, 1862

Where Horton, Mo.

By whom H. G. Mason; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Enlisted as Veteran

March 24, 1861

Discharged Aug. 21, 1861

Taken on by order Genl.

Rosecrans by reason of

enlisting as Veteran

Genl. Order No. 128. Dept.

Mo. July 22, 1864

C. H. Lipscomb

6

⁵
12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franklin Cashion
Sur, Col. ^T, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1863. - Absent sick
at home since
Jan. 29/63

Book mark:

(546)

Shenon

Copyist.

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franklin Cashion

Co. M, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec 1863. Absent on
Furlough to Perry
Co. Mo.*

*Feb. 1864. Absent.
Detached to Rolla Mo.*

*Apr. 1864. Absent
Detached to Rolla*

*Aug 1864. Lost Aug 4/64
Salem Mo. Had
re-enlisted as a
Veteran. Was ordered
away Aug. 4/64
Re-enlisted in 13 Mo.
Cav Vols.*

Book Mark:

Tunton

C

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Williams A. Bashon

, Co. M, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel; hair auburn

Where born Perry Co. Mo.

Occupation Teacher

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 23, 1862.

Where Trenton, Mo.

By whom H. Mason; term During war y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed 3d Sept. Mar.

26, 1862 by Capt. Abigail.

Promoted to Regt. Co. D.

Nov. 23, 1862, By order Col.

Jackson. Transferred

to Com. Dept. Nov. 23, 1862.

E. H. Lecombe

(222)

Capt. Gen.

6

5
12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Cassion

Sgt., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862. - Clerk at Muster-
station Houston Mo.May 1862. - I absent with
leave at HoustonSept. 1862. - Clerk in
commissionary

Nov. 1862. - Nov. 22, 62

Jackson Mo. Pro-
moted to Journey

Sgt.

Book mark:

Hession

6

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Abram M. Casteel

Co M, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Cuerners Parish, Texas

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When May 16, 1862

Where Houston

By whom St. Greason; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed 1st Lt. private

Mar. 26, 1862, by Capt. Whybark

reduced to the ranks Dec.

24, 1862, by order Col. Jackson on account misconduct. Reenlisted as

Veteran March 29, 1864

Discharged Aug. 3, 1864

(3827)

E. H. Lippson

Capt. Gt.

CUL 12.

32883548

1894.

Salem Mo. by order Major
Genl Rosecrans by reason
receiving as Veteran
General Order No. 128 Dept
Mo. July 22, 1864

L

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abram M. Casteel
Priv., Co. M, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863. Absent.
Detached to escort
train to Rolla since
Aug. 30/63.

Aug. 1864. Was Aug. 4/64
Salem Mo. Had
re-enlisted as a
Veteran.

Was ordered away
Aug. 4/64
Re-enlisted in 13 Mo
Cav. Vols.

Book Mark:

6 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William D. Basteel

, Co. M, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair dark

Where born

Green Co. Tenn.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 27, 1862

Where

Greentown, Mo.

By whom

St. George; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Appointed wagoner.

Mar. 26, 1862, by Capt. W. H. Bask.

Reduced to private Aug. 31, 1863.

C. H. Lipscombe

6

⁵
12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William D. Basteel
Priv., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1862. Absent on det.
service in vicinity of
Pilot Knob hauling
& collecting pro-
visions & forage

July 1862. Absent July 1962
gone to Pilot Knob
for provisions.

Book mark:

L. H. H. H.

L

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William D. Castiel^{*}

Cor, Co. M, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. Absent on
furlough

Aug 1863. Absent. Detached
to escort train to
Rolla since Aug 30/63

Apr. 1864. Absent:
Detached to Pilot
Hunt with prisoners

Mar. 1865. Long March
25. 1865 Rolla Mo.
Mustered out

* Name also appears as Castiel

Book Mark:

Dunton

C

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

David M. Catlett

, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Robertson Co., Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 12, 1862.

Where Jefferson City

By whom S. B. Shaw; term 3 years.

Remarks: Muster in Apr. 1, 62
at Jefferson City, by S. B. Shaw,
during war. Discharged
for disability May 5, 63.

S. Needham

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Battner

, Co. M, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Madison Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 3, 1862.

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom Lt. Col. Oppstein, term 2 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered into the service by Lt. R. Collier Mustg. Officer.

6

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Cotner^x

Capt., Co. M, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863. Gained Aug. 3/63
Rolla Mo. Joined
by enlistment.

Feb. 1864. Absent.

Detached to Rolla Mo.

Mar. 1864. Absent.

Detached to Rolla to
escort train

June 1864. Absent.

Detached to Rolla
with mail

Jan & Feb 1865. On duty
driving Q. M. team

Mar. 1865. Transfd. to
Detachment. March 25, 1865
Rolla Mo.

Mar 1865 (Detachment)
Transfd. from Co. M

Book Mark:

(over)

Sutton

APR. 22.

36652478

1896.

5th Med. M. Levy.
Mch. 25/65 Rolla
Mo.

Absent on escort
Govt. train

* Name also appears as
Cotner

C | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William Caton

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Washington City, D.C.

Occupation laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 10, 1862

Where Booneville

By whom Capt Murphy; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Musician Discharged
May 29 1862

*This organization became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (2d organization).

C 5 Sm Car (209) Mo

X

Julius Chapin

Port , Co. I , 5th Reg't Mo Sm Car

Case Number:

✓

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Apr 24 , 1913

Stamp numbers:

Des 32883249

Ret 36652448

* See also

13 Mo Car

(573)

J. H. Royer

Searcher.

C | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Ferdinand Chavaux

, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Arc, France.

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 15, 1862.

Where Ironton

By whom J. J. Spencer term 7 y'rs. during War

Remarks: Promoted Captain.

March 1. 1864, Received
Commission March 20. 64

*This organization became Co. L, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization).

Procter

C | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Ferdinand Chavoux
1st Lt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Arc, France

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 15, 1862

Where Arton

By whom T. J. Algreen; term 2 yrs. during war

Remarks: Promoted Captain

*This organization became Co. L, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization).

6

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ferdinand Charvoux

Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. to Aug. 1862. - Present

Sept. 1862. - Present on
account

Nov. 1862 to Feb. 1863. - Present

also Charvoux, Charvoux,
Charvoux, Charvoux, Charvoux

Book mark:

Thomson

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ferdinand Chavanz

1 Lt., Co. L, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Capt.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb to July 1863. (1 Lt.)
Present

Aug 1863. Present.

On special duty on
Court Martial

Sept. 1863. Present

Oct 1863. Present.

On special duty on
Board of Survey under
Special Order 191 dated
Hd. Qu. Dist. of Rolla
Mo. Oct. 30. 1863.

Nov-Dec 1863. Present

Jan 1864. Absent on escort
to Waynesville

Feb 1864. Present

Mar. 1864 (Capt.) Present

Apr. 1864. Present sick

May 1864. Present

June 1864. Absent with
leave for twenty days

Book Mark:

(over)

Durston

APR. 22.

36652440

1396.

from June 17. 1864 to
July 6. 1864 by Special
Ord. 163 Dept. Hd. Qrs.
July to Oct. 1864. Present
Nov. 1864. Absent on detach.
serv. at St. Louis Mo. by
order of Brig. Genl. M^r
Friel since Nov. 16. 1864
Dec 1864. Present sick
Jan & Feb 1865. Present
Mar. 1865. Mustered
out March 24, 1865

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Peter Chester

, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion

Dk

Eyes

Brown

Hair

Gray

Where born

Greene Denmark

Occupation

Mason

ENLISTMENT.

When

July 26

1862.

Where

Greenville

By whom

Col. Jackson

During War
term y'rs.

Remarks:

Transfd. from 12th
to 13th Regt. Mo.
St. Cav. Aug 4/64

Boyd

6

⁵
12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter M. Chiester

, Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair grey

Where born Denmark

Occupation Stone mason

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 26, 1862

Where Greenville

By whom Col. A. Jackson, term 1 y'ra.

Remarks:

C. H. Lipscomb

6

⁵
12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter M. Whinston

Priv., Co. 1st, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1862. - On daily duty
Co. 1st Mo. Cav.

Dec. 1862. - Co. 1st Mo. Cav.

Jan. 1863. - On daily
duty as Co. 1st Mo. Cav.

+ also Peter M.

+ also Whinston, Whinston

Book mark:

Whinston

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Cheaster

Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863.

Gain Apr. 3 Waynes-
ville. Transfd. from
Co. B. 12 M. S. M.

Mar & Apr. 1864. On duty
as nurse in Hoople

Aug 1864. Los Aug. 24/64
St. Louis. Transfd.
to 13 Vet. Car.

Book Mark:

Dunton

C

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Samuel Chitty

Co. , 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Green; hair Black

Where born Warptn, Pa.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 26, 1862

Where Greenville

By whom Col. Jackson; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Transferred
from the late
12th Cav. M. S. M.
Apr. 1st / 63

W. J. Murphy

6 | *5* | *12* S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Chittz

Co. *G*, *12* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *grey*; hair *black*

Where born *Darphen, Penn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 26*, 1862.

Where *Greenville*

By whom *A. R. Dill*; term *During the War* y'rs.

Remarks:

E. H. Lippincott

6

⁵
12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Chitty

Pvt., Co. ⁴, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1862.

Geo. Cook

Book mark:

Thomson

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Chitty^{*}

Pos., Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863. Gain Apr. 1
Licking from 12
Car. M. S. M.

Oct. 1863. Absent on fur-
lough for 15 days from
Oct. 26 to Nov. 10/63

Nov. 1863. Absent. Left
Houston to escort Dr.
Williams with the
Ambulance Nov. 27/63

June & July 1864. Co. Cook
Aug 1864. Absent on escort
duty to Rolla Aug 30/64

Oct. 1864. Absent
Nov. 1864 to Feb 1865. Co. Cook
Mar 1865. Lost Mar 6/65
Rolla Mo. Mustered
out

Book Mark:

over

Dunton

AIR. 22.

36652516

1396.

* Name also appears as G.
Chitty.

6 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Christian

, Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Hopkins, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 29, 1862

Where Cape Girardeau Mo.

By whom Lt. Murdock, Acting

Remarks: Transferred

from Co. G Late

12 Reg't Cav.

W. S. M.

W. Murphy

6

12⁵ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Christian

Pvt., Co. 6, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1862. - Given March 25
Cape Girardeau En-
listed.

Apr. 1862. - Absent without
leave commencement
Apr. 26 1862 Returned
May 1 1862

Book mark:

Pension

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Christian

Cvt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863. Gained Apr. 1
Licking from 12
Car. M. S. M.

Aug. 1863. Absent escorting
Govt. train to Rolla.
Left Hannaton Aug.
25/63 by order of
Richard Murphy Capt
Comdg. Coar.

Mich. 1864. Absent escorting
train to Rolla Mo.
since Mich. 22/64

June 1864. Absent. Left on
scout June 29/64

Aug. 1864. Absent. Left on
scout duty to Rolla
Aug. 31/64

Book Mark:

1000
Denton

AIR. 22.

36652498

196.

Oct. 1864. Absent

Nov. 1864. Absent on det.

ser. since Nov. 1/64

Dec 1864 * Jan 1865. Absent
on detached service

Mar. 1865. Lost Mar 27/65
Rolla Mo.
Mustered out

* Entry cancelled

C | 5 S. M. Cav. Mo.
(2⁰⁷⁹)

Lucien Circlet

, Co. 2, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair light

Where born Stark Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 15, 186

Where Canton during war

By whom Lt. J. A. Gresson term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

* This organization became Co. L. 5. Reg't
Mo. S. M. Cav. (2⁰⁷⁹)

Procter

② | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Norris Cissell

_____, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Perry Co, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar 25*, 1862

Where *Don't know*

By whom *L. J. Gueson*; term *during war* y rs.

Remarks: *Mustered out of service*

Mar 24 65

*This organization became Co. L, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization).

Proctor

6 | ⁵ 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Merious Hiscell

Pr 1, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1863. - Present on de-
tached service at
Pilot Knob Mo.
since Feb. 27. 63

Book mark:

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nerius Cissell

Cor, Co L, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. Absent on det.

service at Pilot Knob

since Feb. 27/63

Aug. 1863. Absent on fur-

lough since Aug

27, 1863.

Sept. 1863. Absent on

detached service escort-

ing train to Springfield

Nov. 1863. Absent escort.

troops to St. Louis since

Nov. 20/63, detached

service.

June & July 1864. On duty as

teamster at R. G. M.

Mar. 1865. Mounted and

Mar. 24/65 Rolla Mo.

Book Mark:

Director

[546]

Copyist.

C | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John Clanton
Pt. G., 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.
Complexion Light
Eyes Blue; hair Light
Where born Morgan Co., Ill.
Occupation Cooper

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 31, 1862.
Where Saint Louis
By whom J. H. L. Bennett, Surgeon y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged
Dec. 22, 1862.
Died at Hos-
pital, Waynes-
ville, 27 Dec.,
1862.

W. H. Sawyer Corp't.

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Clanton

Pr, Co. _____, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(~~2d~~ Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862. (Co. G. 13 Regt.
Mo. State Mil. Cav),
Lost Dec 26
Discharged for
disability

Book Mark: _____

Emerton

C

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

David Clark

....., Co. 7, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion sandy

Eyes grey; hair sandy

Where born Knox Co Ohio

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 6, 186

Where Boonville

By whom Supt Davis; term 3 yrs. ^{during the War}

Remarks: Dis. Feb 15/64 having
enlisted in the 12 Reg't
Can. Mo. Vol's

Can. Mo. Vol's

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Clark

Per, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(24 Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Fet. 1864. Loss Feb 15-
Rolla. Dis. by order
of Maj. Genl. Rorer
- Cross having enlisted
in 12 Regt. Can. Mo.
Vol.

Book Mark:

Dunton

C

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Edward L. Clark

....., Co. 7, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair brown

Where born Washington Co Va

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 21, 1866

Where Boonville

By whom Capt. Davis; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged Feb 15/68
Having enlisted in the
12 Reg't Cav Mo Vols

Camp

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward L Clark

Bugler Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Por

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 (Bugler) Absent
on furlough from
Dec 27, 1863 to Jan
14, 1864.

Feb. 1864 (Por) Loas Feb
15 Rolla. Disc. by
order of Maj. Genl.
Rosenberg having
enlisted in 12 Regt.
Cav. Mo. Vol.

Book Mark:

Dunton

C | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James C Clark
_____, Co. *I*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *8 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Philadelphia Pa*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 12*, 186

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Mabe*; term *during war* y'rs.

Remarks: *Appointed Corporal*
Oct. 26. 1862. Deserted
March 25. 1863. Retaken
June 27. 1863.
Discharged by order of Court
Martial

Waddington

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Clark

Priv., Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
& Coops (3d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. Capt. Westenberg's
Indpt. Co. Schofield
Hussars Mo. State Mil.
On daily duty Orderly
at Col. Merrill's

Aug. 1862 On daily duty
Orderly at Genl. Davidson's
Mar. 1863. (Coops Co. I)
Deserted Mar. 25/63
Rolla.

June 1863 (Priv.) Gain
June 27/63 Rolla Mo.
Retaken from desertion

July-Aug 1863. Absent in
confinement at Myrtle
St. prison St. Louis, Mo.

Sept. 1863 to Feb 1864. Absent
in Alton prison for
sentence of 9. C. M.

Apr. May 1864. Absent in prison
June 1864 to Feb 1865. Absent

Book Mark:

(over)

Denton

APR. 22.

36652515

1396.

*in Alton Prison per
sentence of Gen. Court
Martial.*

*Mar. 1865. Loo Mar. 23/65
Alton Ill. no per S. O.
26 Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the
Mo. St. Louis May
3/64.*

C | 5 Car | Mo

James E. Clark
Cvt. Co. 2 5 Car. M. & M.

Appears on a

Roll

of sentenced prisoners transferred from St. Louis,
Mo., to Alton, Ill., for execution of sentence,
May 11, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Department of the Mis-
souri, Office of the Provost Marshal General,
St. Louis, Mo., May 11, 1864.

Where captured

When captured, 186

Remarks:

To be confined at
hard labor for the remain-
der of his term of service,
and to forfeit all pay,
bounty and allowances
due or to become due to
date of his release. Find-
ing and sentence con-
firmed. Stoppage of pay,
bounty, and allowances
will be made by the pro-
per Officer General Order No.
24, St. Louis Dist., May 3^d 1864
L. E. Fehl

Number of roll:

250; sheet

3

L. E. Fehl

(000b)

Copyist.

JAN. 17.

47066870

1906.

Sentence will be carried
into effect at the Alton
military Prison under the
direction of the Provost
Marshal General Special
Order No 124, Sept of this
Mo. May 6, 1867.

See Index (Confederate.)

C | 58 M. | Mo.

John C. Clark.
Capt. Co. & 5 Mo. & M.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Gratiot Street Military Prison,
St. Louis, Mo., from Sept. 6 to 10, 1863.

Roll dated Saint Louis, Sept. 12, 1863.

Where captured *Madison Co. Ark.*

When captured *July 18*, 186*3*.

Received *Sept. 8*, 186*3*.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

5

L E Fehl

(639b)

Copyist.

5 Oct. 3 m. 1110.

C. V. Schmitt 1110

James Clark
Capt. Henry H. Henshaw

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Prison
(St. Louis, Mo.), during the month of May,
1863.

Roll dated St. Louis, June 8, 1863.

Where captured *Madison Co. Mo.*

When captured *May 22*, 1863.

Received *May 22*, 1863.

Discharged *J*, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

203; sheet 1

(639b)

E. H. Pryor

Copyright.

C. [unclear] Mo

James C. Clark
Not [unclear]

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Military
Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), from July 16 to 31,
1863.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Where captured

at [unclear]

When captured

July 8

, 1863

Received

July 18

, 1863

Discharged

[unclear]

, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

907; sheet

(689b)

E. H. Taylor
Copyright

C. Schfield

James Clark
Capt Schfield

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Prison
(St. Louis, Mo.), from June 16 to 30, 1863.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Where captured

Madison Co. Ark.

When captured

May 22

, 1863

Received

May 22

, 1863

Discharged

June 20

, 1863

Remarks

Sent to Schfield
Barracks

Number of roll:

203; sheet

H. H. C. G. C.

(6896)

Copyist

6 | 55 m. Cav. | Mo.

J. B. Clark
Capt Schoof Hussars

Appears on Returns

of Troops at Rolla, Mo., commanded by Major
Charles Banzhaf, as follows:

March 31 1865: Discharged
25 Rolla Mo

Book mark:

J. B. Hindley
Copyright

C

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Joseph W. Clark

, Co. 7, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes grey; hair brown

Where born Richland Co Ohio

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 3, 186

Where Brownsville

By whom Lt Brown term 3 yrs

Remarks:

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph W. Clark

Cor., Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864. On duty driving
Cp. team

June 1864. Absent on
furlough from
June 14 to July 1.

Book Mark:

Quinton

C | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Joseph C. Clawson

Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair fair

Where born Shelby Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 22, 1863.

Where Haynsville

By whom Maj. Fisher During war; term y'rs.

Remarks: Died in Gen Hospital
Oct. 26. 64

*This organization became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (2d organization).

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Clawson

Plt, Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864. On duty on
Stable guard

Oct & Nov. 1864. Absent
sick in Genl. Hoapl.
Jefferson City Oar.
Sept 64.

Dec 1864. Lost Oct 26/64
Jeff. Bks. Mo.
Died at Jeff. Bks.
Genl. Hoapl. U. S. Army

Book Mark:

(C) | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Lynus Clawson

Co. *B*, 13 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Shelby Co., Ohio,*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 10*, 186*2*

Where *Barnville*

By whom *Capt Murphy*; term *During the War in Mo.* y'rs.

Remarks: *Appointed Corp., July 1*
1862, Promoted Supt., Feb. 5,
1863

*This organization became Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (2d organization).

Proctor

L

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Linnus Clarkson
Capt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organisation.)
Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1863. (Capt.) Absent
Sick at Waynesville
Mo.

Sept. 1863. (Capt.) Absent
Started for Rolla
Sept 27 with the Post
train. Supposed to
return Oct. 5/63.

Mar. 1864. Absent on
furlough to March
17/64

Feb. 1865. Goes Feb 3/65
Rolla Mo.
Mustered out

* I am also appeared as L,
Lynn & Linnus

Book Mark:

Durston

C

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Amos Blay

, Co. M., 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair auburn

Where born Hollinger Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 13, 1862

Where Don'ton Mo.

By whom St. Gessum; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Reenlisted as Veteran

March 27, 1864.

Discharged Aug. 3, 1864,

by order General Rosecrans,

General Order No. 128

of the Mo. Salem Mo. July

22, 1864.

E. H. Lipscombe

L | *5 S. M. Cav. Mo.*

Amos Clay
Det., Co. *M*, *5* Reg't. *U. S. M. Cav.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Rolla, Mo.,**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When *Oct 21*, 1863.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to *Pope*
Aug 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100* *100*

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Pay due for use of horse since Aug. 31/63.
Stoppage \$24.75.

Book mark:

H. W. Chase

6

⁵
12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos Clay

For, Col^d, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1903. - Present on
detached service
scouting in
Stoddard Co. since
Feb 24/03

Book mark:

6

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos Clay

Pot, Co. M, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. Absent on
scout in Stoddard
Co. in Feb. 24/63

Oct. 1863. Absent sick
Genl. Rolla

Dec 1863. Absent.
Detached with train
to Rolla.

Mar 1864. Absent. Detchd.
to Rolla to escort train
Apr. 1864. Absent.
Detached to Rolla

Aug 1864. Lost Aug 4/64
Salem Mo. Had re-enlist-
ed as a Veteran. Was
ordered away Aug 4/64
Re-enlisted in 13 Mo. Cav. Vol.

Book Mark:

Sumner

C 15 S.M. Cav Mo.
James B. Clay
Pvt. Co. M, 5 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

Case Number:

3071174

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 5-6-, 1912

Stamp numbers:

A.B. 32883554
Ret. 36652470

see also 13 Mo. Cav.

W. B. Campbell

C

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William C. Clemson

Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

X DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

X ENLISTMENT.

When, 186 .

Where

By whom; term y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to Lieut.
in 1st Mo. Artillery

* Not shown

Waddington

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Daniel Clippard.

, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 49 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Grey

Where born Lexington Co. N. C.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 3, 1862.

Where Cape Girardeau Mo.

By whom H. Murdock; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged Feb 26, 1864

for Disability

Transferred April 5, 1863
from Comd Co. late 12. M. S. M.
in accordance with General
Order No 5.

Spratt

5
Co. 12 S. M. Cav. 1 Mo.

Daniel Clippard

Sgt., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1862. I served on
detached service
as scout & guard
with 1 Miss. Cav.
from May 10, 62
on 28 having been
made acquainted
with orders issued
to join rest of
Co. & Regt. at Lon-
don.

Book mark:

Remuneration

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Clippard
For Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863. Gain Apr. 5/63
Waynesville Mo.
Transfd. from Co. C.
late 12th Regt. M. S. M.

Nov. 1863. Co. Hook

Feb. 1864. Loss Feb 26/64
Waynesville.
Discharged for dis-
ability

Book Mark:

C

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Peter Chymer

, Co. C, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 8 1/4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Fairfield Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 25, 1862

Where St. Louis

By whom Maj. Tompkins; term during war

Remarks Deserted from St. Louis
May 4, 1862.

A. Waters

6

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter C. Lyman

....., Co., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. (Co. H. 13 Reg't
Mo. S. M. Cav.)
Left May 4. St.
Louis. Deserted

Book Mark:

Spencer

6

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Jesse J. Cobb

, Co. M, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Carroll Co. Tenn.

Occupation B. Smith

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 24, 1862.

Where Lexington, Mo.

By whom Lt. Treason, who y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed artificer

B. Smith Aug. 1st 1863.

by order of L. C. Mybark

Capt. Co. M. 5 Cav. M. S.

M. Reduced to ranks

June 1, 1864

Died in hospital June

23, 1864, Salem Dist. Co. Mo.

E. H. Lipscombe

JUL 12.

32883557

1894.

of typhoid fever.

6

⁵
12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jessie Cobb
Priv., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862. - Absent sick
at home Nov. 24
62

Book mark:

(546)

Hennen

Copyist.

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse J. Cobb

Cos., Co. M, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863. On daily duty
as Blacksmith

Oct. 1863. Absent.

Detached with train
to Rock.

Nov. 1863. Absent.

Detached to Spouton
Mo.

June 1864. Lost June 23/64
Salem Mo.

Died in Hospital of
Typhoid Fever

Book Mark:

Spouton

1 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Sidney C. P.

Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Not known* *N.C.*

Occupation *Farmers*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr 19*, 186*2*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

By whom *L. Murdock*; term *2* y. *18* m.

Remarks: *Dis honorably discharged from the service of the United States Dec 4/63 at Rolla Mo. by sentence of General Court Martial.*

Ransom

6

⁵
12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sidney Cobb

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mo. & Apr. Mo. - ¹ Jan 1862.
Cape Girardeau from
Capt. Beers Accruals
not regularly known
till date.

Book mark:

Hamm

il

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sidney Coff

Cor., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(94 Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 14/63. Loss Dec 4/63.
Rolla Mo.

Dishonorably dischs.
the service of the U.S.
by sentence of Genl.
Court Martial

Book Mark:

Drumton

C | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Hyram L Cochran

Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Where born *Lincoln Co., Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar. 12, 1862.*

Where *Jefferson City* During

By whom *S. B. Shaw*; term *War's* re.

Remarks: *Mustered in Apr. 1, 1862,*
at Jefferson City by S. B. Shaw,
during war.

L. W. Needham

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

H. C. Gochres

Cor, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

+
*Oct. 1863. On daily duty
as guard*

+ *Entire Entry annulled*

Book Mark:

Quinton

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hyman L. Cochran
Regt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864. Absent on
furlough

Sept. 10/64. Lost Sept 10/64
13 Regt. Cav.
Transferred by re-
enlistment

Book Mark:

C

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

James A Coggburn

, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 9 inches

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Miller Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 19, 1862.

Where Jefferson City

By whom S. B. Shaw; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Muster in Apr. 1, 62,
at Jefferson City, by S. B. Shaw,
during war. Discharge Apr.
3, 63.

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Coggburn
Capt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863. Lost April 3
Saloon Discharged

Book Mark:

©

(2 orig.)
5 S.M. Cap. = Mo

William Colbert

, Co. U, 5 Reg't Mo S.M. Co.

Case Number:

1315542

Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Mar. 3, 1896

Stamp numbers:

32882108

Fowler

(573)

Searcher.

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles Cole

Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair L. Brown

Where born England

Occupation Groom

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 12, 1862

Where St Louis

By whom Mabe; term During war

Remarks: Died in Hospital of
Remittant from May 18, 1862
and buried in Wesleyan cemetery

Waddington

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Cole

Cpl., Co. _____, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*May 1862. Capt Westenberg's
Indph. Co. Schofield
Hussars. Mo. State Mil.
Loss May 12/62 St.
Louis. Died in
Hospl. of Remittent
Fever*

Book Mark: _____

Durston

C | 5 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert B. Cole

Rank Pvt., Co. C, 5th Regt Mo. S.M.C.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Robert Cole

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert B. Cole

Cos., Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. Gained Nov.

7/63 Salem.

Gained by enlistment

Sept. 1864. Lost Sept 8/64

Salem. Discharged

for having re-enlisted

in U. S. Genl. Veteran

Service

Book Mark:

Junten

6

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Samuel Coleman

Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

Complexion

Eyes

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

Where

By whom

Remarks:

Feb 13 1862
 Jeff. City
 L. B. Shuman; term 3 y'rs.
 Recruited for
 from Waynesville Mo.
 June 16. 1863.
 Joined Co. at
 Waynesville Mo.
 June 20. 1863.

Jenkins

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sam'l. Coleman

Det., Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863. Deserted

June 6, 1863 Waynesville

Gain June 30, 1863

Waynesville, joined
from desertion

Book Mark:

Director

C. S. M. Co. (1529) Mo

Arman Collier

Corpl. Co. L. 5 Reg't Mo. S. M. Co.
Pvt. (2nd Reg't)

Case Number:

2830023

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

5/15, 1909

Stamp numbers:

Doc. 32883402

Ret. 36655313

L. C. S.

6

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

James Cook

Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years, height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Where born Leake, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 2, 1862

Where Jeff. City

By whom Capt. Mark; term 1 yr.

Remarks:

Jenkins

6 5 bar S.M. M.

James Leombo
Capt, Co. E, 5 Reg't M.S.M. Cal

Appears on
Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,
at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for to 31 Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed.

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: In description roll

Book mark :

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Combs
Pvt, Co. E

, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct & Nov. 1864. Absent
sick in Hosp. at
Jeff. City Mo.
Since Oct. 1864

Book Mark:

Quinton

C

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Jesse Comer

, Co. 7, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Ross Co Ohio

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 14, 1864

Where Booneville

By whom Lt Brown during war; term y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Corp March 1/64

Camp

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Corrner

Corpl, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1864 Absent on
Furlough from *March*
24 to *April 9*.

Oct. 1864. Absent. Left
in rear of the 2^d Brig.
on the road between
Carthage & *Newtonia*
on the 29th of Oct.
He having broken down
here & unable to keep
up with the command

Book Mark:

Dunton

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Rd Cometz
Cor, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1863. Loos June
29. 1863. Salem.
Deported

Book Mark:

Durston

Mo.

, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion *Flawed*

Eyes Hazel ; hair Black

Where born Newark, New Jersey

Occupation... *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 7, 1862

Where St. Louis

By whom Maj Tompkins; undersigned ^{was}

Remarks: Deserted from St Louis
April 15. 1862.

Dr. Martin

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Commerson
Cor., Co. G 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1865. On duty with
the Regt. Q. M.

Book Mark:

Dunton

C | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) ' Mo.

Andrew Pondry

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes grey; hair brown

Where born Jackson Co. Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 18, 1862.

Where Booneville

By whom Capt. Murphy; term 2 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Corp. by order
of Lt. Col. J. A. Epp in Mar
1. 64

*This organization became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Mil.
Cavalry (2d organization).

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Condra

+

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Corpl. (2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863. (Priv.) Absent
on furlough to Boon-
ville Mo. from Aug
20 to Sept -

June & July 1864. (Corpl.)
On duty on Provost
guard at this Post

Feb. 1865. Lost Feb. 3/65 -
Rolla Mo.
Mustered out

* Name also appears as A.
Condry

Book Mark:

Durston

C | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Philip Conary

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Jackson Co., Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 4, 1862

Where Booneville

By whom Capt. Murphy; term 2 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Corporal Aug 15 1862. Reduced to the ranks Mar 16. 63 by a Court Martial

Promoted Corp. Jan. 17. 64, reduced to the ranks May 5/64. By order of Lt. Sigel, Col. Commdy Regt.

*This organization became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (2d organization).

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Phillip Condra

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. Absent sick
in Hosp. at Licking
Mo.

Sept. 1863. Absent on
furlough commencing
Sept. 21 & ending
October 8.

Sept. 1864. Absent sick in
Genl. Hosp. Rolla Mo.

Oct. 1864. Absent on duty
at Rolla since Oct 2/64

Feb. 1865. Left Feb 3/65 -
Rolla Mo.

Mustered out

Book Mark:

Denton

C | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Hiram Conley

, Co. *16*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Where born *Delaware New York.*

Occupation *Twelve years a Soldier.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 18*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Maj Tompkins*; ~~was during~~ *war*

Remarks: *Appointed 5th Corp April 15*
1862. Transferred to 1st Regt Inft
Mo. S. M. May 19, 1862.

E. J. Smith

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hiram Conly

5 Apr, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*May 1462. (Co. H. 13 Regt
Mo. S. M. Cav.)
Loss. Transfd. to 1st
Regt. Inf. Mo. S. M.
May 19 St. Louis*

Book Mark:

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John C. Conley

Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Green; hair Dark

Where born McLean Co. Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 10, 1861.

Where Middlebrook

By whom Capt. Leeper; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Transferred

from 12th Regt of Mo.
M. S. M. Co. Ky. April 3rd 1862
Discharged at St.
Louis Jan'y 14th 1865 for
term expiring.

Jenkins

6 | *12*^{*5*} S. M. Cav. Mo.

John W. Conley

, Co. *G*, *12* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *yellow*, hair *dark*

Where born *McLane, Ky.*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec. 10*, 186*2*

Where *Middlebrook*

By whom *W. L. Leeper*; term, *during the war* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transferred March 1st from Capt. Leepers Comp. B. By order of Brig. Gen. Babfield*

Appointed wagoner Dec 1st 1862.

E. H. Lipscomb

6

⁵
12 S. M. Cav. Mo.

J. W. Conoley

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. Cook

Book mark:

Henson

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Conley
Sgt, Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
2nd Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863. Gain Apr. 7
Waynesville from
12 Gar. M. S. M.
(Sgt.)

July 1863. Absent on
furlough at Cape
Girardeau, expires
Aug. 10/63.

Nov. 1864. Port/Sec. Cook

Jan. 1865. Leaves Jan. 14/65
St. Louis. Discharged
for expiration of
service

Book Mark:

Duranton

6

| 5 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Alfred Conrad

, Co. *M*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *dark*

Where born *Hollinger Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar. 24*, 1862.

Where *Clinton, Mo.*

By whom *H. G. Pearson*; term *during war* y'rs.

Remarks:

E. S. Lipscomb

(362)

Capt. Gen.

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Conrad

Cor., Co. M, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. & Nov. 1863. Absent
Detached with train
to Rolla

Jan. 1865. Absent on
detached service at
Stevens Mill, Current
River Mo.

Feb. 1865. Absent on
Hunt

Mar. 1865. Left Mar.
25. 1865. Rolla Mo.
Mustered out

Book Mark:

Dutton

16

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John B. Conrad

Co. M., 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Hollinger Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 13, 1862.

Where Spunton Mo.

By whom Lt. Greason; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed 8th Reg't

Feb. 26, 1863, by Lt. Col

Lazear Reenlisted as

Veteran March 29, 1864.

Discharged Aug. 3, 1864,

Salem Mo. by Order Gen-

eral Rosecrans. General

Order No. 128 Dept. of

E. H. Lipscomb

JUL 12.

32883555

1894.

the 2nd July 22, 1864

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Conrad
Capt, Co. M, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863. Absent.
Detached with train
to Rolla.

May 1864. Absent.
Detached with enroll-
ing officer Tent County

Aug 1864. Lost Aug. 4/64
Salem Mo. Had
re-enlisted as a Veteran
Was ordered away
Aug. 4/64
Re-enlisted in 13 Mo.
Can. Vols.

Book Mark:

Durston

C | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas Conway

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Cork, Ireland,

Occupation laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 27, 1861.

Where Boonville

By whom Capt Murphy; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

*This organization became Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (2d organization).

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Conway *

1st., Co. B., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864. Absent on
furlough from May
6 to 31/4

July 1864. Absent on
scout

Feb. 1865. Lost Feb 3/65
Rolla Mo.
Mustered out

* Name also appears as
Conway

Book Mark:

Dunton

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Warren Cook

, Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Blue

hair

Dark

Where born

Greysen, Ky.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb. 28th, 1862

Where

Greenville

By whom

Col. Jackson During War

Remarks:

Transferred

from The Late 12th

Cal. M. S. M.

Apr. 1st 1863.

Discharged for

disability June 13th

1864.

(5829)

Wm. L. Murphy

Capt.

C ⁵/₁₂ S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Arnon Cook

Co. *G*, *12* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Grayson, Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 28*, 186 *2*.

Where *Greenville*

By whom *Col. A. Jackson*, term *During the war* y'rs.

Remarks:

C. H. Lipscomb

6

⁵
12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Iron Book

Put., Co. ⁵, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862. Iron Book

Book mark:

(546)

Harrison

Copyist.

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Aaron Cook

Pos. , Co. G , 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863. Given April
1 Licking from
12 Cav. M. S. M.

Aug. 1863. Absent escorting
Govt. train to Rolla.
Left Houston Aug.
25/63 by order of
Richard Murphy Capt.
Squad. Post.

Feb. 1864. Absent escort-
ing train to Rolla Mo.
since Feb. 22/64.

June 1864. Left June 13/64
Rolla Mo. for certifi-
cate of disability

Book Mark:

Turner

C | 5. S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Richard Cook

Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Virginia

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 15, 1862.

Where Knoxville

By whom Capt. Murphy; term 1 y'r. ^{during the war in Mo}

Remarks:

*This organization became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (2d organization).

Procter

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Cook

Priv., Co. B., 5 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1863. Absent on
furlough commencing
Sept 21 & ending
Oct. 1.

Nov. 1863. Absent carrying
Poles Saw-ies to Cooper Co.
Mo. Left Nov. 15/63.

Wier returns Dec. 7/63.

Mar. 1864. On duty as
Ambulance Driver for
Detachment.

Jan 1865. On duty as Co.
wood-chopper

Feb. 1865. Leaves Feb. 3/65-
Rolla Mo.

"Mustered out"

Book mark:

Durston

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

S. Cook

Priv., Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(24 Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June 1863. On duty as
Post Baker by order
of Capt. Ostermayer*

Book Mark:

Dunton

C

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

L. E. W. Cooper

Co. F., 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion *swarthy*Eyes *brown*; hair *gray*Where born *Monticello, Mo.*Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr 16*, 186Where *Brownville*By whom *Capt. C. C. Cramer* *during War* term *y'rs.*Remarks *Died in Hospital at
ville Mo Aug 29/62*

Camp

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Luke W. Cooper

Cor, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug. 1862. (Co. F. 13 Regt.
Mo. State Mil. Cav.)
Lost Aug. 29
Waynesville.
Died in Hospital*

Book Mark:

Sumner

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Samuel Cooper.

, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown.

Where born Harden Co. Tenn

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 25, 1862.

Where Capt. Girardeau Mo.

By whom Lt. Murdock; term during the war.

Remarks: Transferred April 5, 1863
from Comp G. Late 12 M. S. M.
in accordance with General
Order No 5.

Operator

h

⁵
12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Cooper

Prv, Co. h, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1862. Main Mar. 2d.
Cape Girardeau En-
listed

May 1862. - Present on
detached service
as scout or guard
with 1 Wis. Cav. from
May 10, 62. On 28
having been made
acquainted with A
orders started for
Fronton to join
rest of Co. & Regt

Book mark:

Shosmon

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Cooper

Det., Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(See Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863. Gain Apr. 5/63
Waynesville Mo.
Transfd. from Co. C.
late 12 M. S. M.

June 1863. Co. Cook

Nov. 1863. Absent on
Furlough Nov. 25/63
Dec 1863. Co. Cook

Dec 1864 to Feb 1865. On duty
as wood-chopper
Mar. 1865. Co. Cook

Book Mark:

Stanton

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Salem Copland

Co. C, 13 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Gray

hair

Lt.

Where born

Cent. Mo.

Occupation

Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When

Apr. 1-

186

3

Where

Salem

By whom

Cap. Ostrom

term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Rejected by the
Mustering Surgeon

*This organization became Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (24 organization).

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Salomon Caplin^x

Cor., Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863.

Gain Apr. 11 Salem
by enlistment

Oct. 1863. Loss Oct 13/63

Salem Mo.

Rejected by order of
Lt. Col. Elppstein

* Name also appears as
Saloman Copland

Book Mark:

Dunton

C

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Samuel T Corn

Co. 7, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Montean Co Mo

Occupation tobaccoist

ENLISTMENT.

When April 30, 186 .

Where Booneville

By whom Capt. Davis; term during war y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for disability Dec 10/64

Camp

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel T. Corn

Pvt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

& Corp.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 (Pvt.) Absent
on furlough from
Nov. 17 to Dec 4.

May & June 1864 (Corp.)
Absent sick in Hosp.
at Waynesville Mo.
from May 15/64
July & Aug 1864. Absent
sick at California
Mo. from July 23. 1864

Oct. 1864. Absent on duty as
guard & escort at Rolla
Mo. from Oct. 4. 1864

Dec 1864. Lost Dec 15. Little
Piney. Dis. for dis-
ability Dec 15/64

Book Mark:

Turner

C

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles J. Couchman

, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Lond. & Eng.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 2, 1862.

Where St Louis

By whom Cone; term During war y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged by S.O.

No. June 12, 1862

Waddington

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Y. Couchman

Pr, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 (Capt. Westenberg's
Indpt. Co., Schofield
Hussar Mo. State Mil.)
Loos June 12/62 St.
Louis. Discharged &
Final statements
given by S. O. 202

Book Mark:

Turner

C 5 Sm Car 1 mo

X

Richard Counts

Co. C, 5 Reg't 7mo Car
Sm (269)

Case Number:

L

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

June 28, 1913

Stamp numbers:

Des 32882455

Ret 36652480

X See also

10 mo Car

2 mo Car

Royer

6

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Joseph J. Cox,

Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Hazel

; hair

Blk

Where born

6 Gradson Mo.

Occupation

Famer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct. 14

, 1862

Where

Waynesville

By whom

C. B. Mann

Dwight

ra.

Remarks:

Jenkins

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*

Joseph Cox

Cox, Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(24 Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863. Gained Oct 14/63

Waynesville.

Joined by enlistment

Jan 1864. Absent sick
at home in Pulaski
Co. Mo. since Jan
20/64

Oct. 1864. Absent betw.
Guthrie & Newtonia
on account of home
since Oct 20/64

Nov. 1864. On duty sick at
Hosp.

* Entry cancelled

* Name also appears as J. C.

Joseph

Book Mark:

Dunton

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jacky Crabtree

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Where born Kent. Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 16 - , 1863.

Where Salem

By whom Ch. Petermayer; term 1 y'r.

Remarks Deserted Aug

8/63-

*This organization became Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (2d organization).

Ragan

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Crabtree

Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1863.

*Gain April 11 Salem
by enlistment*

*Aug. 1863. Lost Aug 2/63
Salem. Deserted*

Book Mark: _____

Sumner

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

David Craft

Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet 1 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Haney, Indiana

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 18, 1862

Where St. Louis

By whom L. A. Grey; term During War

Remarks: Transferred to 13 Mo. Vet. Bd.

Car. Feb 29, 1864

Spencer

6

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Craft
Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1864. Absent on
furlough

May 1864. Absent on
furlough in Illinois

Aug. 1864. Goes Aug 4/64
St. Louis.

Transferred to 13th Mo.
Cav. Having re-enlist-
ed as Veteran

Book Mark:

Furnton

C

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James E. Craine

, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Virginia*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 11, 1863.*

Where *Salem* *During*

By whom *Capt. Richardson* term *War* y'rs.

Remarks: *Muster in Nov. 25, 63,
at Rollen Mo., by H. Collier, dur-
ing war.*

Swineheadham

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James E. Crane

Cot., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863. Co. Cook

Sept. 1863. Absent on
escort with enrolling
officer for Shannon
County by order of Capt
Murphy since Sept
17. 1863.

Jan 1864. On daily duty as
workman on block
house

June 1864. Absent on furlough

Aug 1864. Absent on account

Oct. 1864. Absent on detached
service at Rolla Mo.
from Oct. 4. 1864.

Dec 1864 & Jan 1865. On duty

Book Mark:

(Cover)

Durston

APR. 22.

36652500

1996.

at nurse in Hoapl.

Feb. 1865. Absent on
account from Feb. 19/65.

Mar. 1865. Absent
Escorting train to
Salem, Mo.

Apr. 1865. Lost Mob.

31/65 Rolla Mo.

Transfd. to Detachment

C 5 S.M. Cav. 1 Mo.
2 org.

John Craine
1st Lt., Co. D, 5 Reg't. Mo. S.M. Cav.

Case Number:

2616350

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: APR 27 1907, 190 .

Stamp numbers:

Desec. - 32882499

Ret. - 36652501

Fowler

C | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William H. Craine

Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *6* feet _____ inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Where born *Virginia*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar 12*, 1862.

Where *Jefferson City* During

By whom *Stedman*; term *1 year*.

Remarks: *Muster in Apr. 1, 1862,
at Jefferson City by Stedman.*

Stedman

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm H. Crane

Det., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

+ Corp.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

* Oct. 1863. (Per) On daily duty on guard.

* Entire entry canceled

Jan 1864. On daily duty as workman over Black House

May 1864. (Corp.) Absent on scout

Aug 1864. Absent on scout

Jan 1865. Absent on duty at Stevensons Mills on Current River

Apr. 1865.

Loos Mch. 31/65 Rolla

Mo. Mustered out

Book Mark:

Dunton

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Sprague
Ser, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(See Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863. Co. Cook

Book Mark:

Spencer

C | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Estus Crane

, Co. 16, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Milan New York

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 18, 1862.

Where St Louis

By whom Sgt Lord; term 3 years

Remarks: Transferred to 13th Mo.
Cavalry Volunteers

Spencer

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Estus Crane

Pos., Cor. H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(24 Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. On duty
driving team for
Q. M.

Sept & Oct. 1863. On duty
driving team for
Q. M.

Nov. 1863. Absent on
furlough Nov. 25/63

Feb 1864. Lost Feb 14/64
Waynesville.
Transfd. to 12 Mo
Cav. Vol.

Book Mark:

Denton

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Price Grammar
Capt. Co. M, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. On duty as
Forage Master

Book Mark:

Spurton

(| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William Cravatt

....., Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *44* years; height *5* feet *10 $\frac{1}{4}$* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Not known, S. C.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec 13*, 186*1*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

By whom *Murdoch*; *during war* term *2* y rs.

Remarks: *Discharged Mar 104*
on surgeon's certificate of
disability by order of
Joseph Eppstein S. Col.
Comdg. Co. is defective breast
and lungs contracted in the
line of duty in the month of
Oct. 62 while on expedition to Arkansas

Rawson

6

⁵
12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gravatt

Gravatt, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1862. — On picket
duty.

Book mark:

Hemmett

6

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Gravatt

Cor., Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar + Apl. 1863. Absent
sick at Cape
Girardeau Hoapl.
awaiting his discharge

Mar. 1864. Left Mar. 3/64
Rolla Mo.
Discharged on Surg's
Certificate of disability
and by order J. A. Eff-
stein Lt. Col. Comdg.
Dist.

Book Mark:

C. 58 M. Cav. ⁽²⁰⁴⁾ Mo.

Thomas Crawford

Pvt. E-L 5 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Case Number:

3078678

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

6/17, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Desc. 32883498

Ret. 36652503

B. R. Stough
Searcher.

(578)

C

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Peter Gremer

, Co. *I*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *44* years; height *5* feet *2 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *L. Brown*

Where born *Germany*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 21*, 186

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Westerbury*; term *during war* y'rs.

Remarks: *Dis. Roll given Oct*

21/64

Waddington

C 15 Cav. M.S.M.

Peter Cramer

Pub. Co. 25 Regt. M.S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 28, 1865.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

C. 1. 18. 64 complied with.

Book mark:

Ward

C 56 av. Mo. S. M.

Peter Greener

Pub. Co. I. 5 Regt. M. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Dec. 31/64 to Jan. 31, 1865.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Ex. 187. I. 64 complied with.

Book mark:

Ward

C. H. Hear. Mo. S. M.

Peter Creamer
Pvt. Co. I. 5 Regt. M. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Oct. 31 to Nov. 30, 1864.

Station Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Mo. St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Ex. 1877. S. 64 complied with.

Book mark:

C. S. Cav. Mo. S. M.

Peter Creamer

Priv. Co. 95 Regt. Mo. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Sept. 30 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Station Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Mo. St. Louis Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 3/1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Enl. S. M. S. 64 complied with.

Detained by S. O. 192, S. M. 64.

Book mark:

(Signature)

C 156av. M.S.M.

Peter Quamer

Plt. Co. D. 5 Regt. M.S.M. 6av.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Feb. 28 to Mch. 31, 1865.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

X

Remarks:

Ex. 18 M.S. 64 complied with.
Relieved S.O. 83 S. Mo. '65.

Name in pres. col. canceled.

Book mark:

Ward

C 15 Cav. Mo. S. M.

Peter Creamer

Plk. Co. I. 5 Regt. M. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Giv. M. S. 64 complied with.

Book mark:

Man

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Creamer

Port, Co. *I*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1864 to Feb. 1865.

Absent S. O. 292 since

Oct. 21/64 messenger

at Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the

Mo.

Book Mark:

Dunton

6

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

William Crisk

, Co. 6, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years, height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Cole Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 29, 1862.

Where Jeff City

By whom Capt. Wane; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Deserted from

Jeff. City Mo.
July 26. 1862.

Jenkins

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Abraham L. Critch

, Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 11 $\frac{3}{4}$ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born New Haven, C.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 19, 1862.

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom L. Murdock; during war.

Remarks: Promoted Capt. May 1

1862. Died Apr. 9, 1863 at Cape

Girardeau. Small Pos.

inventory of effects and

final statements forwarded

May 9/63 to Adj't Gen.

Office

Rawson

6

5
12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham C. Brites

Priv., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862. - Present on
det. serv. accounting
in Cape Girardeau
& Bollinger Cos. since
27 Feb. '62

from Apr. 1862. - Present
sick in Bollinger
Co. since Mich. 3/62

Book mark:

Harrison

6

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*
Abraham G. Grites

Capt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

~~Sgt~~

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1863 (Capt.) Absent
sick at Cape Girardeau
-dean Hoopl. Mo.

Apr. 1863. (Sgt.) Absent
sick at Cape Girardeau
-dean Hospital

May 1863 (Capt.) Lost
Apr. 9/63 Cape
Girardeau. Died

* Name also appears as
A. G. & Abraham L.

Book Mark:

Grites

6

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jerry Cronin

, Co. *I*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Sandy*

Where born *Ireland*

Occupation *Labourer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 24* 186*2*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

By whom *Cone* or during war; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Description list given*

July 25. 1863

Waddington

C 15 Cav. Mo.

Jerry Cronin
Capt. Co. 5 Regt. M. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Mustering Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Nov. 30 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Messenger.

Book mark:

Ward

C | 5 leav. | M. S. M.

Jerry Cronin
Capt. Co. "G" 5 Regt. M. S. M. leav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Aug. 31 to Sept. 30, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Messengers

Book mark:

Hand

C 15 Cav. M.S.M.

Jerry Cronin
Capt. Co. I. 5 Regt. M.S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Oct. 31 to Nov. 30, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Messenger

Book mark:

C 15 Cav. M.S.M.

Jerry Cronin
Capt. Co. "G" 5 Regt. M.S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for July 31 to Aug. 31, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks Messenger.

Book mark:

C 15 Cav. M.S.M.

Jerry Cronin
Plt. Col. 5th Regt. M.S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for June 30 to July 31, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Messenger.

Due U.S. for clothing 29¹⁵/₁₀₀.

Book mark:

Ward

C 15 Cav. M. S. M.

Jerry Cronin

Pat. Co. 9.5 Regt. M. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Dec. 31/63 to Jan. 31, 1864

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Ward)

615 Cav. M.S.M.

Jerry Cronin
Pvt. Co. F. 5 Regt. M.S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men on detached service, Hd. Qrs.
Department of the Missouri,

for Aug. 31 to Sept. 30, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 1863 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Messenger

Book mark:

Hand

C. 5 Leav. Mo.

Jerry Cronin
Det. Co. G. 5 Regt. M. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 28, 1865.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31/1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Co. G. 5 Regt. M. S. M. Cav. complied with.

Book mark:

Ward

C 156av. Mo S.M.

Jerry Cronin
Capt. Co. I. 5 Regt. M. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Sept. 30 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Station Hdqrs. Dept. of Mo. St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept. 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Co. I. 5 Regt. S. 64 complied with

Book mark:

Hand

C 15 Car. M.S.M.

Jerry Cronin
Put. Cp. 9th 5 Regt. M.S.M. Car.
Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Sept. 30 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept. 30 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Messenger.

Book mark:

Hand

C 5 Cav. M. S. M.

Jerry Cronin

Priv. Sec. 9.5 Regt M. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Aug. 31 to Sept. 30, 1864.

Station Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Ex. 1864. \$ 64 complied with
due U. S. 33 dolls. by error
in muster of Nov. 8 Dec. 1863.

Book mark:

Ward

C 5 Cav. M.S.M.

Jerry Cronin
Priv. 6th Regt. M.S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1864

Station. Wagon Dept. Mo. St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Enr. 18 M.S. 64 complied with
due U.S. 33 dolls. by error in
his muster of Nov. Gale. 1863.

Book mark:

Ward

C 5 Cav Mo. S.M.

Jerry Cronin

Priv. Co. 9.5 Regt. Mo. S.M. Cav

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for June 30 to July 31, 1864.

Station Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Mo. St. Louis Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Civ. 18 M. S. 64 complied with
due U.S. for clothing 21²⁶/₁₀₀ dolls.
Sentenced by Court Martial to
forfeit for 4 months from
June 25/64.

Book mark:

C 1 5 Cav. M.S.M.

Jerry Cronin

Pub. Co. 5 Regt. M.S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Dec 31/64 to Jan 31, 1865.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Ex. 18 M. 1. 64 complied with.

Book mark:

Handwritten signature

C : 56 av. Mo. S. M.

Jerry Cronin
Priv. Co. I. 3 Regt. M. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Oct. 31 to Nov. 30, 1864.

Station Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Mo. St. Louis Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 4 ¹⁵/₁₀₀

Present or absent Present

Remarks: C. 1. 18 M. 1864 complied with

Book mark :

Stand

615 leav. Mo. S. M.

Jerry Cronin

Pvt. Co. 9. 5 Regt. M. S. M. leav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Nov 8 dec, 1864

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 6 ¹⁵/₁₀₀

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Ex. 18 M. S. 64 complied with.

Book mark:

Ward

C 5 Cav. M.S.M.

Jerry Cronin
Capt. Co. 5 Regt. M.S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Feb. 28 to March 31, 1865.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 28 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

X

Remarks:

Gr. 18 M. I. 64 complied with.
Relieved S. O. 83 S. Mo. '65.

X Name in prs. col. canceled.

Book mark:

Stand

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gronin

Pos, Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863. Absent, Orderly
at Hd. Qrs. Dept of the Mo.

July 1863. On duty as messenger
at Hd. Qrs. Dept of the Mo.

Aug & Sept. 1863. Absent
Messenger at Hd. Qrs.
Dept. of Mo.

Oct. 1863. Absent S. O. 158

Nov. 1863. Absent. Messenger
at Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Mo.

Jan 1864. Absent on Myrtle
St. Prison for sentence.
Capt. Martial.

Feb. 1864. Absent in Scho-
field Barracks Prison

June 1864. Absent S. O. 157

July 1864 to Feb 1865. Absent S. O.
157 since May 30/64.
Messenger at Hd. Qrs. Dept
of the Mo.

Book Mark :

Tunton

L | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Charles C. Crooks

Y. H. Co., 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years, height *6* feet _____ inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Black*

Where born _____

Occupation *Painter*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 27*, 186 *2*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom *Wm. H. McConville*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *He deserted on the 16 day of April 1862 at St. Louis, Mo.*

Wm. H. McConville

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

C. Cropp

1st, Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

* July 10th 1862 (Co. H. 13 Regt.
Mo. State Mil. Cav.)
Absent

* Entry cancelled

Book Mark:

Dunton

C

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Charles Cropper

Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 10 3/4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Philadelphia Penna

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 18, 1862,

Where St Louis

By whom Maj. Tompkins; term 3 years.

Remarks: Appointed 2^d Corp April 15, 1862. Discharged for disability, Oct 22, 1862.

C. M. Waters

C | 2^d M^{ts} Rifles

Chas P. Cropper

Prs, Co. A, 2 Reg't M^{ts} Rifles

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Hickory Street U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Aug 13 to Apr 30, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When Mch 20, 1862

How employed Cook

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Pay due to date of muster

Book mark:

Meding

Co | *13 Cav* | *Mo S. M*

Chas P. Cropper

Plt, Co. *13* Reg't *Mo S. M Cav*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Hickory Street U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *May & June*, 186 *2*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Mch 20*, 186 *2*

How employed *Cook*

Last paid by Maj.

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Pay due to May 22*
Returned to Co.

Book mark:

Meding

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles C. Cropper
Capt., Co., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(24 Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Oct. 1862. (Co. H. 13 Regt
Mo. State Mil. Cav.)
Lost Oct. 27 Wayne-
ville, Discharged
for disability*

Book Mark:

C

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Alexander Cruickshank

, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue hair Brown

Where born Scotland

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 21, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom Schnell or during war; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted from Hickory
St. Hospital Sept. 11, 1863.
Deserted

Waddington

C Schofield Barracks Mo

A. Curke Kentel

Pot, Co. ^{Schofield} ~~Kentel~~ Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Schofield Barracks U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Sept 10th, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed.

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent Sept 11/63

Book mark:

Meading

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Spruckshank
Capt., Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863. Gained Aug. 21/63
St. Louis Mo.
Enlisted in the Regt.
Sept. 1863. Lost Sept. 11/63
St. Louis. Deserted
from Wiskany St.
Hospital

Book Mark: _____

Durston

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Cruise

Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Auburn

Where born Dublin Maryland

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 3, 1862

Where Jeff. City

By whom L. Mans; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Dishonorable

Discharged by
sentence of Genl.
Court Marshall.

Jenkins

C 13 S m Cav Mo.

James Cruse
Privt., Co. E, 13 Regt Cav M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 28, 1862

How employed nurse

Last paid by Maj.

to June 30, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Extra duty pay
from Aug 28 to Oct
31

Book mark:

6 | 5th ^{Co.} ^{Reg't} Mo.

James Cruise
Privat., Co. B., Reg't M S M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for etpl 1 to etpl 30, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: April 28 Discharged
to Duty

Book mark:

Kennedy

6 13 Cav S. M. Mo.

Jas Cruise
Capt., Co. E, 13 Regt Cav M & M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Attached to hospital:

When Sept 1", 1862

How employed nurse

Last paid by Maj. Crane

to June 30, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent not stated

Remarks: Extra duty pay
from Sept 1" to Dec
31"

Book mark:

Kennedy

C | 5 Car | Mc

James Cruise
Pr. Co. 5 Car 7th S. M.

Appears on a

Roll

of sentenced prisoners transferred from St. Louis,
Mo., to Alton, Ill., for execution of sentence,
May 4, 1864.

Roll dated Hdqrs. Dept. of the Mo., St. Louis,
Mo., Office Pro. Mar. Gen., May 4, 1864.

Where captured

When captured

, 186

Remarks:

To be dishonorably
discharged the service the
forfeit all pay and
allowances now due or
to become due him and
to be confined at hard
labor in some Military
Prison for the term of
one year anding and
sentence confirmed. The
stoppage of pay will be
made by the Quarter
Master. Sentence will be
carried into effect.

Number of roll:

949; sheet

2

L. E. Felt

(999b)

Copyist

JAN. 17.

47066844

1906.

at the Atrop Military
Prison by the direction
of the Pro. Mar. Genl.
General Order no. 3
District of Rolla, Jan-
uary 17, 1864.

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Grewe *

Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug to Dec 1862. (Co. E. 13
Regt. Mo. State Mil. Cav.)
Absent. Detached as
Wagoner at Jeffa-
son City Mo.

May 1863. Lost May 25/63
Waynesville.

Deserted. (Co. E. 5 Regt)

June 1863. Gave June 3
1863 Waynesville
Joined from desertion

Jan 1864. Absent in arrest
at Rolla Mo. since

Jan 8/64

Feb 1864. Lost Feb 24/64
Rolla. Discharged by
sent. of Genl. Court

Mort. (Dishonorably)

Names also appear Grewe, Greise, Greise.

Book Mark :

Dunton

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Gruise

Pos, Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863. Gained Dec 5
Waynesville.

Joined Co. by enlist-
ment

Feb. 1864. Lost Feb 15/64
Waynesville. Died
in Hoapl. of Pneum-
onia

Book Mark:

Denton

C

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Alexander Culbertson.

, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *5 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Germany Ohio.*

Occupation *Farmer.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 18*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Ad. Lord.*; terminating *near*

Remarks: *Promoted to Co. Capt in*
place of D. W. Rexroad Promoted
Feb 1. 1864.

Transferred to 13 Mo. Veh. Vol.
Co. Feb 29. 1864.

A. J. Patton

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Culbertson

Priv., Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

a Corp. (2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

* July 1862. (Co. *H*, 13 Regt.
Mo. S. M. Cav.)
On duty as cook
(Priv.)

Oct. 1863. (Co. *H* 5 Regt.)
Cook

Aug 1864. Lost Aug 4/64
St. Louis.
Transferred to 13 Mo.
Cav. Having re-enlisted
as Veteran
(Corp.)

* Entry canceled

Book Mark:

Turner

C | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Martin Cutter

Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Chattanooga New York

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When April 8, 1862

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Smith; term 6 months

Remarks: Appointed Co. Sergt. in place
of Charles C. Troyford. Promoted Aug.
16, 1862. Promoted to 1st Sergt. in
place of James Quinn Promoted.
Transferred to 13 Mo. Vet. Vol. Co. Jan
Sept 9, 1864.

Signatures

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin P. Cutler

Cor., Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

& Sgt

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. (Co. H. 13 Regt.
Mo. S. M. Cav.)

On duty as Commissary
-ry Clerk

Sept. 1862. Promoted to
sixth sergeant Sep.
1st Wayneville

Jan 1864 (Sgt. Co. H. 5
Regt. Mo. S. M. Cav.)
Absent on detached
service at Rolla

Jan 1, 1864

Mar. 1864. Absent on
furlough Mar. 14/64

Sept. 1864. Lost Little
Piney in accordance
to Gen. Order No. 158 Sept.
5/64 Dept. Hd. Qrs. St.
Louis Mo.

Book Mark:

Taney

Quinton

APR. 22.

36652506

1896.

Enlisted in 13 Vols. Mrs.
Garr.

D | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James Cameron

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Casey Co. Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 15, 1862.

Where Booneville

By whom Capt Murphy; term 1 y'r. ^{During the War in Mo.}

Remarks: Appointed bugler
May 29. 1862

*This organization became Co. B. 5 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (2d organization).

D

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James K Danton
Mus., Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Bugler. (2d Organization.)
Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864. (Mus.) Absent
on furlough from
June 26 to July 11/64

Feb 1865. Bugler / Loss
Feb. 3 / 65 Rolla Mo.
Mustered out

Book Mark:

Danton

D

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Jamerson
Capt, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1862. (Co. C Boonville
Battn. Mo. State Mil.)
Absent on a scout-
ing party

Book Mark :

D | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John Dameron

, Co. D, 13 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair ^{x sandy} black

Where born Casey Co. Ky.

Occupation Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 4, 1862.

Where Cornville During the war in Mo.

By whom Capt. Murphy; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Discharge March 15. 1864
by order of J. A. Epstein Lt. Col
5th Cav. Mo. St. Mil.

as on book

*This organization became Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (2d organization).

J

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Denison

Cvt, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*June 1863. On duty as
shoemaker*

Book Mark:

Turner

J

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Dameron *
Cor, Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*July 1863. On duty as Co.
shoemaker*

*Oct. 1863. On duty as
Cp. shoemaker*

*Feb. 1864. Absent on
furlough from Feb
10 to March 2/64*

*Mar. 1864. Lost Mar 15/64
Roll & Nos.
Disch'd. for disability*

** Name also appears as
Dameron*

Book Mark:

Dameron

(| 5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.)

Indrich Canke

Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *11 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Siberian Kingdom Hammer*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 8*, 188*3*

Where *Capt. Girardian*

By whom *Capt. G. L. Ludge*; term *2* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transferred Feb. 19/05*

according to S.O. No 22

Ad. 2nd 5th M. S. M. Cav

Feb 17/05

Rawson

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joshua B. Darling

Co. 7, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 12 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair sandy

Where born Union Co. Ohio

Occupation physician

ENLISTMENT.

When March 24, 1862

Where Brownsville Mo

By whom L. B. Brown; ^{during the} ^{war in} ^{Mo} ^{Yr.}

Remarks: Discharged for disa-

bility July 8/62

Camp

D

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joshua B. Darling
Pvt, Co. _____, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. (Co. F. 13 Regt.
Mo. State Mil. Co.)
Absent sick at
home awaiting
discharge

July 1862. Loo July 8/62
Waverlyville
Discharged

Book Mark:

L

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry G. Hamrell

, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above:

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Red*

Eyes *Yellow*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Calaway, N. Y.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 20*, 186*2*.

Where *Greenville*

By whom *Col. Jackson*; term *3* years.

Remarks: *Transferred from the late 12th Cav. M. S. M. Apr. 1st 63.*

J. W. Murphy

L0

5

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry G. Darnell

Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion florid

Eyes yellow; hair dark

Where born Calaway, Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 20, 1862.

Where Greenville

By whom Col. A. Jackson; term During the war y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed 5th Sergeant from Private by order of Capt. Leeper Com. Post at Greenville Mo. Reduced to Private by order of Capt. Hunter Oct. 29, 1862

E. H. Lipscomb

D

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harry L. Arnold
Pr, Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863. Gained Apr. 1
Licking from 12 Cav.
M. S. R.

June 1863. Absent on for-
long

Sept. 1863. Absent on escort
with Enrolling Officer

Nov. 1863. Absent on escort
duty to Waynesville
with Inspecting Officer
Left Houston Nov. 27/63

Feb. 1864. Absent on escort
duty to Allen Mo. since
Feb. 18/64

Apr. 1864. Absent on escort
duty with the train to

Book Mark:

over
D. L. Arnold

APR. 22.

36652591

1396.

Rolla since Apr. 24/64

Aug 1864. Absent on escort
duty to Rolla Aug 30/64

Nov. 1864. Absent on deta-
ser. since Nov. 1/64

Dec 1864 * Jan 1865
Absent on detached
service

Mar. 1865. Leaves Mar 6/65
Rolla Mo.

Mustered out.

* Entry canceled

* Name also appears as H,
& Henry G. Darnell, H. G.
Darnell

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Daniel Davis

Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Gray

Hair

Brown

Where born

Deprairie Ireland

Occupation

Labour

ENLISTMENT.

When

Dec 21

, 1861.

Where

Barnville

By whom

Capt. Kaiser

During War

term 7 y'rs.

Remarks:

Boyd

Capt. Gen.

J

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Davis

Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1864. Loss Aug 4/64
St. Louis.

Transferred to the
13th Veteran Cav.

Book Mark:

Dunton

[546]

Copyist.

10

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

David Davis

Det., Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Macoupin Co. Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 5, 1862.

Where St. Louis

By whom Maj. H. S. Cornell, term 2 yrs.

Remarks: He Deseried

on the 5th day of Apr. 1862 at St. Louis, Mo.

Dr. J. H. Murphy

(5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)) Mo.

Alfred J. Davis

Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Heckley, Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 28*, 186*7*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

By whom *Guardach*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *by transfer from Co. C.*

Date 12th Mo. 3rd Apr 3/63

according to special order

No 14 state W. 2. Promoted

Co 2. M. Surg. Feb. 2/63 by

1st Col. J. H. Cyprian. Discharged

Feb. 8 '65 at Rolla. No. for time

of service expired

Ransom

D

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred J. Davis

Sgt, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863. Gained April 3
Rolla. Transferred
from 12 M. S. M. Cav.

Apr. May 1863. On duty
in command of Bar-
racks Rolla District
Rolla Mo.

June 1863. Absent on
furlough since June
17/63. at Cape
Girardeau

Oct. 1864. Absent on det.
service. Left at Rolla
Mo. Oct. 3/64

Feb. 1865. Lost Feb 3/65
Rolla. Mustered out

Book Mark:

Denton

20

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James C Davis

Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair L Brown

Where born Clarion Pa

Occupation Farming

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 26, 1862

Where St Louis

By whom Mabey; term During war y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Corporal

April 9. 1862. Promoted to

Sergeant Dec. 1. 1862

Transferred Sept 7. 1864

Dis. Roll Given

Washington

J

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Davis
Capt, Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Sgt (2d Organization.)
Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862 (Capt. Westerbe's
Indpt. Co. Schofield
Hussars, Mo. State Mil.)
(Corps) On daily
duty Hd. Qrs.

Sept. 1864 (Sgt. Co. I)
Loss Sept 7/64 St.
Louis Mo. Transfd.
in pursuance to S.O.
158 Hd. Qrs. Dept. of
The Mo. (5 Mo. S. M.
Cav)

Book Mark:

L *5* *1/2* S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Dawson

Co. *G* *12* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *aub.*

Where born *Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 25*, 186 *2*

Where *Greenville*

By whom *Col. Albert Jackson*, term *During the war* y'rs.

Remarks:

E. H. Spascombe

2

5
12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Dawson
Capt, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich. No. 1. Loc. Mich. 6. 63
Jackson Discharged.

Book mark:

J

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Dawsen

Cor, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864. Gained Feb 15
Rolla from desertion
Absent on escort
with stage

May 1864. Absent on
escort

Nov. 1864. On duty chopping
wood for Q. M.

Dec 1864. Absent escorting
train to Rolla

Jan 1865. Absent on duty
at Stevenson's Mills
Current River

Mar. 1865. Lost Mar. 20 for
Rolla. Discharged by
reason of expiration
of term of service

Book Mark:

Copy

Dawsen

APR. 22.

36652531

1396.

* Name also appears as
Doolen & Lawton

D

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Dawson
Corpl, Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar. 1863. Lost March
to Jackson. Deserted

Book Mark:

Dawson

10

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Granville W. J. Day

, Co. 10, 5 Regt Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Yellow; hair Auburn

Where born Caldwell Co., N.C.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 18, 1862.

Where Greenville During

By whom Col. Jackson; term War.

Remarks: Muster in Mar. 29, 62, at Greenville, by Col. Jackson, during war. Was transferred from the 12th Regt Cav. Msm. to the 5th Regt Cav. Msm. at the time of the breaking up of the 12th Regt Cav. Msm. Apr. 3, 63.

S. W. Needham

5
LH | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Granville W. J. Day

Co. G 121 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes yellow; hair auburn

Where born Caldwell, N. Carolina

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 18, 1862

Where Greenville

By whom Col. A. Jackson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to Corporal
by order of Col. Albert Jack-
son Dec. 18, 1862

E. H. Lipscombe

D

³
12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Granville N. J. Day

Priv., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Co. G

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862. - Absent with
leave.

Mch. 1863. - Co. G. - Absent
sick in Hospital
at Camp Girardeau
since Mch. 10/63

Book mark:

(546)

Rosman

Copyist.

D

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Granville W. J. Day
Copt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. Absent sick
in hospital at Cape
Guardeau since
March 10, 1863

Book Mark:

Denton

D

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Granville W. J. Day

Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863. Gained April 3
Salem. Transferred
from 12 Cav. W. S. M.

Jan 1864. Absent on detached
service with Gov. Train
by order of Lt. Col. Eph-
stein

* July 1864. Absent on det
service at Little Piney
* Name cancelled

Aug 1864. Absent on scout
Dec 1864 & Jan 1865. Lt. Cook
Feb. 1865. Absent on scout
from Feb. 19/65

Mar. 1865. Lost March 20/65
Rolla. Discharged
by reason of expiration
of term of service.

Apr. 1865. Lost March 20/65 Rolla
Mo. Mustered out

Book Mark:

Dayton

D | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James Day

, Co. *D*, 13 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *35* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Where born *S. C.*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec 21*, 186*1*.

Where *Boonville*

By whom *During the War in Mo*
Kaiser; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transferred from Co A*

Feb. 4. 1862, Discharged May
29 62

*This organization became Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri State Mil.
Cavalry (2d organization).

Procter

D

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Day

Capt., Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Sept. 1863. Absent on
excursion with carrying
officers for Shannon
County by order of
Capt. Murphy since
Sept. 17. 1863*

Book Mark:

Printed

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William J. Day

, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Camel Ten

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When May 21, 1863.

Where Wagonville Mo.

By whom Capt Smith; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Transferred to 13 Mo. Vet.
Vol. Cav Sept 9. 64

J. M. [Signature]

D

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. W. Day

Det., Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(See Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863. Gained April 3
Waynesville.

Transferred from Co.
6, 12 M. S. M.

Apr. to June 1863. Absent
sick at Cape Girar-
deau Mo. in Hoapl
since Apr. 3/63.

July & Aug 1863. Absent
sick in Hoapl. at
Rolla Mo.

Sept to Nov. 1863. Absent
sick in Hoapl. at
Rolla since Aug 3. 1863

Dec 1863. Deserted Dec
17 Rolla

* Name also appears as
W. Day

Book Mark:

Quinton

D

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Day

Cor., Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. Gain May
22/63 Waynesville
Mo. Enlisted in
Co. in place of one
discharged

Sept. 1864. Lost Little
Piney Mo. in
accordance to Gen.
Orders No. 158 Sept
5/64 Hd. Quarters St. Louis
Mo.
Enlisted in 13 Vet. Mo.
Cav.

Book Mark:

Dunton

D.

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Adolph Dehardt

Saddle Co. Co., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1865. Lost March
25/65 Rolla Mo.
Mustered out

Book Mark:

Turner

2 | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

George Dedderen

Co. 6, 13 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *44* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *OK*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Wurttemberg, Germany*

Occupation *Painter*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar. 16*, 186 *2*

Where *Cafe Camp.*

By whom *Lt G. Stumayer*; term *1 y'r.*

Remarks: *Discharged for
Disability Dec 24/62*

*This organization became Co. *6*, 5 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (2d organization).

Ragau

D

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Sedderson

Por, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Dec 1862, (Co. C. 13 Regt.
Mo. State Mil. Cav.)
Loas Dec. 23
Waynesville,
Discharged for
disability*

Book Mark :

Dunton

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George Washington Deese

, Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue

Hair

Sandy

Where born

Wayne, Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Jan. 25, 186

Where

Midler Brook

By whom

Capt. Deese During War; term

Remarks:

Transferred

from the 12th

Co. M. S. M.

Apr. 1st / 63.

Discharged

by order

of Genl.

Boycrans

Feb.

28th / 64 to join the 1st

Dr. J. W. Murphy

JUL 12.

32882962

1894.

Veterans.

D | ⁵
12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Dees

D 12 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *6* feet *2* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *sandy*

Where born *Wayne, Missouri*

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec. 10*, 186

Where *Middlebrook*

By whom *W. L. Loper*; term *During the war* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transferred from*
Capt. W. L. Loper's Co.

E. H. Lacombe

D

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. W. Deas

Priv., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. Nurse in
Co. G.

July 1862. Wounded him-
self July 20 at the
time of the attack
of the enemy.

Dec. 1862. Co. G.

+ also Deas : Deas

Book mark:

D

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Dees

Priv., Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863. Gained April 1,
Licking from 12
Cav. M. S. M.

Sept. 1863. Absent on
escort with enrolling
officer since Sept.
14/63.

Apr. 1864. Absent on fur-
lough for 30 days from
Apr. 26/64 to May 26/64
by reason of enlisting
in the Veteran service.

June 1864. Absent. Left
on scout June 29/64

Aug 1864. Left Feb 20/64
Rolla Mo. Mustered
in the Veteran service
of the U. S. Vol.

Book Mark:

Dunton

G

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William G. Peen

, Co. *M*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *5 1/2* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Where born *Berry Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar. 24*, 1862.

Where *Chanton, Mo.*

By whom *A. G. Greason*; term *During war* y'rs.

Remarks:

E. H. Lipscomb

D

⁵
12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Dean

Co. 1st, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1862 & Jan. 1863 Geo.
Cook

Feb. 1863. - Present on
detached service
accounting in God-
dard Geo. since
Feb. 24. 63.

Book mark:

(546)

Romney

Copyist.

D | 5-bar | M.S. M.

Wm J. Dean

Ref Co M. 5 Regt Cav. M.S.M.

Appears on a

List

of prisoners received and disposed of by the Provost Marshal of the 1st District of Department of the Missouri during the month of December, 1864.

List dated

Not dated, 1864

Where captured

Potosi Mo.

When received

Dec 9, 1864

Remarks

Forwarded to Schofield Parks.

Number of roll:

433

St. Louis, Mo.

(6296)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

D

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*

William Dean

Cor., Co. M., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. Absent on
scout in Stoddard
Co. since Feb. 24/63

Nov & Dec 1863. Absent
sick

Mar. 1864. Absent.
Detached to Rolla
to escort train

Apr. 1864. Absent on
furlough

Mar. 1865. Lost March
25, 1865 Rolla Mo.
Mustered out.

* Name also appears as Wm D

Book Mark:

Deaton

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William H. DelGaff

Co. 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Dark

Hair

Dark

Where born

Delhi New York

Occupation

Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When

Jan

, 1862.

Where

St Louis

By whom

Col Budd

; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Deserted Feb 12/63

Returned to duty by sentence
of Court Martial

Transferred Sept. 7/64

Dis. Roll given

Waddington

D

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. De Graff

Sgt., Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

1st

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. (Sgt. Capt. Westor
-Ferg's Indpt. Co. Scho-
field Hussars Mo. S. M.)
Absent. Clerk in
A. A. Genl's Office

June 1862. On extra duty
Clerk at Gen. Scho-
field's Office

July 1862. On extra duty
Clerk at Hd. Qrs.

Aug 1862. On daily duty
Provost duty

Oct. 1862. On extra duty
Clerk at Hd. Qrs.

Nov. 1862. Absent. Clerk
at Gen. Schofield's
Hd. Qrs. St. Louis

Dec 1862 & Jan 1863. Absent
sick in Hosp. at St.
Louis Mo.

Feb. 1863. Less Feb 20/63

Book Mark:

(over)

Dunton

APR. 22.

36652541

1896.

St. Louis Mo.

Deserted.

Oct. 1863. Gained Oct 11/63

St. Louis. Apprehended
from desertion.

Returned to duty by order
of Court Martial

Dec 1863. Absent S.O. 302

Messenger at Hd. Qrs.

Dept. of the Mo.

* Jan & Feb 1864. Co. Clerk

Mar. 1864. Absent on

Furlough 30 days

Veteran.

Sept. 1864. Lost Sept 7/64

St. Louis Mo.

Transfd. in pursuance

to S.O. 158 Hd. Qrs.

Dept. of the Mo.

* Rank Pvt. since Jan 1864

D | 5600 M | Mo.

William De Gruff
Sgt., Co D, 5 Reg't Cav. Mo. 8th Mo.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Sept. 11, 1863, and signed
by Provost Marshal, 1 District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When Dec 24, 1862.
Where St Louis Mo.

Arrested:

When Sept 10, 1863.
Where St Louis Mo.

Remarks: Boucher for \$10.00
given to B. M. Granahan.
Enlisted in Schofield
Musars. & afterward
transferred.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at Schofield Barracks
St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 11, 1863.

SSmCar.

2 | Schol. House | Mo

W. H. Schaff

Supt. Schol. House

Return

of the Post of Springfield, Mo.,

for the ^{eight days} ~~month~~ ending February 28, 1863,

dated February 28, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *Presented on Roll*

Feb. 12.

Book mark:

J. Chandler

D. | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Charles K. Dement

Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair black

Where born Tanderdale, Ala.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 10, 1862.

Where Boonville

By whom Capt. Murphy; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

*This organization became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (2d organization).

Proctor

D

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chas. H. Dement

Priv., Co., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(See Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1862. (Co. C. Booneville
Batt'n. Mo. State Mil.)
Absent on a scout-
ing party

Book Mark:

Dumont

D

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles K Demment^{*}

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Oct to Dec 1862. (Co. B
13 Regt. Mo. State
Mil. Cav.) On duty
as teamster in Q. M.
Dep't.*

*Aug 1863. (Co. B, 5 Regt. Mo.
S. M. Cav.) On duty
as Hosp. nurse*

*Feb 1865. Left Feb. 3/65
Rolla Mo.
Mustered out*

** Name also appears as
C. K. Demment & Charles K.
Demant*

Book Mark:

Demment

D

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Michael Demming

, Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Paris France

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 26, 1862

Where Jeff. City

By whom Capt. W. A. Hall; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Deserted from

Waverlyville Mo.

Jan'y 26, 1863.

Joined Co. from
Desertion July 6.
1863.

Jenkins

J

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Demming
1st, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863. (Co. E. 13 Regt.
Mo. State Mil. Cav.)
Lost Jan 22/63
Waynesville
Deserted.

Feb 1863. (Co. E. 5 Regt.
Mo. S. M. Cav.)
Gain Feb 2/63
Waynesville,
Joined from desertion

Oct. 1864. Absent at
Independence - no
horse - since Oct 23/64

Book Mark:

Dunton

D

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

George S. Dameron

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Casey, Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 22, 1863.

Where Haymarket during the War in Mo.

By whom Cap. Murphy; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

*This organization became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (2d organization).

D

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Dameron

Priv., Co. B. H. 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864. Co. Cook

June 1864. On duty as
Stable guard

July 1864. Absent on
scout

Dec 1864 & Jan 1865. Co. Cook

Feb. 1865. Transferred to

Co. H. Feb 4/65

Rolla Mo.

Feb. 1865. Co. H.

Transfd. from Co. B.

5 Cav. 7th S. M. Feb.

4/65 - Waynesville

Book Mark:

Dameron

D | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Robert Demron

, Co. *B*, 13 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *gray*; hair *brown*

Where born *Casey Co., Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 28*, 186*7*.

Where *Licking Co.*

By whom *Wm. B. Wright* term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*This organization became Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry 2d organization.

D

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Jamron
Cor, Co. B. 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864. Absent on
sout. (Co. B.)

Feb 1865. Transferred to
Co. H. Feb 4/65.
Rolla Mo.

Feb. 1865. Transfd. from
Co. B. 5 Cav. M. S. M.
Feb 4/65 - Wayneville
(Co. H.)

Mar 1865. On duty as
Co. wood-chopper

Book Mark:

Dunton

A | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Fredrick Deneke

_____, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *4½* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Johnen Hanover*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 8*, 186*3*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

By whom *Capt. Flintge* *during* term *X* y'rs.

Remarks: _____

*This organization became Co. L, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization).

Procter

D

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Deneka

Priv., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. (Co. K) Gain
May 16/63 Rolla
Enlisted.

Sept. 1863. Absent on det.
service since Sept 29/63
escorting train to Spring-
field

Nov. 1863. Absent escorting
a lot of horses to St.
Louis since Nov. 21/63

Feb 1864 Absent on escort
to a train to Waynesville
Mo.

Mar. 1864. Absent on forlough
to Cape Girardeau Mo.
since Mar. 23/64

May 1864. Absent on scout
since May 31/64

June to Aug. 1864. On daily
duty as Reg'tl. Q. M.

Oct. 1864. Absent on det. service

Book Mark:

(over)

Junton

APR. 22.

36652583

1396.

Left at Rolla Mo. Oct. 3/64
Jan. 1865. Absent on detached.
Service Cook at Rolla
Barracks by G. O. No. 240
Hd. Qrs. Post Rolla
Feb. 1865. Transfd. to Co. L.
Feb 17/65 Rolla Mo.
Feb 1865. (Co. L.) Gain Feb. 17/65
Rolla Mo. by transfer
from Co. K. 5 Cav. M. S. M.
by S. O. No. 22 Hd. Qrs. 5
Regt. Cav. M. S. M. Feb 17/65
Absent at Rolla Barrack
by S. O. No 240 Hd. Qrs.
Post Rolla Sept. 28/64
Mar 1865. Transfd. to Detach.
Mar. 24. 1865 Rolla Mo.
Mar 1865. (Detachment,) Gain
Mar. 24/65 Rolla.
Transfd. from Co. L. 5
M. S. M. Cav.
Absent. Cook at Rolla
Barracks.
May 1865. Absent on detached.
Service as Orderly at Hd.
Qrs. Dist. of Rolla since
Apr. 13/65

* Name also appears as F.
J. J. J.

D | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Constant Deniset

....., Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark ; hair dark

Where born Lavier, France

Occupation Miner

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 17, 1863.

Where Rolla Mo

By whom Capt. Hagan ; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks Promoted right corporal

Mar 22/64, Appointed first duty
Serge Sept 24/64, Died Nov 10/64
from gun shot received at
Fort Leavenworth Kansas

*This organization became Co. L, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization).

Procter

D

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Constant Teniset

Priv., Co. L, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Sgt

(See Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863. (Priv.) Gain

Oct. 17/63 Rolla Mo.

Joined a recruit.

Entire entry canceled

Nov. 1863. Absent escort

Horses to St. Louis

since Nov. 21/63.

detached service

Feb. 1864. Absent on escort

duty since Feb 27/64

detached service

Aug 1864 (Sgt.) Absent on

detached service to

St. Louis for Prov. Mar.

Sept 1864. Absent on escort

with 10 Privates

Oct. 1864. Absent. Was

wounded in action

and is in Hosp at

Independence Mo.

Nov. 1864. Lost Nov. 10/64

Book Mark:

(over)

Dunton

APR. 22.

36652587

1396.

*Leavenworth Kas.
Died from wound
rec'd. in act. at Inde-
pendence Mo. Oct.
22. 1864.*

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Carter, Cassius

, Co. A., 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet 2 3/4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Bellinger, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 7, 1862.

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom Murdoch; term 3 y. re.

Remarks: Transferred to Co. A.
May 1/62 by mutual
agreement of Co. Cassin.

Ransom

D

⁵
12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Barter Dennis

Priv., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
A

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich., caps. 1862. — L.S. v

7 Feb. 62 Trans. — 10

Co. A 1st Mich.

July 1862. — Co. A. — Absent

under arms at

Linton Mo.

Book mark:

Thomson

29

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry Jackson

Co. C, 13 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Where born Hanover, Germany

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 16 - , 1862.

Where Cole Camp

By whom H. C. Starnes; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

*This organization became Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (2d organization).

(2837)

Ragan

Capt.

D

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Fierkin

Priv., Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1865. On duty as Cook
by order of Capt.
Benz.

Mar. 1865. Mustered
out Mar. 25/65.
Rolls Mo.

Book Mark:

Smith

D

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Richard Devoy

, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *31* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Brown

Hair

Sandy

Where born

Ireland

Occupation

Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Dec 21

, 1861.

Where

Boonville

By whom

Capt. Briser

During War

term

1 yr.

Remarks:

Drummed Feb'y

1/62

Boyd.

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Frederick Dickman

Co. M., 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 24, 1862.

Where Trenton, Mo.

By whom St. Yreasson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Enlisted as Veteran.

March 29, 1864.

Discharged Aug. 3, 1864.

Salem Mo. by order General

Rosecrans, General Order

No. 128 Dept. of the Mo. July

22, 1864.

E. H. Lipscombe

(8829)

Capt. Gen.

D

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Dickman
Capt., Co. M, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June & July 1863. On duty
as Orderly at Dist.
Hd. Qrs.

Aug 1863 to Jan 1864. Absent
detached Dist. Hd. Qrs.
Rolla Mo. Orderly
since Aug 27/63

May 1864. Absent.

Detached to escort
Enrolling Officer to
Shannon County Mo.

Aug 1864. Leaves Aug 4/64
Salem Mo. Had
re-enlisted as a Vet.
Was ordered away
Aug 4/64
Re-enlisted in 13 Mo.
Cav. Vols

Book Mark:

9

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry M. Dickerson.

Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 6 feet 1 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Magnolia, La. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When April 1st, 1863.

Where Wagnersville, Mo.

By whom Capt Smith; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Wagner

L

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry M. Dickerson
Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863. Gain Apr. 7/63
Waynesville Mo.
Enlisted in Res. in
place of one discharged.
Oct. 1863. On duty as Res.
Blacksmith

May 1864 to Mar. 1865.
Absent on detached
service at Rolla Mo.
since May 27/64

May 1865. (Detachment)
Absent on detached
service at Ordnance
Office since Apr. 17/65

Book Mark:

Dunton

D

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Valentin Diel

, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 8 inches

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Gray

hair

Brown

Where born

Montobone, Nassau

Occupation

Miller

ENLISTMENT.

When

Dec 21

, 1861.

Where

Brownville

By whom

Capt. Kaise

; term

During War

y'rs.

Remarks:

Boyd

D 6 Batt 8th Mo

Valentine Dickel
Sgt, Co. A, 6th Mo 8th Mo

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of M. S. A. Post Hosp.
at Bernville Mo.

for dated April 30, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 22, 1862.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick in Hosp

*

Valentin Dickel in
Pres. Col.

Book mark:

W. Harrison

D

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Valentine Diehl *

Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862, (Co. A, 6 Battn.
Mo. State Mil.)
Absent sick in Hosp.
at Boonville Mo.

June 1862 Absent Orderly
at Hd. Qrs.

June 1863 (Co. A, 5 Mo.
S. M. Cav.) Absent
on detached service
at Regt. Hd. Qrs. Rolla Mo.
Aug 1863. Absent. Winter
at Rolla

Mar & Apr. 1864, Absent
Orderly at Post Hd. Qrs.
in Rolla since Mar. 23/64

May to Aug 1864, Absent
Orderly at Regt. Hd. Qrs.
at Rolla since May 14/64

Sept. 1864. On duty as Orderly
at Regt. Hd. Qrs.

Oct. 1864, Absent on detached.

Book Mark:

1 corner
J. Minton

APR. 22.

36652584

1396.

Service at Rolla Mo
Nov. 1864. Absent Ordly, at
R. H. Qu. some May
14, 1864.

Dec 1864 On duty as
Ordary at Regl. Hq. Qu.
Jan 1865. Mustered out
Jan 9/65 St. Louis Mo.

* Name also appears as
V. Dean, Valentine W. Diehl
Valentin Diehl.

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Holtzen-Diedrich

Co. C, 13 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

Sk

Eyes

Gray

; hair

Blk

Where born

Hannover, Germany

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 21-

1862.

Where

Cole Camp

By whom

A. B. St. Mayer

term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

aptid 4th Corp. Mar. 2/62

*This organization became Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (2d organization).

Ragan

J

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

D. M. Dieringer

Corpl., Co., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Feb 1862 (Co. A Boonville
Battn. Mo. State Mil.)
Absent on scouting
Expedition*

Book Mark :

Durston

8

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Ignus Diringen

Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

Brown

hair

black

Where born

Herlisheim Germany

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug. 16

, 1863.

Where

Waynesville

By whom

Capt. Meller

During War

term

y'rs.

Remarks:

Transf'd. to the 13

Regt. Mo. Vet - Cav. Sept.

6/64

Boyd

29

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ignus Deringer^{*}
Pt. Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863. Gain Aug 15
Waynesville
Enlisted in the Co.

May 1864. Absent on
furlough to Boon-
ville since May 17/64

Sept. 1864. Lost Sept. 6/64
St. Louis.
Re-enlisted in the 13
Veteran Co.

*Name also appears as
Deringer

Book Mark:

Dunton

D

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Louis Diring

, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Brown; hair dark

Where born Herlisheim France

Occupation Black Smith

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where Brownville

By whom Capt Houser, 1st Mo. Cav.

Remarks: Appointed Chief
trumpeter July 1/63.

Boyd

D

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Louis Deringer *

Sgt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Chief Trumpet. (2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862 (Sgt. Co. A, 15 Regt
Mo. State Mil. Co.)
Gain July 16/62
Waynesville.

Transf. from Non
Comd. Staff as Chief
Angler II Batt.

July 1863 (Chief Trumpeter
5 Regt. Mo. S. M. Cav.)
Gain 7. 1863 Rolla
Promoted from Sergeant
Co. A.

Aug. 1863 (Sgt. Co. A) Loss
Aug 1 Waynesville
Transferred to the Non
Com. Staff.

Dec 1863 (Chief Trumpeter)
Absent on furlough
from Dec 22 to Jan 15

Jan 1865 - Mustered out
Jan 20/65 Rolla Mo

Book Mark:

(over)

L. Deringer

APR. 22.

36652545

1396.

* Name also appears as
Durringer, Durringer
& Durringer

Q

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Michael Diringer

, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Werlisheim France

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where Brownville

By whom Capt. Kaiser; term During the war

Remarks:

Boyd.

D

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Deringer^{*}
Priv., Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864. Absent on
furlough to Bern-
ville since May
17. 1864.

Oct. 1864. Absent. Detached
to Howitzer Battery

Jan. 1865. Mustered out
Jan 9/65 St. Louis
Mo.

* Name also appears as
Deringer

Book Mark:

Dunton

D | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Michael Dean

_____, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Pottsville, Penna

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 28, 1862

Where Learton

By whom Lt. J. A. Guarnon; term during war yrs.

Remarks: Appointed Wagoner
Mar 28 1862, Mustered out
of service Mar. 24 1865

*This organization became Co. L, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization).

Procter

D | *5* *S.M.* | *Mo.*

Michael Doan
Pvt., Co. *L*, *5* Reg't *M.S.M.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Rolla, Mo.,**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Attached to hospital:

When *June 8*, 186*3*.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Burns*

to *Apr 30*, 186*3*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*. due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G.W. Chase

D 5 S.M. Mo.

Michael Doan
Priv, Co. L, 5 Reg't M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Rolla, Mo.,**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When *June 8*, 1863.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Burns*

to *Apr 30*, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Chase

D

⁵
12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Doan

Wagoner, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862. - Join Apr 2
Ronson Enlisted
in Co.

Book mark:

D

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Doan

Priv., Co. L, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864. On daily duty
driving Q. M. team

Aug & Sept 1864. On duty as
Co. teamster

Nov & Dec 1864. On duty as
Co. teamster

Feb. 1865. On duty as Co.
teamster

Mar. 1865. Left March
24/65 Rolla Mo.
Mustered out

Book Mark:

Justin

D | 5 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Jacob Doble

Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Indiana

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 2, 1861.

Where Brownville

By whom Capt. Kaiser; term During War.

Remarks: Transfd. to Co. B.
Feb'y. 4th 1862.

Boyd
Capt.

D | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Jacob Dobbs

, Co. *B*, 13 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *45* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Indiana*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec 21*, 186*1*.

Where *Boonville*

By whom *Capt. Kaiser*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. A
Feb. 4. 1862, Discharged May
27. 1862*

*This organization became Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri State Mil.
Cavalry (2d organization).

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas C. Dodson.

Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *6* feet — inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Sandy*.

Where born *Ballard Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*.

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 29*, 1862.

Where *Coke Girardeau Mo.*

By whom *L. H. Murdock*; term *During the war*.

Remarks: *Discharged Nov. 20, 1863*

for Disability

*Transferred April 5, 1863 from Camp
C. Lat 12. M. S. M. in accordance
with General Order No 5*

J. M. Allen

D

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas C. Dodson
Cor., Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar. 1863. Absent sick
in Hospl. at Spon-
-ton Mo.

Book Mark:

D

⁵¹
12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

T. C. Dodson

Pvt., Co. 6, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1862. - Absent on
detached service
as scout or guard
with 1 Mo. Cav. from
May 10. 62 On 28
having been made
acquainted with
orders started for
Ironton to join
rest of Co. & Regt.

Book mark:

Thamton

(540)

Copyist.

J.

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas C. Dodson

Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863. Gain Apr. 5/63

Waynesville Mo.

Transfd. from Co. C

late 12 Reg't M. S. M.

Absent Sick -

Aug. Sept. 1863. Absent on

detached service in

Rolla Mo.

Nov. 1863. Loss Nov. 10/63

Waynesville Mo.

Discharged for

disability

Book Mark:

Durston

10

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William K. Dodson

Sgt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Tusco Co., Ala.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 8, 1862

Where Jefferson Co., Mo.

By whom Majr H. D. McConne, 1st Reg't Mo. Cav.

Remarks: Promoted
Corp. July 1, '63.

as on Book

Wm. W. Murphy

D

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Dodson

Pos, Co *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*June 1863. Absent on
detached service
at Rolla Mo.*

Book Mark:

Durston

D

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Dodson

Cor., Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
+ Corp. (2d Organization.)
Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863. Promoted Corp.
July 1/63 Houston
by order of Thos. Thomas
Capt. Comdg. Co.

Sept. 1863. (Corp.) Absent
as witness in Rolla
since Sept. 22/63

Nov. 1863. Absent. Left
Houston on escort
Nov. 22/63 expecting
to go on furlough

May 1864. Absent on
escort duty this day
June 1864. Absent on escort
duty to Little Piney since
June 20/64

Book Mark:

Dodson

A

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Michael Donahue

Co B, 13 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Cork Co. Ireland

Occupation Cooper

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 22, 1862.

Where Booneville during the War in Mo.

By whom Capt. Murphy; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged May 12, 1863.
at Licking, Mo.*This organization became Co D, 5 Reg't Missouri State Mil.
Cavalry (2d organization)

Procter

J

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Donehoe *

Cor, Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*May 1863. Absent in
arrest at Rolla Mo.
as a deserter from
the 1st Mo. Battery.*

*June 1863. Absent in
arrest in Rolla
having deserted*

* Name also appears as
Jonohoe

Book Mark:

9 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Harrison Donalds.

Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 1/4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Ill.

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 25, 1862.

Where St. Louis

By whom Maj. Tompkins; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Deserted from St. Louis
April 19, 1862.

J. M. Allen

D

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Landerst. Doran.

, Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born born to Mr.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 8, 1862

Where Jeff. City

By whom S. B. Shaw; term 9 y'rs.

Remarks: Died in Room

Co. Mch 17. 1862.

Transferred to

12 Co. 4th Mo. V. B. Sept 6.

64

+ As on book.

Jenkins

D

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Marcus D. L. Doran

, Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years, height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Lt

Where born Ballouay to Mr

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 24, 1862.

Where Jeff. City

By whom S. J. Shaw; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Transferred to
12th Mo. Cav. Tol Jan
29. 1864.

Jenkins

D

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. D. L. Doran

Capt, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864. Lous Feb 1/64
Waynesville
Indm'd. to 12 Cav.
Mr. Vols.

Book Mark:

Dorant

D | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Zephyr Doucet

Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *42* years; height *5* feet *7½* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *St. Mann, France*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar 25*, 1862.

Where *Horton*

By whom *C. J. A. Freeman*; term *during war* *7* yrs.

Remarks: *Discharged Oct. 30. 62*

*This organization became Co. L, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization).

^{2 origin}
20 15 S.M. Co. Mo.

Michael Dougherty
Pot., Co. - , 5 Reg't Mo. S.M. Co.

Case Number:

2273889

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: August 1, 1903.

Stamp numbers:

Ret 36652561

Also see 111' Ills. Inf.

Malwin

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Patrick Dougherty

Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Gray

Where born Londonderry Ireland

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 13, 1862

Where St. Louis

By whom Maj. Tompkins; term 3 years

Remarks: Discharged Sept 19, 1863

D. M. L.

D

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Dougherty
Cor, Co H, 5 Regt Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

* Aug 1863. Loss, Aug 4
Waynesville Mo.
Transferred to
Invalid Corps.

* Entry canceled
Sept & Oct. 1863. Absent
sick

Nov. 1863. Loss Sept 19/63
Rolla Mo.

Discharged for
disability.
Official notice paid.
Nov. 16/63

Book Mark:

Duranton

2

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Henry Dralle

, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Barenem, Hanover

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 20, 1913.

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom Capt. Bluntz; term 2 y'rs.

Remarks: gain by transfer from Co
K 5th Regt Cav M.S.M. by to No
22 4th Co 5th Regt Cav M.S.M.
Feb 17. 60

*This organization became Co. L, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization).

Procter

(5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry C. Smith

Co. H., 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Bakeman, Kingdom Hannover

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 30, 1863.

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom Capt. George; term 2 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Co. Saddler

by Capt. Wm. E. George

Transferred 9.11.1963

according to A.O. No. 22

Std. 225th M. S. M. Cav.

Std. 17/63.

Ransom

D

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Dralle

Pot., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Saddle (2d Organisation.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863. (Pot. Co. K) Gain
June 30/63 Cape
Girardeau. Enlisted.June 1864. Absent on
furlough from June
27 to July 16/64 by order
of Brig. Genl. FosterFeb. 1865. (Saddle) Loss
Feb. 17/65 Rolla Mo.
Transferred to Co. LFeb. 1865. (Co. L) Gain
Feb. 17/65 Rolla Mo.
by transfer from Co. K
5 Cav. M. S. M. to S. O.

No. 22 Hd. Qrs. 5 Reg't

Cav. M. S. M. Feb. 17, 1865

Mar. 1865. Loss Mar. 24/65
Rolla Mo. Transfd. to
Detachment.Mar. 1865. (Detachment)
Gain Mar. 24/65 Rolla

Book Mark:

(over)

Juntun

APR. 22.

36652585

1396.

*Transfd. from Co. L.
5th M. S. M. Cav.*

** Name also appears as
Drolla & Drolla*

D

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

L. Spain
Priv., Co.

5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862. Co. E. 13 Regt.
Mo. State Mil. Cav.
On duty as Orderly
at Hd. Qrs.

Book Mark:

Quinton

D | **5 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Edward Drum.

, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *5 3/4* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Light*

Where born *Albany New York*

Occupation *Carpenter*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 18*, 186 *2*

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Maj. Thompson*; *termining year*

Remarks: *Appointed 7. Corp. Apr 15 1862. Promoted 2nd Corp. in place W.W. Jaques Promoted*

Drum

9

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* E. Drum

Sgt, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

* July 1862. (Co. H. 13 Regt.
Mo. State Mil. Co.),
Absent

* Entry cancelled

Book Mark:

Drumton

J

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harmon E. Drum
Cope, Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863. Absent on
furlough

Apr. 1864 to Jan 1865.

Absent on detached
service at Rolla Mo
since Mar 30/64 (clock)
Feb 1865. Lost Feb 18/65.

Discharged by reason
of expiration of term
of service

Mar. 1865. Gained by
reason of non-approval
of muster out papers
by Col. Bonnevillie.

Discharged by reason
of expiration of term
of service

Book Mark:

Denton

D

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Drummond
Pos, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862. (Co. F. 12 Regt
Mo. State Mil. Cav.)
On duty driving
Ambulance team

Mar. 1863. (Co. F. 5 Mo.
S. M. Cav.)
Discharged Mar.
30 Wayneville

Book Mark:

Turner

10

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

John A. Krueger

, Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Wright Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 27, 1863.

Where Wright, Mo.

By whom Capt. Thos. Thomas Dyring; term War yrs.

Remarks: Single

W. H. Murphy

J

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Sprury

Cot, Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863. Gained Dec 27

Houston Mo.

Gained by enlistment

Jan 1864. Absent on escort

duty with the train to

Rolla. Left Houston

Jan 27/64

Feb. 1864. Absent on escort

duty to Rolla Mo.

since Feb. 18/64

May 1864. Absent. Left

on scout this morning

June 1864. Absent. Left

on scout June 29/64

Aug. 1864. Absent on escort

duty to Rolla Aug 30/64

Dec 1864 & Jan 1865.

Absent on detached service

& Entry canceled

Book Mark:

Sprury

D | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Joseph Dubois

, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Salins France

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 15, 1862.

Where St. Louis

By whom Lt. J. A. Pearson; term 2 y rs. during war

Remarks: Appointed 5 Corp'l Mar
26 1862, Appointed Saddler
June 15 1863. Mustered out of
service Mar 24 1865

*This organization became Co. L, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization).

Pexte

D

³
12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Dubois

Mms., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862. - Absent with
leave.

Dec. 1862. - Absent on
detached service
at Rgt. Hd. Qrs.

Jan. 1863. - Absent Bugler
at Hd. Qrs.

+ also Dubois

Bank mark:

Horton

D

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Dubois

Saddle Co. L. 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Mar. 1865. Loss March
24/65 Rolla Mo.
Mustered out*

Book Mark :

Dunton

10

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John J. Duff

Co. M., 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 1/4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair red

Where born New York

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 13, 1862

Where Canton, Mo.

By whom St. Greason; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Appointed 8 Corporal
 Mar. 26, 1862, by Capt.
 Whybark promoted to 7.
 Corporal Oct. 3, 1862, pro-
 moted to 6 Corp. Nov. 17, 1862,
 promoted to 5 Corp. Dec.
 24, 1862 promoted 4 Corp.
 26, 1863, by order of
 (over)

E. H. Lipscomb

JUL 12.

32883558

1894.

Col. Jackson.

Reenlisted as Veteran
March 29, 1864. Discharged
Aug. 3, 1864, Salem Mo. by
Order General Rosecrans
General Order No. 128 Dept.
of the Mo. July 22, 1864

D

5
12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John F. Duffy
Corpl, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1863. - Present to
St. Louis with
prisoners.

Feb. 1863. - Present on
detached service
scouting in Indian
land Co. since
Feb. 24, 63.

Book mark:

(540)

Hornum

Copyist.

D

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Duffey

Capt, Co. M, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. Absent on scout
in Stoddard Co. since
Feb 24/63.

June 1863. On duty as
Asst. Forage master

Feb. 1864. Absent on
furlough.

Aug 1864. Absent Aug 1/64
Capt. Duffey & 10 enlisted
men detached to Rolla
on escort.

Left Aug 4/64 Salem
Mo. Had re-enlisted
as a Veteran. Was
ordered away Aug 4/64
Re-enlisted as 13 Mo.
Cav. Vols.

* Name also appears as John D

Book mark

Spurton

L

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Henry Logan

5 Sgt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Jefferson Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 1, 1862.

Where Saint Louis, Mo.

By whom Maj. H. C. McConnel; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Was promoted

from Corp. to 5th Sgt.

on the 11th day of

June, 1862. My

order of Maj.

Shoup, 1st Mo. Cav.

Detachment at

Rolla was (over)

W. H. Humphrey

JUL 12.

32882877

1894.

promoted 3^d Lt. Sgt.
Oct. 26th / 62.
now Low-pro-
moted. Dis-
charged Mar.
1864, promoted
as 1st Lt. Mar.
1864 by Lt.
Collier, Asst. Com.
of Muster.

D

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry T. Dugan
Sgt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
1st Lt. (2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863. Absent on
escort to Rolla with
the train. Left for
Rolla July 27/63
(Sgt.)

Sept. 1863. Absent as
witness in Rolla
since Sept 22/63

Mo. to Aug 1864. (1 Lt.)
Present

Sept. 1864. Absent at St.
Louis Mo. to draw the
Co. horse pay since
Sept. 22/64

Oct 1864. Present

Nov. 1864. Present sick

Dec 1864 to Mar 1865. Present

Apr. 1865. Mustered out
at Rolla Mo. Apr. 3/65

Book Mark:

Dugan

L.

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Patrick Hugar

Plt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Jefferson Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 21, 1862.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. H. B. Lusk; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: He was discharged on the 27th of Sept. 1862, on account of disability. By Col. A. B. Fidelity.

Wm. W. Murphy

D

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Sugan

Pos, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept. 1862. (Co. G. 13 Regt.
Mo. State Mil. Cav.)
Lost Sept. 27/62
Waynesville.
Discharged for
disability*

Book Mark:

[546]

Turnton

Copyist.

D | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Charles F. Duncan

Co. *B*, 13 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Where born *Cooper Co., Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 2*, 1863.

Where *Houston Mo.*

By whom *2^d Lt. Thos B. Knight* *during war* y'rs. *1*

Remarks:

*This organization became Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (2d organization)

J

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Duncan
Priv, Co. *B. H.*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1865. Co. B. Trans-
ferred to Co. H. Feby.

4/65 Rolla Mo.

Feb 1865. (Co. H.) Transfd.
from Co. B. 5 Cav. M
S. M. Feb 4/65
Waynesville

Book Mark :

Duncan

D | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

George Duncan

Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion blk

Eyes brown; hair blk

Where born Cooper Co. Mo

Occupation Cook

ENLISTMENT.

When June 30, 1863.

Where Waynesville

By whom Capt Miller; term dur y'rs.

Remarks: _____

*This organization became Co. L, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (old organization).

Procter

D

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

George Duncan

, Co. 4, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion black

Eyes brown; hair black

Where born Cooper-Mo.

Occupation black

ENLISTMENT.

When June 30, 1863

Where Gaymesville

By whom Capt. Melle During war
term 1 y rs.

Remarks:

Doyd

D

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Duncan (Cold.)
Pvt., Co. A. H., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863. (Co. A.) Gained
July 23 Waynesville
Enlisted in the Cav.

Aug to Nov. 1863. On duty
as cook

Dec 1864. Absent on detached
service at Waynesville
Mo.

Jan 1865. Transfd. to Co. H.

Jan 10/65 - Rolla Mo.

Jan 1865 (Co. H.) Gained

Jan 10/65 Waynesville

by transfer S.O. No. 5

dated Jan 10/65 - Hd. Qrs.

5 Regt. Cav. M. S. M.

Rolla Mo.

Co. Cook (Colored)

Feb 1865. Loss. Transfd. to

Co. L. S.O. No. 21 dated

Feb 14/65 - Hd. Qrs. 5 Cav.

M. S. M.

Book Mark:

(over)

P. H. Norton

APR. 22.

36652590

1396.

Feb 1865. (Co. L) Gain

Feb 14/65 Rolla Mo.

by transfer from Co. H

5 Cav M. S. M. Feb. 14/65

Co. Look,

Mar. 1865. Mustered

out March 24, 1865

Rolla Mo.

D

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Henry G. Duncan

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Cooper Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 4, 1862

Where Boonville

By whom Capt. Murphy term y'rs.

Remarks: Corp. from July 8. 1862

Reduced to the rank of private

Aug 15. 62, Discharged

Apr, 9. 1864

For 600K

*This organization became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (2d organization).

Proctor

D

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

x

Granville Duncan
Pot, Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863. Absent
teamster

Dec 1863. Absent sick
at Booneville Mo.
since Dec 1/63

Mar. 1864. Absent in
Horse, at Rolla Mo.

Apr. 1864. Lost Apr. 9
Date of discharge
not known. Have
received no orders from
Regt. Hd. Q. M.

* Name also appears as
Granville H.

Book Mark:

Duncan

D

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Quar, Co. *B*, *5* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863. Absent on
Furlough from
June 15 to July 1/63

Book Mark:

Tunton

D

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry G. Duncan
Pos, Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 14/63. (Co. B. 13 Regt.
Mo. State Mil. Cav.)
On duty teamster
in Q. M. Dept.

Jan 18/64. (Co. B. 5 Regt
Mo. S. M. Cav.)
Absent on sick furl-
ough at Boonville
Mo. since Dec. 9/63

Feb. 18/64. Absent on sick
furlough at Boonville
Mo. since Jan 3/63

Book Mark:

Duncan

20

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Duncan

Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Donnegal Ireland

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 20, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom J. W. Link; term During war y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Corporal

Dec. 4, 1862

Transferred Sept. 7, 1864

Des. Roll given

Description Roll given Nov. 21, 1863.

Haddington

22 : 5-6-64. Mo. S. M.

John Duncan
Corp. Co. I. 5th Regt. M. S. M. Co.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for May 31 to June 30, 1864.
Station, 1st Co. 5th Regt. M. S. M. Co.

Clothing account:

Last settled May 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Left 18th W. D. Co.
Complied with.
Due 50 dollars
2 installments of
Account per G. O.
191 W. D. Co. 3.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Book mark:

Ranckin

D 5 Cav M M

John Duncan
1st Co 5 Reg M M Cav

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Feb 27 to March 31, 1864.

Station St Louis Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled ^{Enlistment} , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent present.

Remarks:

From Second Auditor - Roll.

Book mark:

W Spencer

L 15 Cav. M.S.M.

John L. Luman
Capt. Co. D. 5 Regt. M.S.M. Cav.
Appears on
Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for *Circ. 30 to May 31*, 1864.

Station *Hdqn. Dept. of Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr. 30* 1864; drawn since \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Circ. 18 Nov. Sept. 1864*
complied with.

Book mark:

Hand

201 Clear. M.S.M.

John Duncan
Capt. Co. "D." 5 Regt. M.S.M. Clear

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Mch. 31 to April 30, 1864.

Station Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mch. 31 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Circ. 18. Ward Sept. '64
complied with. Due U. S.
for clothing \$5⁵⁰ dollars.
Due \$50 for 2nd install.
of bounty.

Book mark:

Ward

L 15 Cav. M.S.M.

John Duncan
Capt. Co. D. 5 Regt. M.S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for *Dec. 31/63 to Jan. 31, 1864.*

Station *St. Louis, Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31 1863*; drawn since \$ *100*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ward

A 15 Cav. M.S.M.

John Duncan
Capt. Co. D. 5 Regt. M.S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Nov. 30 to Dec. 31, 1863

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 30 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Messenger

Book mark:

Ward

215 Car M.S.M.

John Duncan

Capt. Co. "D" 5 Regt. M.S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Musten Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Oct. 31 to Nov. 30, 1863

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settle Aug 31/1863 ; drawn since \$ 10³⁸/₁₀₀

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Messenger.

Book mark:

Ward

20 5 Cav. Mo. S.M.

John Duncan
Capt. Co. D. 5 Regt. M. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for July 31 to Aug. 31, 1864

Station Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Mo. St. Louis Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Cir. 1887. S. 64 complied with.

Due 50 dolls. 3^d install. bounty
per G. O. 191 N. S. '63.

Book mark:

Handwritten signature

20 steav. Mo S.M.

John Duncan
Capt. Co. I. 5 Regt. Mo S.M. Cav.
Appears on
Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for June 30 to July 31, 1864
Station Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Mo. St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Dis. 18 Mo. S. 64 complied with
due U.S. for clothing 17²²/₁₀₀
dolls. and for horse & outfit 1⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dolls.

as on roll.

Book mark:

Hand

D

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Duncan

Cor., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Corps. (3d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. (Cor.) (Capt. Walter
Gerr's Indph. Co. Scho-
field Hussar Mo.
State Mil.)

Gain June 1/62 St.
Louis. Joined by
transfer from late
Comp. A 1 Regt. Inf. Mo.
S. M. S. O. 203.

On extra duty Engineer
Corps.

Nov. 1863. Absent S. O. 302
Messenger at Hd. Qrs.

Dept. of the Mo. (Sec'd)

Dec 1863 to Aug 1864 (Corpl.)

Absent S. O. 554 since

Dec 27. Messenger at

Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Mo.

Sept. 1864. Lost Sept. 7/64

St. Louis Mo. Transf.

Book Mark:

(over)

Duncan

APR. 22.

36652575

1396.

*in pursuance to S.O.
158 Detd. Geo. Dept. of
the Mo.*

29

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John. H. Duncan

, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 6 feet 0 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Louisville Ky.

Occupation Lt. on Steam Boat

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 20, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Gen. H. Corcoran; term During war y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted June 8, 1862

Waddington

D

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Duncan
Capt, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(See Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 Capt. West
-berg's Indpt. Co. Sch
-field Hussar Mr.
State M's.)

Gain June 1/62 St.
Louis. joined by
transfer from Capt.
L. A. 1 Reg. Inf M.S.
M. by S. O. 203.

Loss June 1/62 St.
Louis. Deserted

Book Mark:

Duncan

36
5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Robert Duncan

Co. 1st, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair brown

Where born Cooper Co Mo

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 4, 186 .

Where Brownsville

By whom Capt Davis; term during the war y'rs.

Remarks:

5
D | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Duncan
Pr 1, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1861. To Nov. 29. 62
Jackson Mo.
Disch'd on acct
of disability.

Book mark:

J

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Duncan

Cor, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Feb 1864. Absent on
furlough from Feb
11 to Feb. 29.*

*Sept. 1864. Absent in the
employment of L. Bryan
R. Q. M. 5 Cav. M. S. M.
at Rolla Mo.*

*Oct. 1864. Absent on duty
as Guard or Escort at
Rolla Mo. from Oct.
4, 1864.*

*Nov. 1864 to Mar. 1865.
Absent on duty in the
Q. M. Dept. 5 Cav. M. S. M.
at Rolla Mo. from
Aug 1, 1864*

Book Mark:

Duncan

D | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James R. Duwall

, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Perry Co. Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 25, 1862.

Where Smith

By whom J. J. Gresson ^{during war} term 1 yr.

Remarks: Appointed 5th Sgt. Mar
26 1862, Mustered out of
service Mar, 24 1865

*This organization became Co. L, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization).

Procter

D

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James R. Duwall
Cor, Co L, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863. Absent on
furlough since -

Sept. 1863. Absent on
detached service escorting
train to Springfield

Nov. 1863. Absent detached
service Hoapl. nurse
since Nov. 4/63.

Dec 1863. Absent on det.
service nurse at Hoapl.
since Dec 1/63

Jan to Apl. 1864. On daily
duty as Hoapl. nurse

June to Sept. 1864. On duty
as Hoapl. nurse

Oct. 1864. Absent. Nurse
in Hoapl. Rolla Mo.

Nov & Dec 1864. On duty as

Book Mark:

(over)
Denton

APR. 22.

36652579

1396.

*Wrote in Hoopl.
Jan & Feb 1865. On duty
as Co. wood chopper.*

D | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John M. Duvall

_____, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 3/4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes grey; hair dark

Where born Perry Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 15, 1862

Where London

By whom L. A. Greason; term during war y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed 6th Corp Mar
26, 1862. Mustered out of service
March 24, 65

*This organization became Co. L, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization).

D

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Duwall
Corpl, Co. L, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863. Absent on
detached service
escorting train to
Springfield

Mar. 1864. Absent escort
to Paymaster to Haynes-
ville since Mar. 30/64

June 1864. Absent on
furlough

Oct. 1864. Absent on
detach. serv. at
Independence Mo.
with 2 privates

Book Mark:

Duwall

D | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas Duwall

_____, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair dark

Where born Perry Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 15, 1862

Where Porter

By W. A. Leason, term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Appointed 3rd Corp 2 Mar
26. 62, Discharged Apr 10. 63

*This organization became Co. L, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization).

Procter

D

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Duwall

Corpl, Co. L, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar & Apl. 1863. Absent
sick in Hospl. at
Fronton Mo. since
March 18/63.

May 1863. Discharged
April 10/63 Fronton

Book Mark :

Fronton

A | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas P. J. Duwall

....., Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair brun

Where born Perry Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr, 5, 1862

Where Ind

By whom L. J. G. season term during war rs.

Remarks:

*This organization became Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization).

Proctor

J

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas P. S. Duwall
Pos, *Co L*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863. Absent sick
at home since Oct
27.

Mar. 1865. Transfd. to
Detachment. Mar. 24/65
Rolla Mo.

Mar. 1865. (Detachment.)
Gain. Mar. 24/65
Rolla. Transfd. from
Co. L 5th Mo. S. M. Cav.

Book Mark:

Duwall

5
D. | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Duvall

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1862. — Gain 2 Apr. 5
Horton Enlisted
in Regt

Book mark:

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Isaac S. Eagan
Priv. Co.

5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 46 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Giles Co. Canada

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 8th, 1862.

Where Saint Louis.

By whom Capt. H. S. Brown; term 3 years.

Remarks:

He was discharged on the 27th of Sept. 1862 on account of disability. By Col. A. Sigel.

J. W. Murphy

E

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Loral Egan

Por, Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 on duty taking for
2 m defect

Feb 1862 Lost Sep 27/62
Waynesville
Disch'd for disability

appears also as L. Egan

Book Mark:

Al Knapp

E

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

James Eagan

Pr. Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Limerick Co. Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 11, 1862

Where Saint Louis

By whom Maj. H. B. McConnell, Surgeon, U.S.A.

Remarks: Discharged

on the 11th day of

Jan. 1865 (ex-

piration of service)

M. W. Murphy

5

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Egan

Put , Co. C , 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1864 absent escorting Train
 to Rolla Mo. since Mar 22/64

Apr & May 1864 absent in
 Confinement Post guard
 House Rolla under charges
 since Apr 9/64

Left Houston Apr 5/64

Aug 1864 absent left on Scout
 this morning

Jan 1865 Lost Jan 11/65
 Rolla Mo
 Discharged

Book Mark:

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Andrew Easters

, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair L. Brown

Where born Randolph Ills

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 17, 1862.

Where St. Louis

By whom Wintertburg; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: First joint of right thumb lost

Deserted July 16. 1862

Waddington

(3329)

Capt. G.

E

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Easters

Priv

, Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 (Capt Westenberg Indpt

Co. Schofield Hussars Mo. State Mil)

Loss July 1862

St Louis Mo

Deserted

Book Mark:

Al Knapp

E

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry C Easters

, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Grey

; hair

Light

Where born

Randolph Ills

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

mch 17

, 1862.

Where

St. Louis

By whom

Westerburg

during war

; term y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged by S. V. M.

Jun. 1. 1862

Waddington

5
100 | 12 Can | 1 mo

Mary C. Easton
Det., Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Sept 11, 1863, and signed
by Provost Marshal, 13 District of Ill

Deserted:

When July, 1863.

Where Lion Mountain

Arrested:

When Sept 16, 1863.

Where Jackson Co

Remarks: Expense paid

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at

Quincy Ill, Sept 19, 1863.

M Houston

E

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Easters

Sgt

, Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 (Capt. Westenberg Indpt Co
Schofield Hussars Mo. State mil)
Lors May 31/62
St Louis - Disch'd
for disability + final
statements given

Book Mark:

AKMaph

E

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Nicolaus Eberling

Co. C, 13 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Pale

Eyes Grey; hair Blk.

Where born Known, Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 16 — 1862

Where Cole Camp

By whom H. Stumeyer; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks Discharged for
re-enlisting in the
U.S. General Vietnam
Corps Aug 2/64.

*This organization became Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri State Mil.
Cavalry (2d organization).

(3839)

Ragan

E

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicolaus Eberling

Pvt, Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June + July 1863 on duty Co. Cook
by order Capt Ostermayer
Aug 1863 absent on furlough
Aug 29 to Sep 17 1863
granted by Brig Gen J. A. Davis
Sep 1863 on duty Co Cook by order Capt
Peter Ostermayer
Oct 1863 to Feb 1864 on duty Co Cook
by order Capt August Benz
Apr 1864 absent escorting 2nd train
from Rolla to this Post
Aug 1864 Loss Aug 4/64 at Louis
Reenlisted as vet.
Ordered away Aug 4/64

Book Mark:

~~AG Knapp~~

[545]

Copyist.

E | 5 C.W. | Mo.

Albert Clarke
Private Co. No. 5 1st Reg. Cal. Cavalry

Return

of the Post of Mexico, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1862,

dated March 31, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Working on Block House directed to
be built for Mil. Station near
R.R. Bridge

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

E | 5 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Frederick Eckhoff
Priv., Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.
Complexion Dark
Eyes Hazel; hair Light
Where born Baltimore, Md.
Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 1, 1862
Where Saint Louis
By whom Maj. H. L. Bond; term 3 yrs.
Remarks: He was promoted 3 Corp. on
11th of June at
Rolla, Mo. By
order of Maj. J.
Thompson, re-
duced to ranks
Feb. 24 / 63 (over)

Wm. J. Murphy

JUL 12.

32882906

1894.

by order Col.
Sigsbee

Co.

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Eckhoff

Priv., Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864 absent left on Scout

June 29/64

Aug 1864 absent left on Scout this morning

Nov + Dec 1864 absent on detached

Service since Nov. 1/64

Jan 1865 absent detached Service

Cancelled

Book Mark:

~~A. J. Knapp~~

E

+ 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Eckhoff

, Co. *C*, 13 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Pale*

Eyes *Grey*

; hair *Blk*

Where born *Annova, Germany*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 21*, 186 *2*

Where *Cole Camp*

By whom *H. Stumayer*

during this in mo.
term *4* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged for*

re-enlisting in the
U.S. General Vietnam
Co. re. aug 2/64.

*This organization became Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (2d organization).

Ragan

E

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Eckhoff

For

, Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864 Absent oversteering 2 m
train from Rolla
to New Post

Aug 1864 Loss Aug 4/64
St Louis

Reenlisted as vet
ordered away Oct 4/64

Book Mark:

A. J. Knapp

E

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Michael S. Eddlemon

....., Co. *M.*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *11 1/2* years; height *5 1/2* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*

; hair *light*

Where born *Lincoln Co. N.C.*

Occupation *Merchant*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar 13*

, 1862.

Where *Frontier*

By whom *A. Gresson*

; term *3 years*

Remarks: *1st Lt. of Co. Elected*

& Commissioned Mar 26, 1862,
by Gen. Gamble

Dis honorably dismissed
the service July 15, 1864.

Special Order No. 194
Ad. Ins. Department of the
Mo. July 15, 1864

E. N. Lipscombe

C | ⁵
12 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Michael S. Eddleman
1st Lt, Co. *D*, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1862. - Present
May 1862. - Absent on
Horton on detached
service in Dr. Hrs. Dept.
by order of Col. Simpson
June to Sept. 1862. - Present
Nov. 1862 to Feb 1863. - Present

Book mark:

Horton

E

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael S. Eddleman

1 Lt, Co. M, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Return as follows:

Feb 1863 to June 1864 Present

July 1864 Dishonorably dismissed

SO 191 July 15 / 64

Hdqn Dept of the Mo.

Book Mark:

AG Knapp

E

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Henry Eding

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion *OK*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Hanover, Germany.*

Occupation *Farmer.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar. 17 -* 186 *2*

Where *Col. Camp.*

By whom *Lt. Stumaydt*; term *A* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged for*
re-enlisting in the
U. S. General Sustain
Coops. Aug 2/64

*This organization became Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (2d organization).

Ragan

E

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Eding
Priv, Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1864 Loss Aug. 4/64
St-Louis - Reenlisted
as Vet - ordered
away Aug 4/64

Book Mark:

E

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

James H. Edwards

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Sussex Co., England

Occupation Plasterer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 4, 1862.

Where Booneville

By whom Capt. Murphy; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Corp'l April 1, 63

Reduced to ranks by order Lt.

Col. Joseph A. Eppstein

*This organization became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (2d organization).

E

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Edwards

Corp

Post, Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1864 on duty clerk
at Post Hdqrs

July 1864 absent on scout

Feb 1865 Loss Feb 3/65-

Rolla Mo

Mustered out (Pri-)

Book Mark:

W. Knap

E 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org) Mo.
William H. Edwards
Pvt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Case Number:

3177163

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 1-16-, 1913

Stamp numbers:

D.B. 32882338

Rit. 36652603

W. D. Campbell
Searcher.

E

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Egerton

Pvt

, Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1862 (Co B Brownville Batta m s m)

On duty Co. Cook

Apr 1862 (Co B B B B m s m)

On duty Co. Cook

Book mark

A. G. Knapp

Copyist.

E

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas Eggen

, Co A, 5 Regt Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Gray; hair light

Where born

Ireland

Occupation

Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Dec 21, 1862

Where

Brownville

By whom

Capt. Kaiser; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Deserted Feb'y

1/62

Boyd.

E

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Edward J. Ehler

, Co. E 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Ellersville France

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When 6th Sept., 1863.

Where Waynesville

By whom Capt. Mans; term During War yrs.

Remarks:

Jenkins

E

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

E. J. Ehler

Post

, Co.

E

, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 on duty baker at this Post
Nov 1864 on duty baker at this Post
Dec 1864 to Mar 1865 on duty Co Cooks

Witnessed at Court Edward

Book Mark:

R. G. Knapp

6

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Paul Ehler

, Co. 6, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dk

Eyes Grey; hair Blk

Where born Ellsesser France

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 19, 1862

Where Jeff. City

By whom L. Mans; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Deserted at Jefferson City Mo. Nov. 33/64. Joined Co. at Waynesville Mo. Nov. 28/64 from desertion.

Jenkins

E

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Paul Ehler

Priv

, Co. E

, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1863 On Duty Baker 2 m Sept

May 1863 On Duty Baker 2 m Sept

at Waynesville Mo

June to Sep 1863 On Duty Post Baker

Oct to Aug 1864 On Duty Post Baker

Oct 1864 Absent at Jeff. City

Disabled horses since

Oct 8/64

Dec 1864 to Mar 1865 On Duty Co Cook

Book Mark:

E

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Victor Ehler

Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Dk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Ellersre France

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 19, 1862

Where Jeff City

By whom L. J. Mans; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Jenkins

E

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Victor Ehler

Priv., Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1863 on duty baker in 2nd Dept

May 1863 on duty baker in 2nd Dept

at Maynesville Mo

June to Sep 1863 on duty Post baker

Feb to July 1864 on duty Post baker

Oct-1864 absent at Ft Scott on

account of lame horse

since Oct-25-64

Jan 1865 on duty Cook in
hospital at this Post

Book Mark:

agknapf

E

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles Eisenbergh

, Co. M, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 26, 1862

Where London, Mo.

By whom St. Greason; term During war y'rs.

Remarks:

E. S. Lipscombe

E

5
12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Greenberg

Pr. 1, Co. 2, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1862. - Vain mas. 29
Fronton. Entered
in lo.

Sept. 1862. - About sick
at Pils Knob
Mo.

+ Also Greenberg

Book mark:

Thomson

E

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Eisenberg

Priv., Co. M, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar & Apr 1863 Absent sick at
Cape Girardeau since
Mar 12/63

July 1863 on duty Lt. Saddlemans waiter

Sept-Oct 1863 on duty Co Baker

Jan & Feb 1864 on duty Co Cook

May to July 1864 on duty Clerk

Detachment 1st Regt

Jan 1865 Absent escorting train
to Rolla Mo.

Feb 1865 Absent on Scout

Mar 1865 Loss Mar 25/65

Rolla Mo.

mustered out

Book Mark:

A. S. Knapp

E | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

George W. Elder
Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Greenson Co., Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 17, 1862.

Where Jefferson City, Mo.

By whom St. Shaw; term War y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Apr. 1, 62,
at Jefferson City, by St. Shaw,
during war. Discharged
Oct. 7, 62.

St. Shaw

E | 5 1 m Cal. Mo.

Geo W. Elder

Capt, Co. A, Reg't 1 m 1 m

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for April 1st to April 30th, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: April 15 discharged
to duty

Book mark: _____

Kennedy

E

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George M. Elder

Pvt

Corp., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sep 1862 absent sick in hosp't
at Jefferson City Mo
Oct 1862 Less Oct 5/62
Jeff City
Disch'd for disability
(Corp)

* also G. W.

Book Mark:

E

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Irvine Elliott

, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Lewistown Penn.

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 15, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt. Schnell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered by Capt

Cheek 21 Sept. 1863

Discharged as per S. O.
for disability

Waddington

E 15 Cav. Mo. S. M.

Irvine Elliott

Pat. Co. 55 Regt. M. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Dec. 31/63 to Jan. 31, 1864.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ward

E | 5 leav. Mo. S. M.

Irvine Elliott

Pt. Co. I. 5 Regt. M. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Mch. 31 to April 30, 1864.

Station Hd. qrs. Dept. of Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mch. 31 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Circ. 18 Mar Sept '64
complied with. due U. S. for
clothing 1⁸⁰/₁₀₀ d. lts.

Book mark:

(Mar)

E | 5 Cav. Mo. S. M.,

Irvine Elliott
Pub. Co. I. 5 Regt. M. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

And

E | 5th Cav. Mo. S. M.

Irvine Elliott
Capt. Co. 'G.' 5th Regt. Mo. S. M. Cav.
Appears on
Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Aug. 31 to Sept. 30, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Enlistment
Last settled A, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Clerk,

Book mark:

Mass

E | 5 Cav. | M. S. M.

Irvine Elliott
Pt. Co. 9. 5 Regt. M. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men on detached service, Hd. Qrs.
Department of the Missouri,

for Aug. 31st Sept. 30, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Enlistment
Last settled A, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Clerk

Book mark:

Hand

E 15 Cav. M.S.M.
Erine Elliott
Pl. Co. 95 Regt. M.S.M. Cav.
Appears on
Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Nov. 30 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 30 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Clerk. due U.S.
for clothing \$6.50.

Book mark:

E | 5 Cav | M.S.M.

Erving Elliott

Plt Co I 5 Regt M.S. in Cav

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Feb 29 to March 31, 1864.

Station St Louis Mo

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 27, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Book mark:

W. J. Spencer

E 15 Cav. Mo. S. M.
Irvine Elliott
Plt. Co. I. 5 Regt. Mo. S. M. Cav.
Appears on
Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Oct. 31 to Nov. 30, 1863

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Clerk.

Book mark:

E 15 Cav. Mo. S. M.

Irvine Elliott

Priv. Co. "D." 5 Regt. M. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Sept. 30 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept. 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Clerk.

Book mark:

(Hav)

E

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Irvine Elliott

Priv

, Co. D

, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1863 Gain Sep 20/63

St Louis - Enlisted
into the Regt

Absent Messenger at Dept Hdqrs
(Correction) Pvt. Elliott should
have been reported as "clerk"
at H. Q. instead of "Messenger"

Oct 1863 to May 1864 Absent S. O. 258

Since Sep 20/63

Messenger at Hdqrs
Dept of the Mo

June 1864 Loss June 29/64

St Louis - Disch'd
for disability

Book Mark:

E

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George Washington Ellis

, Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Montgomery, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 17, 1864.

Where H. Cheston, Mo.

By whom Capt. Thomas Garing; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Married

W. J. Murphy

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Ellis

Pvt- , Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 Gain Jan 17/64

Houston Mo

Enlisted in the Co
by Capt Thomas Thomas -

Absent on escort duty
with the train to Rolla

Left Houston Jan 27/64

Feb 1864 Absent on escort duty to

Rolla Mo. since Feb 18/64

May 1864 Absent left on scout

this morning

June & July 1864 On Duty Co. Cook

Book Mark:

agknaph

E

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm Ellis

Sr., Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1865 on fatigue duty
Adm Kolla Dist Mo

Entry Cancelled

Book Mark:

AG Knapp

E. 8th Mo. Cav. (20th)
Andrew J. Ellison
Priv., Co. G., 5th Reg't 8th Mo. Cav.
(2 Engrs)

Case Number:

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 3-9, 1914

Stamp numbers:

Desc. 32882904

Ret. 36652610.

* See also 13 Mo. Cav.

(578)

F. Snyder

Searcher.

67

| 5 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Francie Ellmore

, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Blund-- Tenn

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 4, 1863

Where Haynesville

By whom Capt. Miller; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Boyd

E

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis Ellmore

Pvt. A H, Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863 Gain July 4/63

Waynesville

Enlisted in Co

Oct 1864 absent detached to

Heitzler Battery

Dec 1864 Absent on detached service

at Waynesville mo

Jan 1865 Loss Jan 10/65

Rolla mo

Transfd to Co H

Jan 1865 (Co H) Gain Jan 10/65

Waynesville by transfer

So 5 Reg't Jan 10/65

45 Reg't 5 Reg't. Cav.

Missouri Rolla 1110

Book Mark:

agknapf

[640]

Copyist.

E

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Frederic Ellworthy

, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born England

Occupation Painter

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 20, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom J. B. Ashton During war term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Appointed Corporal

Dec. 1. 1862.

Descriptive Roll given Aug 24. 1863.

Discharged for disability

Waddington

E | *5* *Car.* *Mo. S. M.*
Fred. G. Elworthy
Capt. Co. "D," 5 Regt. Mo. S. M. Cav.
Appears on
Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for *Jan. 31 to Feb. 29, 1864*
Station *St. Louis, Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan. 31, 1864*; drawn since \$..... *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

E 5 Cav. Mo. S. M.

Fred. C. Edworthy

Capt. Co. "F" 5 Regt. Mo. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Aug. 31 to Sept. 30, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Messengers

Book mark:

Ward

Co 15 Cav. Mo. S. M.

Fred. C. Elworthy
Corpl. Co. "D" 5 Regt. Mo. S. M. Cav
Appears on
Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for July 31 to Aug. 31, 1863
Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled May 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Messenger.

Book mark:

Mand

E | 5 Cav. Mo. S. M.
Fred. C. Clunth
Corpl. Co. "G." 5 Regt. Mo. S. M. Cav.
Appears on
Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for June 30 to July 31, 1863.
Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled May 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Messenger.

Book mark:

E 15 Cav. M.S.M.

Fred. C. Elworthy
Compl. Co. "D" 5 Regt. M.S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Orderlies on duty at Hd. Qrs.
Department of the Missouri,

for Apr. 30 to May 31, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept. 1, 1862 drawn since \$24 ³⁷/₁₀₀

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Orderly.

Book mark:

Ward

E | 5 Cav. Mo. S. M.

Fred. C. Elworthy
Corpl. Co. F. 5 Regt. Mo. S. M. Cav.
Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men on detached service, Hd. Qrs.
Department of the Missouri,

for Aug. 31 to Sept. 30, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Messenger.

Book mark:

Ward

E 156 av. Mo. S.M.

Fred. C. Clunthy
Capt. Co. G. 5 Regt. M. S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Nov. 30 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 30 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Messenger

Book mark:

Hand

E | 56av. M.S.M.
Fred. C. Cluethy
Corpl. Co. 25 Regt. M.S.M. Cav.
Appears on
Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Dec. 31/63 to Jan. 31, 1864.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since, \$ 1.80

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Q 56 av. M. S. M.

Fred. C. Elworthy
Capt. Co. "E" 5 Regt. M. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

MusteR Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Oct. 31 to Nov. 30, 1863

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 1.30
100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Messenger.

Book mark:

Hand

E 15 Cav. Mo. S. M.
Fred. Co. E. Clurthy
Capt. Co. 5th Regt. Mo. S. M. Cav.
Appears on
Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for *Sept. 30 to Oct. 31*, 186*3*.
Station *St. Louis, Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 30, 1863*; drawn since \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Messenger.*

One U.S. for clothing 6¹⁵/₁₀₀ dollars

Book mark:

Ward

Co | 5 Cav. | M.S.M.
Frederic C. Clurthy
Corpl. Co. 5 Regt. M.S.M. Cav.
Age 21 years.

Appears on

Muster-in Roll

of a detachment of Enlisted Men on duty as
Clerk and Orderlies at Headquarters Department
of the Missouri. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 3, 1863.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 20, 186 /.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Messenger at Hq. g. S.

Book mark:

Ward

E

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick C. Elworthy
 1st Corp., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 (Capt. Westenberg's Indpt Co
 Schofield's Hussars Mo. State Mil.)

Joined June 1/62 St Louis
 Joined by transfer from
 late Co. A 1 Reg. Inf
 M. S. M. S. O. 203

On daily duty or der by
 for Col Gray

May 1863 Absent or der by at Hd qrs
 Dept of the Mo. since May 16/63

July 1863 On duty Messenger Hd qrs Dept of the Mo

Aug 1863 to Feb 1864 Absent S. O. 188

Dept of the Mo, Messenger at
 Hd qrs Dept of Mo.

Mar 1864 Loss Dec 20/61

Disch'd for disability

Book Mark:

~~Elworthy~~

E | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Henry Emme

, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

Complexion -----

Eyes -----; hair -----

Where born Schaler Hannover

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 15, 1862

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom L. Munroch; term during war y'rs.

Remarks: -----

*This organization became Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization).

Proctor

C

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Samuel C. Ramey

, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *45* years; height *5* feet *6 1/4* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Gray*

Where born *William, Indiana, America*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar 5*, 186*7*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

By whom *A. J. Murdoch* during war

Remarks: *Transferred Feb 1965*

according to S.O. No 22

Vol. 2, p. 5. Ind. M. Cav.

Feb. 17/65.

Rawson

5-

E | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Cunniff
Priv., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich. Sept. 1862. Harris
5" Mich. Capt. Lis-
arcean. Enlisted
into the Regt.

Book mark:

Thomson

E | ⁵**12** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Henry Emme
Pr, Co. *D*, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mich. 1862. - On guard
duty.

Mich. & Apr. 1862 (one Return) -
Absent on det. essst.
scouting.

Jan. 1863. - Sick

Book mark:

E

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Emme

Put

Co. L

5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct-1863 to Apr 1864 on daily duty Co. Capt

May 1864 absent on furlough to

Cape Girardeau Mo. from

May 18/64 to June 1/64

June 1864 absent on escort

Oct-1864 absent left Rich at

Independence Mo Oct 23/64

Feb 1865 L on Feb 17/65

Rolla Mo

Trans'd to Co. L

(Gain) Feb 17/65 Rolla Mo

by transfer from Co. K

5 Cav. M S M 80 22

Adj Gen 5 Regt Cav. M S M

Feb 17/65 (Co. L)

Feb 1865 on duty road Chapter at 2 m

Mar 1865 L on Mar 13/65

Rolla Mo

mustered out

Book Mark:

E | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**
John H. Emerson
Pvt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5'* feet *4* inches.
Complexion *Dark*
Eyes *Grey*; hair *Black*
Where born *Giles Co. Tenn.*
Occupation *Book Smith*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 27*, 186*2*.
Where *Saint Louis*
By whom *Wm. H. L. Connell* *During*
War; term *War*.
Remarks:

Wm. H. Murphy
Capt.

E | 13 S.M. | Mo.

John H. Emerson
Pri, Co. G, 13 Regt Mo. S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Rolla, Mo.,

for May - June, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When June 26, 1862

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Unknown

to , 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

Book mark :

Owsley

E

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Emerson

Priv. Co. 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863 Absent on furlough

Sep 1863 absent as escort for
enrolling officer Sep 14/63

Apr 1864 absent detailed as Cook in
place of Nelson Moore returned
to his Co. for duty S O 41

Dated Apr 26/64 1st Geo

Catch. 5 Cav. m s m Houston mo

May 1864 absent left on Scout this morning

June 1864 absent on furlough for 20

days since June 23/64

Oct 1864 absent

Nov 1864 to Jan 1865 absent on

detached service since

Nov 1/64

Feb 1865 on duty Reg. 2nd Sept

also John H.

Entry for Jan cancelled

Book Mark:

W. H. H. H.

C

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Timmerman

, Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Dark

Where born Pa.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 29, 1867.

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom Capt. Hodge; during war

Remarks: Died Apr 11, 63 Cape

Girardeau Hospital of

jaundice inventory of

effects and final statements

forwarded May 9/63 to

Adj't Gen. Office

Pawson

5
E | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John J. Emerson
Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mich. Apr. 1862. (re Return) -
Was 29 Mich. Cape
Guardian.

Mich. 1862 - On guard
duty.

also Emerson

Book mark:

E

⁵
12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Emmeran
Priv., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mich. 1862. - Given 24 Mich.
Cape Girardeau En-
listed into the
Regt.

Mich. & Apr. 1862. - (One Return)
Absent on det. serv.
scouting.

Book mark:

E

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S Emerson

Por, Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1863 absent Sick at Cape
Gerardeau Hosp't

Awaiting his discharge

Apr 1863 absent at Cape Gerardeau mo.

May 1863 Lost Apr 11/63

Cape Gerardeau

Died

Book Mark:

E

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Frederick Emmts

M., 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *6 1/2* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Where born *Germany*

Occupation *Furrier*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov 24*, 1862.

Where *London*

By whom *A. Greason*; ^{*during war.*} term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

E. H. Lipscombe

E | 5- | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Fredrick Cummetts
Priv., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1863. Absent on
detached service
scouting in Texas
less since Feb. 24, 63.

Book mark:

E

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fredrick Emmitz

Priv., Co. M, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863 absent on Scout in Stoddard

Co. since Feb 24/63

Nov 1863 absent on furlough

Dec 1863 to Apr 1864 on duty Co. teamster

May 1864 absent detached to escort

enrolling officer to

Shannon Co. Mo

Oct 1864 Loss Oct 14/64

Boonville - taken prisoner

Jan 1865 gain Jan 7/65

Salem Mo Returned from

missing in action

Jan + Feb 1865 absent in Confinement

at Rolla since Jan 17/65

Mar 1865 Loss Mar 25/65

Rolla Mo

mustered out

Book Mark:

A. G. Knapp

C

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Alexander Confield

Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born India Pa

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 19, 1862.

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom J. W. Winderb; during war

Remarks: Discharged Apr 25/64

by order of Maj. Gen.

Harrison for Surgeon

Certificate of disability

of wound received in

Right arm in a skirmish

Olasky Co. Mo.

Rawson

(334)

Capt. Gen.

6 | ⁵ 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alex Campbell
Priv., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1862. - On extra duty
2 M. Sept.

Back mark:

(546) Thomson Copyist.

E

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander ⁺Empfield
Priv., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. & Apr. 1862. - Jan. 1863.
Cape Girardeau En-
listed from Capt. Bens
Recruits not reg-
ularly sworn
till date

July to Sept. 1862. - In 2. M's
office since May 22. 62

Dec. 1862 & Jan. 1863. - In
2. M. Dept.

Feb. 1863. - On extra duty
as 2. Master's charge
of stock yard.

+ also Empfield

Book mark:

Thomson

E

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Emfield

For

Co. K

5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(See Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863 to July 2m dept since Dec 25/62

Aug 16 Dec 1863 absent sick in

hospital at Waynesville

Mo. since Aug 25/63

wounded in action

Aug 25/63 about 4 miles

SW from Waynesville on

the Springfield road

Feb 1864 absent on furlough

since Feb 1/64

Apr 1864 Loss Apr 28/64

Rolla Mo

Discharged

Book Mark:

E

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Martin Engle

, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Merstein Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 25, 186

Where St Louis

By whom Budd; term During war y'rs.

Remarks Descriptive Roll given
Nov 21st 1863.

Maddington

E 15 Cav. M. S. M.

Martin Engle

1st. Co. 9.5 Regt. M. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Mustering Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Oct. 31 to Nov. 30, 1863

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 3, 1863; drawn since \$ 22 ⁸⁰/₁₀₀

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Messenger

Book mark:

Hand

E 15 Cav. Mo. S. M.

Martin Engle
Capt. Co. D. 5 Regt. M. S. M. Cav.
Appears on
Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Nov. 30 to Dec. 31, 1863

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Messenger

Book mark:

Hand

E 15 Cav. Mo. S. M.
Martin Engle
Pl. Co. 9.5 Regt. Mo. S. M. Cav.
Appears on
Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Dec. 31/63 to Jan. 31, 1864.
Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31/63; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ward

E : 5 lev. Mo. S. M.

Martin Engle

Pvt. Co. E. 5 Regt. Mo. S. M. lev.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Aug. 31 to Sept. 30, 1864.

Station Hd. qrs. Dept. of Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Enr. 1871. S. 64 complied with

Book mark:

Ward

E 5 Cav. M.S.M.

Martin Engle
Capt. Co. D. 5 Regt. M.S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Mustering Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for July 31 to Aug. 31, 1864.

Station Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Mo. St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 4, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Co. D. M.S.M. 64 complied with
blue U.S. for clothing 23⁶²/₁₀₀ dollars

Book mark:

Hand

E 56 av. Mo. S. M.

Martin Engle
Sgt. Co. I. 5 Regt. Mo. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Mustor Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Oct 31 to Nov 30, 1864.

Station Hd. Qrs. Dept. Mo. St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Dir. 1871. S. 64 complied with.

Book mark:

E 15 Leav. Mo. S. M.

Martin Engle

Co. 6. 9. 5 Regt. Mo. S. M. Leav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Sept. 30 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Station Hdqrs. Dept. of Mo. St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept. 30 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks Dis. 1. 1864 complied with.

Book mark:

Hand

E | 56 av. Mo. S. 77.

Martin Engle
Capt. Co. D. 5 Regt. M. & M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 28, 1865.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 11 ⁶⁴/₁₀₀

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

C. r. 1864-65 complied with.

Book mark:

Hand

E | 5 Cav. M.S.M.

Martin Engle

Priv. Sec. 9.5 Regt. M.S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Dec. 31/64 to Jan. 31, 1865.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31/1864; drawn since \$ 11. 64 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Cir. 1871. 1. 64 complied with.

x On roll in pencil.

Book mark:

Ward

E | 5 Cav. Mo. S. M.

Martin Engle

1st. Co. 9.5 Regt. M. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Gr 18 M. O. 64 complied with.

Book mark:

Hand

E 15 Cav. M. S. M.
Martin Engle
Capt. Co. D. 5 Regt. M. S. M. Cav.
Appears on
Mustor Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Feb. 28 to Mch. 31, 1865.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

X

Remarks:

Gr. 18 M. 2. 64 complied with.
Relieved S. O. 83 & M. 65.

X Name in press: col. canceled.

Book mark:

Hand

E

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Engle

Priv., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864 absent on Scout

June 1864 on duty duty Co Cook

Aug 1864 to Feb 1865 absent - 50 129

since Aug 9/64 messenger

Hdqrs Dept of the Mo

Book Mark:

Al Kna ph

E

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

John Entelman

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

OK

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Blk

Where born

Hanover, Germany

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 21-

, 1862

Where

Col. Camp

By whom

L. Ostermayer

during the in ma
; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

* This organization became Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (2d organization).

C

5 Reg't Missouri State Mil.

Ragan

(3327)

Copied

3

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ettilmann

, Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863 Absent on Scout
by order of Capt
S. B. Richardson

Book Mark:

A. G. Knapp

E

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Entelman
Pr , Co. C , 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1865 Lost Mar 25/65
Rolla Mo.
Mustered out

Book Mark:

E

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Francis A Eppstein

, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Brown; hair brown

Where born

Germany

Occupation

Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When

Dec 21, 1861.

Where

Bornville

By whom

Capt. Harris, During War

Remarks:

Transfd. to Co. B.

Feb'y 2/62

Boyd

E

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Frank Eppstein

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Germany

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where Boonville

By whom Capt Kaiser; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted Reg't Supt Major
May 19. 1862. Company Quartermaster
Supt from Jan. 1. 63. Appointed
1st Supt Jan 17. 64. Discharged
on account of promotion Sept 30
1864

*This organization became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Mil.
Cavalry (2d organization).

Crocker

E

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis A. Epstein

Sgt., Co. ^{C B}, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862 Absent appointed to act
as Sgt Maj at Bernville MoOct 1862 (Co B) again. July 16/62
Waynesville - Trans'd
from non com staff as
Sgt Maj 2 Batt.July 1863 On duty actg. Sgt. Maj
by order of Capt. Murphy.Jan 1864 Absent started for St Louis
Mo. by virtue of an order
from the Secy of War
Jan 25/64Sep 1864 Lost Sep 12 Waynesville
Disch'd on account of promotion

Book Mark:

[558]

A. J. Murphy

Copyist.

6

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Henry C. Epstein

Co. C, 13 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel

; hair Brown

Where born Hessen, Germany

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When May 1 -

, 186 2

Where Booneville

By whom H. C. Epstein

during the in ma

Remarks: appt'd 2 Sgt. May

23/62. Resigned the
23 Jan. '63 appt'd 8
Sgt. on the 1 day of Feb.
1863.*This organization became Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri State Mil.
Cavalry (2d organization).

(2839)

Ragan

Copyright

E

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Eppstein

Sgt, Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1863 to Nov 1864 Absent

Rgt. butcher at Waynesville

Mo. from Sep. 1/62 by

order Lt Col Eppstein

Dec 1864 to Feb 1865 absent 2 m Sgt

at Waynesville Mo by

order Lt Col Eppstein

Mar 1865 to Mar 25/65

Rolla Mo. - Trans'd

to Lt Avery's Detachment

(Detachment) gain Mar 26/65

Rolla Mo. - Trans'd

from Co. C 5 m 2 m Cav.

absent on detached service

at Waynesville Mo

Mar 1865 Absent actg 2 m Sgt.

Waynesville Mo

Book Mark:

A. E. Knapp

E | 5 Cav S M | Mo

Henry F Eppstein
Sergt Co C 5 Cav Mo S M

Return

of the Post of Waynesville, Mo.,

for the month of Dec, 1864,

dated Dec 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks

Received Nov. 20, 1864
Forge master for Post.

Book mark:

6 M black

E

5 bar M S M | Mo

H F Eppstein

Sergt. Co H 5 bar M S M

Return

of the Post of Waynesville, Mo.,

for the month of Feb, 1865,

dated Feb 28, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks

Received at the Post, Nov
20, 1864.
forage master for Post

Book mark:

E M block

E

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph A. Epstein

Lt Col, Co. F & S, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1862 Present (Bonnville Batt'n Mo.) So 18 adjsent's

office m s m Feb 7/62

Apr 1862 (6 Batt'n Mo. State mil) Present

June 1862 to Jan 1863 (13 Regt. m o.

State mil. Cav.) Present

Feb 1863 Present (5 mo. s m cav)

Mar 1863 Present or absent not stated

Apr 1863 Absent Comdg Post at Rolla

May 1863 Absent Comdg Post at Rolla mo

now absent on a scouting
expedition

June 1863 Present Comdg Regt

July 1863 Present Sick in camp

Aug 1863 to Jan 1864 Present

Feb 1864 Present Comdg Rolla Dist

So 5 Feb 6/64 Dist Hdqrs

Mar + Apr 1864 Present Comdg Post of

Rolla So 168 Hdqrs Dist

of Rolla Oct 25/63

May 1864 Absent with leave at Bonnville Mo

So Hdqrs Dept of Mo.

Book Mark:

(over)

A. G. Knapp

APR. 22.

36652632

1396.

St Louis Mo. May 14/64

June 1864 Present sick in Quarters

July & Aug 1864 Present

Sep to Dec 1864 Present Comd'g Regt.

Jan 1865 Present member of
G. L. M. at Rolla per SO 13

Jan 17/65 Hdqrs Dist
of Rolla Mo.

Feb 1865 Present member of G. L. M.
& Military Commission
per SO 38 Feb 25/65

Hdqrs Dist of Rolla

Mar 1865 Mustered out Mar 27/65

E | 135 M. | Mo.

Eppstein

Lt Col. 13 Regt. Cav. Md. M.

Return

of Rolla Div., District of Missouri, Department
of the Mississippi,

for the month of *September 20*, 1862,
dated *Rolla, Missouri*

September 20, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station *Wagonville, Mo.*

Remarks: *Commanding Officer*

Book mark:

W. H. Callings

E 15 Geo S M. Mo.

Jos A. Eppstein
St. Col.

Tri-monthly **Return**

of the Post of Rolla, Mo.,

^{from} ~~for the month of~~ April 20-30, 1863,

dated April 30, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

(Signs Return as
Commanding Post.)

Book mark:

E. E. Rausch

E. W. L. M. M.

J. A. Epstein
Lt. Col.

Return

of the Post of Rolla, Mo.,

for the month of Aug., 1863,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station Camp Lower Merion Rolla

Remarks:

Commanding Offi-
cer 5th Regt. Fedv.
M. L. M.

Book mark:

E. W. L. M. M.

E 58 new Mo.

J. A. Eppstein
Lt. Col.

Return

of the Post of Rolla, Mo.,

for the month of Oct., 1863,

dated Oct. 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station Rolla Mo.

Remarks: Commanding
Officer Deps F. K. & L.
115" M. S. M. Law.
Signs Return as
Commanding Post.

Book mark:

E. A. Eppstein
5-

E | 5 S. M. Car. | Mo.

J. A. Eppstein
Lt. Col.

Return

of the Post of Rolla, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1863,

dated Dec., 1, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station Rolla, Mo.

Remarks:

Commanding Officer
Reg. 7 K. & L. 5th Mo.
S. M.
(Signs Return as
Lt. Col. Comdg. Post.)

Book mark:

J. A. Eppstein

8 | 58 m. Car | Mo.

J. A. Eppstein
H. Col.

Return

of the Post of Rolla, Mo.,

for the month of Dec., 1863

dated Jan. 3, 1864

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station Rolla Mo.

Remarks:

Commanding Officer
57 Cav Mo. Infy
(Signs Return as
Corresponding Post)

Book mark:

E. E. R. Smith

E 155. m. | Car.

Jos A. Croston
Lieut. Colonel

Return

of the District of Rolla, Department of the
Missouri,

for the month of Jan'y, 1864,
dated Rolla Mo.

Feby 23, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Rolla Mo.

Remarks:

Transferred to
Rolla

Book mark:

C. A. Croston

Q 58m. Cav Mo.

Jos. A. Eppstein
Lt. Col.

Return

of the Post of Rolla, Mo.,

for the month of Jan'y, 1864,

dated Feb. 2, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station Camp Dyer, Mo.

Remarks:

Commanding Officer
Field & Staff & Co's "D" & "F"
K & L. 5 Regt. Cav.
M. I. M.

(Signs Return as
Command'g Post.)

Book mark:

E. | 5 s.m. | Car.

Jos A. Ephraim
Lieut Colonel

Return

of the District of Rolla, Department of the
Missouri,

for the month of Febry, 1864,
dated Rolla Mo

March 5, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Rolla Mo

Remarks:

Commanding the District

Book mark:

R. H. Currier

C

55m.
Cav.

Mo.

Joseph C. Eppstein
Lt. Col.

Return

of the Post of Rolla, Mo.,

for the month of Mich., 1864,

dated April 3, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station Rolla Mo.

Remarks:

Commanding Officer
55m. M.S. M.
(Signs Return as
Lt. Col. Condie Post.)

Book mark:

C. E. Runklin

E | 58 m Car | Mo.

J. A. Epstein
Lt. Col.

Return

of the Post of Rolla, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1864,

dated July 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station { 1st Lt. Quincy
Rolla, Mo.

Remarks:

Commanding Officer
5th Regt. Cal. M. & M.

Book mark:

E. A. Epstein

E

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Joseph M. Epstein

, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

brown

hair

dark

Where born

St. Louis, Mo.

Occupation

Student

ENLISTMENT.

When

June 15, 1863.

Where

Waynesville

By whom

Capt Melle

During War.

term 4 y'rs.

Remarks:

Boyd

E

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph M. Epstein

Post, Co. A H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863 Gain July 10/63

Waynesville - Enlisted in Co.

Jan 1864 on duty clerk in Hd qrs

Waynesville since Jan 16/64

Feb 1864 on duty clerk at Hd qrs

of this Post

Oct 1864 absent sick at Rolla

Nov 1864 on duty or duty Post Hd qrs

Dec 1864 absent on detached

Service California Mo

Jan 1865 Loss Jan 10/65

Rolla Mo

Transfd to Co H

(Co H) Gain Jan 10/65

Waynesville by transfer

SO 5 dated Jan 10/65

Hd qrs 5 Reg't Cav. Mo S Mo

Rolla Mo

Feb 1865 on duty actg 2m Sgt.

Book Mark:

A. G. M. H.

E

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jacob Erne

, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Brown; hair light

Where born Switzerland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 21, 186, .

Where Boonville

By whom Capt. Kautz; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Disch'd. June 15/62
at Boonville - mor by Col.
Sigel.

E 16 Batt 7th Mo.

Jakob Ernc
Sgt. C. A. 6 Batt 7th Mo.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of 118th Post Hosp.

at Booneville Mo.

for dated Sept 30, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When Mch 10, 1862

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick in Hosp.

Book mark:

Pharmaceutical

E

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Erne

Priv., Co., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1862 (Co A Bronville Mo. state mil.) Absent
on scouting expedition

Apr 1862 (Co A 6 Bells Mo. state mil.)
Absent on detached
service at Booneville Mo

Book Mark:

agmapp

E

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Hiram Ervin

Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Edgar Co Ills.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 14, 1863.

Where Waynesville

By whom E. B. Maus; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Transferred to
to 13th Cav Mo. Vols.
Sept. 6/64.

Jenkins

E

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Daniel J. Essary

, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Marion Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 17, 1863.

Where Rolla Mo

By whom Lt. F. Chavane; term 2 yrs. during war

Remarks:

*This organization became Co. L, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization).

Proetz

E 5 S.M. Cav. Mo

Daniel J. Essary
Priv., Co. L, 5 Reg't Cav. M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Rolla, Mo.,

for Mch. 9 Apr., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Apr. 9, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Wilson

to Dec. 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Pay due for use of
horse & equip. from
July 1/64 to Aug. 1/64.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

E

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel G. Essary

Ser , Co. L , 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863 gain June 7/63

Rolla - Enlisted in Regt.

July 1863 on duty Co. Cook

Sept 1863 on daily duty Co. Cook

Nov 1863 on daily duty Hauling

wood & water

Feb 1864 on daily duty west Co. Cook

& water hauler

Apr 1864 on daily duty east Co. Cook

& water hauler

May 1864 absent on furlough

since May 27/64

June to Sep 1864 on duty Co. Cook

Nov & Dec 1864 on duty Co. Cook

Mar 1865 Lost Mar 24/65

Rolla Mo

Transfd to Detcht

(Detachment) gain Mar 24/65

Rolla - Transfd from

Co. L 5th M S M Cav.

Appears also as Daniel G. Essary

Book Mark:

EG Knapp

E | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John Essary

, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born Madison Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 15, 1862.

Where Linton

By whom L. J. Greason ^{Adjutant Gen.} term 4 yrs.

Remarks: Appointed 1st Corp
March 26, 1862, Reduced
to the ranks Nov. 30, 1864
Mustered out by expiration
of service March 24, 1865

*This organization became Co. L, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization).

Packer

E. 5 S. M. Mo.

John Essary
Corp. Co. L, 5 Regt M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Rolla, Mo.,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When *June 29*, 1863.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Burns*

to *Apr 30*, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Nov stated*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. W. Chase

E

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Essary

Corp

Priv

, Co. L, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Wagoner

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sep 1863 absent detached service
 escorting train to Springfield
 Mar 1864 absent escort Paymaster to
 Waynesville Minn Mar 30/64
 June 1864 absent on escort
 Oct 1864 absent on detach. serv.
 at Salem Mo. with 10 privates
 Jan 1865 on duty Co. Teamster (Priv)
 Feb 1865 on duty Co. Wood Chopper
 Mar 1865 (Wagoner) Lost Mar 24/65
 Rolla Mo
 Mustered out

Book Mark :

[546]

A. G. Kinney

Copied.

(1)

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas C. Bates

5th Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Illinois, Calhoun.

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 23, 1862.

Where Cape Girardeau.

By whom Murdock; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: 5th Reg't of Company
to 2^d duty. First Feb. 63.
Discharged Feb. 20/63
for term of service.
Expired at Rolla, Mo.

Rawson

8

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ester

Sgt., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862. On picket
duty.

May 1862. Went on
det. service with Miss.
Cav. as scout or
guard.

Book mark:

E

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Estes

Sgt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(24 Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863 Absent on detached
service at Yorks Station
Since Aug 24/63

Dec 1863 Absent on escort to
Lexington since Dec 25/63

May 1864 Absent on Scout
Since May 29/64

Oct 1864 Absent on detach'd serv.
left at Rolla Mo Oct 3/64

Dec 1864 Absent on escort to
Waynesville since Dec 30/64

Feb 1865 Loss Feb 20/65
Rolla - Mustered out

Book Mark:

Al Knapp

E

5 S M Can
2 Orgn

Mo

Jessey H Everett

Priv., Co. F, 5 Reg't S M Can

Case Number:

2256526

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

May 1

, 1903.

Stamp numbers:

Recd - 32882865

Ret. 36652634

Sommers.

S

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Joseph Everett

, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *8 1/2* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Perry Co Mo*

Occupation *clerk*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar 15*, 1862.

Where *Iron ton*

By whom *L. J. A. Greason*; term *during war* y rs.

Remarks: *Appointed 4th Sergt*
Mar, 26, 1862

* This organization became Co. L, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization).

Procter

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James E. Russell

Co. *5*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *6* feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____ *dark*

Eyes *dark*; hair *black*

Where born *Ind. + Penn*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When _____ *Jan 9*, 186 *3*.

Where *Passa*

By whom *Capt. Brown* during war; term _____ y'rs.

Remarks: *Enlisted in 1863*

E | 5 bar | M.S.M

Samuel Everett *

Priv., Co. F, 5 Reg't bar M.S.M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

Now employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No Descriptive Roll

* Everett "in present column"

Book mark:

Metcalf

E

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel S. Everett

Priv., Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 Gain Nov 9 Rolla Mo

Enlisted in Co

Jan 1864 On duty Chopping
wood for R & M

Oct 1864 Absent left sick at
California Mo

Oct 13/64

Book Mark:

A. G. Knapp

D | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William Fallon

Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *3 1/4* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *grey*; hair *light*

Where born *New Orleans La*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar 15*, 186*2*.

Where *Mo*

By whom *L. J. Gresson*, term *during War* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. H. 13th*

Regt Mo Cav Vol Sep 10 64
by order from Hd. Qrs. Dept
of Mo.

*This organization became Co. L, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization).

Procter

F

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Fallon

Sgt, Co. L, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sep 1863 absent on detached
service escorting train
to Springfield

Oct 1863 on duty
orderly Reg. Hdqrs

Apr 1864 Left Apr 21 Rolla
Mo. Deserted

May 1864 gain from desertion
Rolla Mo

Sep 1864 Sep 11/64
Rolla Mo.

Trans'd to 13 Regt
Cav. Mo. Valo

Book Mark:

[546]

~~Al Knapp~~

Copyist.

F

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Lewis H. Fancher

, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *3* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Aub.*

Where born *Green Co. N. York.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mch 24*, 186*2*.

Where *Jeff. City*

By whom *C. B. Shaw*; term *Training War* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transferred to 12 Cav. Mo. Vol. Jan'y 29. 1864.*

Jenkins

7

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

H. L. Fancher

Priv

, Co. E

, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864 Lons Feb 1/64

Waynesville

Trans'd to 12 Cav. Mo. Vol.

Book Mark:

Alvinapp

[646]

Copyist.

F | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James W Farmer

, Co. 20, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Cole Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 19, 1862.

Where Jefferson City, Mo.

By whom S. B. Shaw; term War y'r.

Remarks: Mustered in Apr. 1, 62,
at Jefferson City, by Maj. Shaw,
during war.

Swineham

G. | 5-bar | Mc

James H. Farmer
Rot Co D 5 Regt M S M.

Appears on a

Roll

of sentenced prisoners transferred from St. Louis,
Mo., to the Military Prison at Alton, Ill., for
execution of sentence, Sept. 19, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Department of the Mis-
souri, Office of Provost Marshal General,
St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 22, 1864.

Where captured _____

When captured _____, 186

Remarks To be confined at hard
labor for one year, to be
dis honorably discharged
the second at the expiration
of his term of confinement
and to sit all day and
afternoon for the same
time.

Confirmed. Stoppage of
pay will be made by the
proper Officer.
General Order No. 20 Dist.
of Collo. July 1. 1864.
Sentence of imprisonment.

Number of roll:

255; sheet

(6006)

H. H. Taylor

Copyist.

JAN. 17.

47066992

1906.

will be carried into effect
at the Alton Military Prison
under the direction of the
Pro. Mar. Genl.

4

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Farmer

Sgt

Co. D

, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct-1863 Absent on detached
Service by order
of Maj Fisher

May 1864 Absent on Scout

Aug 1864 Loss Aug 6"

13 Cans by reimbursement

Book Mark:

W. Knapp

[546]

Copyist.

7 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Benjamin F. Farris

, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born St. Louis Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 12, 1862.

Where Jefferson City

By whom S. B. Shaw; term 6 yrs.

Remarks: Muster in Apr. 1, 62, at Jefferson City, by S. B. Shaw, during war.

S. B. Shaw

J

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benj F Harris

Por , Co. D , 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(See Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sep 1863 absent on escort with
enrolling officer for
Shannon Co. by order
of Capt Murphy
since Sep 17/63

Jan 1864 absent detached service
with Gov train by order
of St Col Eppstein

Sep 1864 absent on duty at Little
Piney with Co. H by S O
84 Hdqrs 5 m 5 m
Sep 02/64

Oct 1864 absent on detached
service at Rolla Mo.
from Oct 4/64

Oct 1864 (Ret. of Co. H) again
detached from Co. D 5 Cav. m s m

Nov 1864 (Ret. of Co. H) Loss Returned to Co

Apr 1865 (detachment) Loss Mar 30/65
Rolla Mo. - Mustered out

Book Mark:

W. H. M. A. P.

F | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John C Farris

, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born St. Louis Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 26, 1862.

Where Jefferson City

By whom S. B. Shaw; term 6 mos.

Remarks: Muster in Apr. 1, 62,
at Jefferson City, by S. B. Shaw,
during war. Promoted to Cpl.
Oct. 17, 62. Promoted to Sgt. O.,
63.

S. B. Shaw

F

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Harris

Corp
Priv

, Co. D,

5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1863 absent on furlough

Oct 1864 absent left sick at

Independence Oct 22/64:

horse gave out (Priv)

Jan 1865 absent on duty at

Stevensons Mills

Current river

Feb 1865 absent escorting train

from Rolla

Apr 1865 (Detachment) Loss

Mar 3, 1865 Rolla

Mo. Mustered out

Book Mark:

W. K. Marsh

J

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Q Farris

Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *6* feet *1* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Where born *St Louis Co., Mo.*

Occupation *Farm*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 22, 1862.*

Where *Jefferson City*

By whom *S. B. Shaw*; term *War* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered Apr. 1, 62, at Jefferson City by S. B. Shaw, during war. Promoted to 2nd Lt Mar. 28, 64.*

Swneedham

7

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L Farris

Sgt

Corp
2 Lt

Co. D

, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(See Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 on daily duty as
workman on block house

Jan 1864 absent detached service
with Gov train by order
of Lt Col Zippstein

Feb 1864 absent on escort with Stage

Apr 1864 (Corp) Loss apr 7 Roll
Promoted 2 Lt

(2 Lt) Gain apr 7 - Present

May + June 1864 Present

July 1864 Present Sick in quarters

Aug 1864 absent on Scout

Sep to Dec 1864 Present

Jan 1865 absent in Command of
detachment of Cos D + H

5 Regt Cav. m s m at Stephensons
Mills on Current river
by order Capt L B Whigham
from Jan 23/65 to Jan 31/65

(over)

Book Mark:

[546]

~~Al Knapp~~

Copyist.

APR. 22.

36652646

1896.

Feb + Mar 1865 Present
Apr 1865 (Detachment) Loss
mustered out at
Rolla Mo. Mar 30/65

F

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas L Farris

Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Cooper Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 21, 1862.

Where Jefferson City During

By whom C. M. Ward; term War y'rs.

Remarks: Muster in Apr. 1, 62,
at Jefferson City, by S. M. Shaw,
during war. Discharged
Jan. 27, 63 at Jefferson
City.

Sweeneyham

(222)

Capt. Gen.

F | *13 Cav S. M.* *Mo.*

Thos. L. Farris
Privt, Co. *D. 13*, *Regt* *Cav M S M*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *2*

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Kennedy

Ft 13 Cav S.M. Mo.

Thos L. Farris

Privt, Co. D, 13 Regt Cav M. S. M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186 *2*

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kennedy

7
0

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas L. Harris

Sgt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(See Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sep 1862 to Jan 1863 (Co. D. 13 Reg't M. S. M. Cav.)

Absent sick in hospital at

Jeff City Mo. since Sep 24/62

Feb 1863 Lost Jan 29/63

Jeff City - Discharged

Book Mark

W. Knapp

F

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Michael Fesselt

_____, Co. C, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Dark

Where born

Germany

Occupation

Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept 28, 186 3.

Where

Cape Girardeau

By whom

Lt Boyd; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered at St Louis
by Capt. Cheek Oct 15. 1863
Dra. Roll given Oct 4/64

Waddington

F | 5 Car. M. S. M.
Michael Fassott
Pub. Co. 95 Regt M. S. M. Cav.
Appears on
Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Aug. 31 to Sept. 30, 1864

Station Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Mo.

Clothing account:

Enlistment
Last settled A, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Giv. 18 M. S. 64 complied with

Line U. S. for clothing 43 $\frac{16}{100}$ dols.

Book mark :

Ward

A 1 5 Leav. Mo. S. M.

Michael Fussolt

Co. G. 5 Regt. M. S. M. Leav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for *Oct. 31 to Nov. 30*, 1864.

Station *Hqrs. Dep't. of Mo. St. Louis, Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct. 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Ex. 1864. S. 64 complied with.

Book mark:

Wm

F 15 *Car. Mo. S. M.*

Michael Fassott

Post. Co. E. 5 Regt. Mo. S. M. Car.

Appears on

Master Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for *Sept. 30 to Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Station *Hd. qrs. Dept. of Mo. St. Louis Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 30* 186*4*, drawn since \$ *3* ^{*25*}/_{*100*}

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Ex. 1 & 2. L. 64 complied with*

Book mark:

Wan

A 56 av. Mo. S. M.

Michael Fussolt

Sub. Co. 95 Regt. M. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for *Jan. 31 to Feb. 28*, 1865.

Station *St. Louis, Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31* 1864; drawn since \$ *100*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Gr. 15 M. S. 64 complied with.

Book mark:

Ward

F 15 *Leav. M.S.M.*

Michael Fassolt

Det. Co. 95 Regt. M.S.M. Leav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for *Dec. 31/64 to Jan. 31, 1865.*

Station *St. Louis, Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 2/1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Dir. 1877. S. 64 complied with.

Book mark;

(Hand)

715

Mo. S. M.

Michael Fassolt

Priv. Co. 9.5 Regt. M. S. M.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Apr. 30 to May 31, 1865.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 30, 1865 drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Ex. 18 M. S. 64 complied with.

Book mark:

Ward

4 5

Mo. S. M.

Michael Fassolt

Post. Co. D. 5 Regt. M. S. M.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Mch. 31 to Apr. 30, 1865.

Station Not given

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Cir. 18 M. S. 64 complied with.

Michael in p. no. cal.

Book mark:

(Handwritten signature)

F. S. M. S. M.

Michael Russell

F. S. M. S. M.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for *May 31 to June 30* 186*5*.

Station *St. Louis Mo*

Clothing account:

Last settled *May 31* 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll

Same as second column
Michael Russell

Book mark:

Quill

A 15 *Car. Mo. S. M.*

Michael Fassolt

Pub. Co. I. 5 Regt. M. S. M. Car.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Station *St. Louis, Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *13*^{*65*}/_{*100*}

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Gr. 18 M. S. 64 complied with.

Book mark:

None

A | *5* *Car.* *M.S.M.*

Michael Fussell

Priv. Co. 9.5 Regt. M.S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for *Feb 28 to Mch. 31*, 186*5*.

Station *St. Louis, Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28* 186*5*; drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Gr. 18 M.S. 64 complied with.

Book mark:

Ward

7

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Fassolt

Priv., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(See Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct-1863 Gain Sep 28/63

Cape Girardeau

Feb 1864 absent on Scout

June + July 1864 on Daily Duty Co. Cook

Sep 1864 to Mar 1865 absent

S.O. 243 since Sep 2/64

Messenger at Hdqrs

Dept of the Mo.

May 1865 (Detachment)

Absent on detached

Service at Hdqrs

Dept of the Mo. St Louis

Mo. since Apr

Return from

Book Mark:

W. H. Knap

J. S. M. Cor. Mo.
Alexander, Fekete
Ant. Long Co. 5. Regt. *Mo. S. M. Co.*

Case Number:

305-1-877

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Jan. 17

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 2665-2686.

1912

(578)

Ant. Long Co.

Ant. Long Co.

F. S. M. Car. Mo.

Alexander Fekete

Aust. Surg. Co. , 5 Reg't Mo. S. M. Car.

Case Number:

3051.874.

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: *Jan. 17*, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 3665-2686.

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William E. Land

_____, Co. _____, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *dark*; hair *dark*

Where born *Couper Co Mo*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr 21*, 1862

Where *Brownville Mo*

By whom *Lt. Davis*; term *during the war in Mo* y rs.

Remarks: *Discharged for disability July 8/62*

Camp

F

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Ireland

Sgt

, Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 (Co F 13 Reg't m s m Cav)

Absent. Sick at home
awaiting discharge

July 1862 (Co F 13 Reg't m s m Cav)

Loss July 5/62

Waynesville

Discharged

Book Mark:

Agknafl

[546]

Copyist.

F

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Samuel Ferguson

, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 6 feet 1 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Derry Ireland

Occupation Sawyer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 20, 1861

Where St. Louis

By whom E. J. ... During War

Remarks: Deserted June 8, 1862

Waddington

7

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Ferguson

For

, Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 (Capt. Westerberger, Indpt
Co. Schottland Hussars Mo
State Mil.) again

June 1862 St Louis

joined by transfer from
lat Co. A 1 Reg. Inf M S M
by S.O. 203 ~

Loss June 8/62

St Louis - deserted

Book Mark:

AGH:neff

of

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Ferris

, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion

black

Eyes

Brown

hair

black

Where born

Cooper-Mo.

Occupation

Teamster

ENLISTMENT.

When

June 30

, 1863.

Where

Waynesville

By whom

Lt. J. M. Wells

During War

term

1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Boyd.

7

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Ferris

Sgt, Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863 Gain July 23/63

Waynesville

Enlisted in the 60

Aug + Sep 1863 On Duty Co Cook

Oct 1863 On Duty under Cook

Nov 1863 on Duty Cook

Oct 1864 absent detached service

at Rolla mo

Dec 1864 absent detached service

Waynesville mo

Jan 1865 Los Jan 10/65 Rolla mo

Trans'd to Co. H

(Co. H) Gain Jan 10/65

Waynesville by Transfer

S.O. 5 Dated Jan 10/65 - Hdqrs

5 Regt. Cav. M. S. M. Rolla mo

Feb 1865 On Duty Co Cook (Colored)

Mar 1865 (Under Cook) Los

Mar 12/65 Rolla mo

Disch'd for disability

Book Mark:

Altknapp

S. 15 S. M. bar. 1 Mo.

Leopold Leopold

Reg. Co. A, 5 Reg. Mo. S. M. bar.

Case Number:

3048799

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Dec 23, 1911.

Stamp numbers:

Co Des M., 32882098

Returns, 316652650

F 5~~th~~ Mo. ~~Mc~~law Mo.

William Fessler

Plt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. S. McLaw

Case Number:

3071618

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

5. 8

, 1912

Stamp numbers:

SB. 32882118

Plt. 36652674

Plt. 36652640

H. A. S.

7

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Fetzner
Capt
Surq., Co. F + S, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862 (F + S 6 Reg't m s m)

Present - asst Surgeon
+ Post Surgeon

June to Oct 1862 (Surq) (13 Reg't

Mo. State mil Cav) Present

Nov 1862 (13 Reg't Mo State mil Cav) absent

with leave at St Louis Mo

Jan 1863 (13 Reg't S m Cav) Present

Feb 1863 Present

Mar 1863 Present or absent Not Stated

Apr 1863 (Surq. Capt) Present

May 1863 absent Post Surq. Waynesville Mo

June + July 1863 (Surq) absent

Post Surq. Waynesville Mo

Aug 1863 to Apr 1864 Present

May 1864 absent at Cincinnati before a board of

examination for promotion Sept Hd qrs SO 39 Mo

June 1864 Present

July 1864 Resigned SO 107 July 28/64

Hd qrs State of Mo

Book Mark:

G. K. Knapp

7 15 Cav. 8 M. 1 Mo.

x J. Letzer
Surg. 5th Regt. Cav. M. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Rolla, Mo.,

for the month of

dated

July, 1864,
July 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Resigned July 25.

x From Remarks.

Book mark:

E. C. Rankin

H

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jonas A. Finck

, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Perry Ohio*

Occupation *Engineer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 21*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt Smith*; term *During War*

Remarks: *Deserted from St. Louis*
April 28 1862.

J. M. Winters

J

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonas A Fink

Priv

, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 (Co. H 13 m s m Cav)

2 on May 1

St Louis - Deserted

Book mark

[Signature]

F

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Gehard Ficher

, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *40* years; height *5* feet *8½* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Baden*

Occupation *Musician*

ENLISTMENT.

When *April 3*, 1862.

Where *Jeff. City*

By whom *H. B. Philm*; term *3 years*

Remarks: *Appointed Sergt.*

Jan'y 1 1863.

Jenkins

F

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Waldemar Fischer

Major, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(See Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 + Jan 1863 (13 Reg't mo
S. M. Cav.) Present

Feb 1863 absent with leave on Reg't business

Mar 1863 Present or absent not stated

Apr 1863 Present Comdg Detachment

May to Oct 1863. Absent Comdg Post
at Maynesville Mo

Nov 1863. Absent

Dec 1863 to Mar 1864 absent Comdg
Post MaynesvilleApr to June 1864 absent Topographical
Engineer Rolla DistrictS.O. 97 Hdqrs Dept of
the Mo. Apr 8/64

July 1864 to Mar 1865 absent Topographical Engineer

Dist of St Louis S.O. 206 July 27/64

Hdqrs Dept of Mo

Apr 1865 (Detachment) Mustered out

at Rolla Mo Apr 13 65

absent at St Louis Mo

Book Mark:

A. H. Knapp

7

58 m. Cav. | mo.

W. Fischer

Major

Return

of the District of Rolla, Department of the
Missouri,

for the month of April, 1863,
dated Rolla Mo.

May 20, 1863,
shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Waynesville Mo

Remarks: Commdg Officer

Book mark: _____

F. | 58. m. Cav. | mo.

W. Fischer

Major

Return

of the District of Rolla, Department of the
Missouri,

for the month of *May*, 186*3*,

dated *Rolla Mo.*

June 14, 186*3*,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station *Waynesville Mo.*

Remarks: *Commdy. Officer Post*

Book mark:

W. Fischer

F

58mear

Mo

Waldemar Fischer

Major

Return

of the Post of Waynesville, Mo.,

for the month of July 20, 1863,

dated July 20, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks

Commanding Post

Signs Return Commanding

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

4

5 Cav. S M.

Mo.

Waldemar Fischer
Major 5th Mo. S M. Cav.

Return

of the Post of Waynesville, Mo.,

for the month of Aug, 1863,

dated Aug 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks

Commanding Post

Signe Return as found Post

Book mark:

C M Clark

67

58m. Cav.

mo

W Fischer

May

Return

of the Post of Waynesville, Mo.,

for the month of April, 1864,

dated April 30, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks

Ordered to report to Dist.
Hdqrs for duty

Book mark:

C M Clark

7

5 Cav | MSN

Waldemar Fischer

Major

5 Regt Cav MSN

Return

of the District of Rolla, Department of the
Missouri,

for the month of April, 1864,

dated Rolla Mo.

May 25, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Rolla

Remarks: Attached Staff Topographical
Engineer

Book mark:

[Signature]

14

5 Cav | MSM.

Waldeman Fischer

Major

5 Regt Cav MSM

Return

of the District of Rolla, Department of the
Missouri,

for the month of May, 1864,

dated

Rolla

June

, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Rolla

Remarks:

Attache Staff Topographical
Engineer

Book mark:

W. B. Davis

(646)

Copyist

F | 5 bar MSM

Waldemar Fischer
Major 5th Regt Cavalry

Return

of the District of Rolla, Department of the
Missouri,

for the month of June, 1864,

dated Rolla Mo

July 14, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Rolla

Remarks: Attached Staff Topographical
Engineer

Book mark:

W. B. Davis

F 1 5 bar. MSM.

Waldemar Fischer

Major 5 Regt bar MSM

Return

of the District of Rolla, Department of the
Missouri,

for the month of July, 1864,

dated

Rolla Mo.

Aug 6, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

transferred to Dist. Louis
District No 206 July 27 1864
Dist. No. 6000 Series

Book mark:

W. Fischer

F | 5 car. | Mo.

Woldemar Fischer
Maj. 3:1n.S.M. Cav.

Return

of St. Louis District, Department of the Missouri,

for the month of Aug, 1864,

dated St. Louis Mo

Aug 14, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station St. Louis Mo

Remarks: Staff attached
Topl. Engr.

Book mark: _____

A C Black

Fr 3- cav Mo

Waldemar Fischer

Maj. 5- M.S.M. Cav.

Return

of St. Louis District, Department of the Missouri,

for the month of Sept - , 1864,

dated Saint Louis Mo

Oct. 24 , 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Saint Louis Mo

Remarks Staff attached
Topographical Engineer

Book mark:

A C Black

7 | 5 cav | Mo

Waldemar Fisher

Maj 5- U.S. M. Cav

Return

of St. Louis District, Department of the Missouri,

for the month of Oct-, 1864,

dated St-Louis Mo

Nov -, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station St-Louis Mo

Remarks: Staff attached
Topographical Engineer

Book mark:

A C Black

F | 5 Car | Mr.

Wadner Fisher
Maj. S. M. S. M. Car.

Return

of St. Louis District, Department of the Missouri,

for the month of Nov, 186 4,

dated St. Louis Mo

Nov. 30, 186 4,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station St. Louis Mo

Remarks: Staff attached
Topographical Engineer

Book mark: _____

Al Black

F 5 Cav Mo

Waldemar Fischer

Maj. 5- M.S.M. Cav

Return

of St. Louis District, Department of the Missouri,

for the month of Dec, 1864,

dated St. Louis Mo

Jan -, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Saint Louis Mo

Remarks: Staff attached
Topographical Engineer

Book mark: _____

A. A. Black

F | 5 car | Mr.

Waldemar Fischer

Maj. 5. M.S.M. car.

Return

of St. Louis District, Department of the Missouri,

for the month of Jan, 1865,

dated Saint Louis Mo

Feb- , 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Saint Louis Mo

Remarks: Staff attached

Topog. Engineer

Book mark:

A C Blaser

F

5th cav

Mo

Waldemar Fischer

Wag. 5th M. S. M. cav.

Return

of St. Louis District, Department of the Missouri,

for the month of

Feb

, 186*5*,

dated

St. Louis Mo

Mar -

, 186*5*,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

St. Louis Mo

Remarks:

staff attached

Topol Engineer

Book mark:

A C Black

F | *5-Can Mo*

Waldman Fischer

Maj. 5-1st S.M. Can.

Return

of St. Louis District, Department of the Missouri,

for the month of *Mar*, 186 *5-*

dated *St. Louis Mo*

Mar -, 186 *5-*

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station *St. Louis Mo*

Remarks: *Staff attached*
Top Engineer

Book mark:

A C Bea

57

5 can 7/10

Waldemar Fischer

May 5-111 S.M. can

Return

of St. Louis District, Department of the Missouri,

for the month of Apr, 1865,

dated St-Louis Mo

May 10, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station St-Louis Mo

Remarks: Staff attached
Top L. Engineer

Book mark:

A C Black

F | 58 M. Cav. ^{Mo.} U.S. Vols

Waldemar Fisher
Maj. U.S. Vols.

Return

of the St. Louis District Depart-
ment of the Missouri

for the month of May 1865

dated St. Louis Mo
May 31, 1865

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station St. Louis Mo

Remarks:

Lost Top Eng

Book mark:

AC Black

H | 6 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Joseph J. Fisher

Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *35* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Sandy*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Auburn*.

Where born *Montreal, Canada*.

Occupation *Farmer*.

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar 7*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Maj. Tompkins*; term *during war*.

Remarks: *Killed by Guerrillas*
August 1, 1864.

J

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Pvt Joseph J. Fisher
Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(of Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May to July 1862 (Co H 13 Reg't m s m Cav)

Absent on detached service
at Hosp't St Louis

Sep 1862 (Co H 13 Reg't m s m Cav)

Absent nurse in Hickory st.
Hosp't St Louis

Apr to July 1864 on duty as Wood Chopper

Aug 1864 Lost Aug. 1/64 near
Rolla - Killed by guerrillas

Book Mark:

Alg Knapp

F | 5 | Mo.

J. J. Fischer.
Lt. Col. 5th Mo. Vols.

Return

of the St. Louis District, Department of the
Mississippi,

for the month of March, 1862,

dated St. Louis, Mo.

not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Sulphur Springs.

Remarks: Commanding Officer.

Book mark: _____

C. H. R. R.

G | 5 | Mo

J. D. Fischer,
Lt. Col. 5. Mo. Vol

Return

of the St. Louis District, Department of the
Mississippi,

for the month of April, 1862,
dated St. Louis. Mo.

May 13, 1862,
shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Sulphur Springs.

Remarks: Commanding Officer.

Book mark : _____

Chas. H. ...

F | *13 Cav* | *Mo S M*

Joseph J. Fisher

Priv, Co. *H*, *13* Reg't *Mo S M Cav*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Hickory Street U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *May & June*, 186 *2*

Attached to hospital:

When *May 1*, 186 *2*.

How employed *Nurse*

Last paid by Maj.

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Pay due to date of

Muster

Book mark:

Meding

F

13 Cav

Mo S. M.

Joseph J. Fisher

Pvt, Co. *G*, *13* Reg't *Mo S. M. Cav*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Hickory Street U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Special Muster Aug 15*, 186*2*.

Attached to hospital:

When *April 10*, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Medicine
Chapman

F | *15th Cav Mo. S. M.*

Joseph J. Fisher

Pvt, Co. *G*, *15th Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Hickory Street U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Mustered for pay on
Co rolls at Camp Gamble*

Book mark: _____

F | 13 Cav | Mo S M

Jas J. Fisher

Co. H, 13 Reg't Mo S M Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Hickory Street U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Aug 31, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When May 6, 1862.

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj. Johnson

to June 30, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Sick duty pay due to Aug 7. 1862 as Nurse

Book mark:

M. L. D. W.

5 | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Grs.)** | **Mo.**

Martin Fisher

A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *36* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

Sandy

Where born

Rotenburg Wittenberg

Occupation

Butcher

ENLISTMENT.

When

mch 1

, 186

2

Where

Boonville

By whom

Adj. Welff

During War.

; term

yrs.

Remarks

Appointed Corp

Feb'y 1/63 was taken Prisoner by Guerrillas at Dover Landing - Mo. and killed Sept 20/63

Boyd

F

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin Fisher

Corp., Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sep 1863 Lost Sep 20.

Dover Landing

Killed while on furlough

to Lexington

Book Mark:

M. Fisher

Y.

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Robert Fisher

Co. C 13 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Hazel, hair Auburn

Where born

St. Louis, Mo

Occupation

Druggist

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 1 - 1863

Where

St. Louis Mo

By whom

Maj Fisher

Remarks

Selected and

promoted 2 Lt.

Oct. 4/63.

*This organization became Co. C 5 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (2d Organization).

Ragan

7

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Fisher

Pol-
2 Lt, Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1863 again Feb 1 Waynesville
from enlistment

Apr to June 1863 absent Clerk at
Provost Marshal by order of
Lt Col Eppstein at

Waynesville no time Mar 20/63

Sep 1863 absent on furlough Sep 20
to Oct 8 granted by Brig
Gen Th. A Davis

Oct 1863 Lows Oct 4/63 Salem
Elected 2^d Lt.

(2 Lt) Present

Nov + Dec 1863 absent escorting
2m train to Rolla

Jan 1864 Present. Co. Commander

Feb 1864 absent escorting 2m train to Rolla

Mar 1864 Present acting adjt Mar 16/64
by order Capt. Wyzlock

Apr 1864 Present

May 1864 Present acting adjt

(over)

Book Mark:

ASKnapp

APR. 22.

36652656

6
3
9
6
1

of the detachment

- June 1864 absent on detached service at
Rolla by order of Col Albert Sigel
from June 13/64
- July 1864 Present actg adjt Post Salem
- Aug 1864 absent assigned Topographical
Engineer Dist at Louis aug 10/64
by order Maj Gen Rosecrans
- Sept-Oct 1864 Present
- Nov 1864 Present actg adjt Post Salem Mo
- Dec 1864 Present act-adjt - David at Salem
Mo. S.O. 50 order of Maj A.P. Rowbury
- Jan 1865 Present on special duty act. adjt-
- Feb 1865 absent under arrest at
Rolla by order Gen. Brown
- Mar 1865 Mustered out Mar 25/65

F

5 S. M. Cav. Mo.
(2nd organ)

R. Fisher

Lieut and Act. Adj.

Return

of the Post of Salem, Mo.,

for the month of *Apr.*, 186*4*

dated *Apr. 30*, 186*4*

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

From signature

Book mark:

J. H. Feaster

F *5 S. M. Cav.* *Mo.*
(2nd organ)

C. Fisher
Lieut. and Actg. Adj.

Return

of the Post of Salem, Mo.,

for the month of *May*, 1864,

dated *May 30*, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

From signature

Book mark:

J. H. Fearner

F | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John Fisk

4 Co. G; *Co. G*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *45* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Portland, Maine*

Occupation *Cumberman*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar. 22*, 1862.

Where *Saint Louis*

By whom *Prof. H. B. ...* *Surgeon* *War* *Comm.* *yrs.*

Remarks *He died in*

The General Hos-

pital at St. Louis

on 8th day of Sept,

1862.

Wm. O'Sullivan

F 13 Cav Mo

John W Fisk

Corp., Co. B, 13 Regt Mo Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of New House of Refuge U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for dated Aug 31, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When July 14, 1862.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent not stated

Remarks: Has no dis role

Ward E

Book mark:

S. H. Harnish

F

5 sm car

13 Car. Mo.

James H. Fick

Pvt, Co G, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of New House of Refuge U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

St. Louis, Mo.,

for Special Muster, Aug. 18, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed: _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

Gruber

7

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Fish

Sur
Corp

, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 (Co. B 13 Reg't M S M Cav)

Absent on sick furlough

Aug 1862 absent left sick at

hosp't St Louis Mo (Corp)

Sep 1862 Loss Sep 8/62

St Louis - died in S. hosp't

Book Mark:

AG Knapp

[546]

Copyist.

7

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Fessler

2 Lt

, Co. , 5 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1862 (Co B Boonville Battn
no. S. M.) Present

Apr 1862 (Co B 6 Battn. no. S. M.)
Present

Book mark:

Ally Knapp

5

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James M. Fitzhugh

, Co. 7, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born near Nashville Tenn

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 24, 1862

Where Booneville Mo

By whom Lt Brown; serving the war in his term 4 y co.

Remarks: Died at Waynesville in

Hoep June 15/62

Appointed 4 Sgt April 13/62

2300515

Amel

F

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Robert Fitzgerald

, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Fair

Where born Enniskeen, Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 20, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom W. Burris; term During war y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted Oct. 13, 1862.

Waddington

27

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Fitzgerald

Port

, Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(See Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 (Capt Meotenberg Drago

Co. Scholfield Hussars Mo. S. M.)

Join June 1862 St Louis

Joined by transfer

from late Co A 1 Reg.

Inf m s m by SC 203

Book Mark :

[546]

Ag Knapp

Comd.

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Samuel L. Hughes

, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *40* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Morgan Co Mo*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *mch 14*, 186 .

Where *Brownville*

By whom *Lt. Brown*; ^{during the} *war in 1860* term *1* y mo.

Remarks: *discharged for disability July 8/62*

7

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Fitzhugh

For

, Co.

, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 (Co F 13 Regt. M S M Cav.)

Absent sick at home
awaiting discharge

July 1862 Lost July 8/62

Waynesville

Discharged

Book Mark:

[646]

19th Mass

Copyist.

4

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Flemm

, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Rhine Prussia Germany

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When June 12, 186

Where St. Louis

By whom Westerborg; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted July 4, 1864
Returned from desertion Dec. 1864

Waddington

7

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Flemin

Sot

, Co. D

, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 (Capt Westerbeke Indpt Co

Schofield Hussar no 5 m)

Gain June 2/62 St Louis

Enlisted in the Co by 20 202 III

Aug 1863 On duty only Co Cook

July 1864 Loss June 12/63 St Louis

Deserted

Jan 1865 gain Jan 22/65 St Louis

Retaken from Desertion

Book Mark:

A. Knapp

[646]

Copyist.

F | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Flentze
Capt, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *8 3/4* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Gross Rhuden Kingdom Hannover*

Occupation *Carpenter*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 20*, 186*7*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

By whom *L. Murdock*; during war *yes*.

Remarks: *Discharged Feb 20/65*
at Rolla, Mo. for
time of service expired.

Rawson

F

⁵
12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William F. Fentge

Capt., Co. D., 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862. Present

*March 1862. Present sick in
quarters since 27. March*

*March. & Apr. 1862. (One Return)
Present*

Apr. 1862. Present

May to Aug. 1862. Present

*Sept. 1862. Presence or absence
not stated.*

Nov. 1862 to Feb. 1863. Present

Book mark:

7

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Flintge

Capt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(See Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863 Present

Mar to May 1863 Present Comdg Detachment

June 1863 Present

July 1863 Present Comdg Regt.

Aug 1863 Present sick in quarters

Sep 1863 Present on special duty at Gen

Ct. Martial since Sep 28/63

Oct 1863 Present on special duty at Gen

Court martial Rolla Mo

Nov 1863 Present on special duty Gen

Court Martial since Nov 18/63

by Special order 184 pm Dist Hdqrs

Dec 1863 Present Comdg Co

Jan 1864 Present on Special duty Gen

Ct. Martial since Jan 16/64

Feb to Apr 1864 Present

May 1864 absent on 15 day furlough

to Cape Girardeau Mo SO 142

Dated Hdqrs Dept of the Mo.

(over)

Book Mark:

Agomaph

APR. 22.

36652659

1396.

by order Maj Gen Rosecrans
(Signed) A D Greun Aug

June & July 1864 Present

Aug 1864 absent det service to St Louis

Go in from Dist Hdqrs

Sep 1864 absent on detached service
to St Louis Mo. by order Brig
Gen. McNeil Sep 24/64

Oct 1864 Present Sick in Gen Hospit

Springfield Mo. since Oct 30/64

Nov 1864 to Jan 1865 Present

Feb 1865 Mustered out Feb 20/65

7 | 5 Cav. S. M. Mo.

Mm. Hentze
Capt. 5th Mo. S. M. Mo.

Return

of the Post of Rolla, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1863,

dated Aug 4, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Commanding Officer
5th Regt. Cav. S. M. Mo.

Book mark:

E. C. Ransom

58. m. Cav. Mis.

Mr. Hodge
Capt.

Return

of Burlington Barracks

for the month of Aug, 1864,
dated Not Stated, 1864,
shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Official Communication
Received, S. O. No 217, dated
Aug 7-64. D. G. 2nd Lt. Hodge. No
received Aug 7-64. Par II
Orders Mr Hodge to remain
at B. B. Ks in ch. of Det 5. Cav + 1.
Inf. M. S. M. + c.

S. O. No 237, dated Aug 27/64 7422
D. G. 1st Lt. Hodge. Received Aug 28
Par 4. Order Capt. Hodge with his
Command. to report to Dist. Comdr
to Release 18. & S. O. No 237

Book mark:

F

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Calvin J. Flowers

, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *3* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Auburn*

Where born *Don't Know Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mch 2*, 186*2*

Where *Jeff. City*

By whom *A. B. Shaw*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transferred*
to 12th Cav. Mo. Vol.

Jan'y 29. 1864.

Jenkins

7

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

C. F. Flower

Por

, Co. E

, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864 Los Feb 1/64

Wynessville - Trans'd
to 12th Cav. Mo. Vols

Book Mark:

R. G. Knapp

F

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Adam Fogle,

, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *9 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Edinburgh Germany*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar 14*, 1862

Where *Jeff. City*

By whom *B. B. Mann*, term *Ensign* 1 y'rs.

Remarks: *Appointed 1st Corp*
Apr. 7/62. Appointed
Co. B Smith Oct 28.
1862.

Jenkins

F

5 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John W. Ford

Co. 20

5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Indiana

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 12, 1862.

Where Jefferson City, during

By whom S. B. Shaw; term Wagon's.

Remarks: Muster in Apr. 1, 62,
at Jefferson City, by S. B. Shaw,
during war. Deserted at
Waynesville Mo. Jan. 20, 63.

S. W. Needham

F

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. W. Ford

For

, Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(24 Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863 (Co D 13 Regt. M S M Cav)

L. O. O. Jan 20 1863

Waynesville

Deserted

Book Mark:

A. G. Knapp

F

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Stephen M. F. Ford

, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Indiana

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 12, 1862.

Where Jefferson City During

By whom S. B. Shaw; term War y'rs.

Remarks: Muster in Apr. 1, 62,
at Jefferson City, by S. B. Shaw,
during war. Deserted at
Waynesville Mo. Jan. 20, 63.

Leon Needham

J

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen M. Ford

Pvt

, Co. D

, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(See Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863 (Co. D 13 Reg't M. S. M. Cav.)

Loss Jan 20, 1863

Waynesville - Deserted

June 1864 gain June 9, 1864

Kolla - from desertion

Aug 1864 to Mar 1865 absent in

Arrest in St Louis Mo.

Book Mark:

Agnew

F | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Franklin Foster.

, Co. *16*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Wayne Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 15*, 186 *2*.

Where *Cape Girardeau Mo*

By whom *Lt. Murdock*; term *during the war* yrs.

Remarks: *Transferred to 13. Mo Vet.*
Vol. Cav. Feb 29. 64

Foster

5
24 | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Frank Foster

Priv., Co. 6, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1862. - Absent on
detached service
as scout or guard
with 1 Mis. Cav.
from May 1862
On 28 having been
made acquainted
with orders started
for Ironsboro to
join rest of Co. C.
12 Reg't.

Book mark:

Reunion

J

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franklin Foster

Por, Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1863 gain apr 5/63

Wagnersville Mo

Transf'd from Co. G.

Let 12 Regt. M. S. M.

Apr 1864 Absent on furlough

Aug 1864 Loss Aug 4/64

St Louis - Transf'd

to 13 Mo. Cav. having

been listed as vet

Book Mark:

F

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

John C. Foster

, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mich 18*, 186*2*

Where *Jeff City*

By whom *A. B. Thall*; term *During War* y'rs.

Remarks: *Died in*

Hospital in Jeff.

City Mo. before

his description

could be taken Mich

23. 1862.

Jenkins

F 5th Sqn. Cav. Mo.
(2 orgn.)

William Foster

per. Co. *E* 5th Reg't (Mo. Sqn. Cav.)

Case Number:

2847115

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: *July 20*, 190*9*.

Stamp numbers:

Rec. *52882645*

Ret. *56652663*

See 14 Mo. Cav.

RLS

F | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Adam Foush

Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Brown

Where born

Hartford, Conn. Kasel

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

April 1

, 1862

Where

Jeff. City

By whom

L. B. Mans

; term

training
3 mo. y'rs.

Remarks:

Appointed 7 corp

April 7 1862.

Appointed co.

Saddler.

Jenkins

F

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Francis J. Foye

, Co. *E* 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Ruddy*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Holloway, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 10*, 186*2*

Where *Jeff. City*

By whom *L. B. Drake*; term *3 yrs.*

Remarks: *Appointed War Corp'l. Sept. 1, 1863.*

Jenkins

07 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Madison Frame

Co. 7, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Lewis Co. Tenn

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 12, 1862

Where Louisville

By whom Capt. Geavis; during the term of 1 yr.

Remarks: appointed 2 Sgt
at 3/62

Camp

J

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Madison Frame

Sgt, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(3d Organisation.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sep 1863 Absent left camp 26th inst -
to escort Govt. train to Houston
by order of Lt Col Eppstein

Jan 1864 absent - 20 enlisted
men started for Maynesville
Mo Jan 30 to escort
Govt. train

Oct 1864 Absent on duty as
guard or escort at Roll
Mo from Oct 4/64

Book Mark:

AK Knapp

F

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Joseph Frank.

, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Grey

; hair

Blk

Where born

Strasbourg, France

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug. 13

, 1862

Where

Jeff. City

By whom

Capt. White

; term *Enlisting*

rs.

Remarks:

Gentle

J

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Frank

Post

, Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(See Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 to Jan 1863 (Co E 13 Reg't. m s m Cav.)

on duty hosp't attendant-
at this Post Wagnersville Mo

Feb to May 1863 on duty hosp't nurse
Wagnersville Mo

Oct 1863 on duty baking bread
at this Post

Book Mark:

Al Knapp

F

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Nicklaus Frank

, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years height *5* feet *0* inches.

Complexion *L*

Eyes *Blue*

Hair *Brown*

Where born *Strasbourg France*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mch 26*, 186*2*

Where *Jeff. City*

By whom *L. B. Shaw*

term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Angler*

*Deserted from
Waynesville Mo.
May 5/63. Joined
Co. E Waynesville
Mo. May 19/63.*

Jenkins

5

S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Robert Frank

, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Brown; hair

Brown

Where born

Lorence - Tenn.

Occupation

Labor

ENLISTMENT.

When

Dec 21

, 1861.

Where

Boonville

By whom

Capt. Kaiser; term

1 y'r.

Remarks:

Transf'd to 1 Co.

P. D. Feb'y 4/62

Boyd

F | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Robert Frank

Co. *B*, 13 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Lawrence Co, Tenn*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec 21*, 186*1*.

Where *Boonville*

By whom *Capt Kaiser* ^{*during the war in Mo*}; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transferred Feb, 4, 62*
from Co. A.

*This organization became Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (old organization).

7

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Frank

Sgt
Artificer, Co. 13, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1862 to Jan 1863 (Co 13 13 left m s m car)
on duty blacksmith-
2 m Sept

Feb 1863 on duty Co blacksmith

July 1863 (Artif.) on duty Co blacksmith

Sept + Oct 1863 on duty Co blacksmith

Dec 1864 (Pet) absent at Kolla m s on
exp of expiration of service

Jan 1865 2 m Jan 7/65 at Louis
Disch'd - exp of service

Book Mark:

Copyist

F | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Andrew H. Franklin

, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Miller Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 19, 1862.

Where Jefferson City During

By whom S. B. Shaw; term War y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Apr. 1, 62,

at Jefferson City, by S. B. Shaw,

during war. Discharged Oct

4, 62.

S. Needham

F

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew H Franklin

Priv, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sep 1862 (C. D. 13 Reg't m s m Cav)

Absent Sick at Jeff City

Oct 1862 Loss Oct 5/62

Jeff City - Disch'd
for Disability

Book Mark:

[546]

B. Knapp

Copied.

F

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Samuel A Franklin

, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Where born Miller Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 19, 1862.

Where Jefferson City

By whom S. B. Shaw; term War'y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Apr. 1, 62,

at Jefferson City, by S. B. Shaw,

during war. Promoted to

Sgt. Apr. 14, 62. Promoted to

2nd Lt. Oct. 20, 63. Promoted

to 1st Lt. Mar. 28, 64.

S. B. Shaw

7

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel A Franklin

54F
2 Lt
1 St

, Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1863 On Daily Duty as 1 Sgt

Nov 1863 (2 Lt) Present

Dec 1863 absent on detached service

to Lebanon as escort with Train

Jan 1864 absent detached service with

Train to Raynesville by order

Lt Col. Eppstein

Feb + Mar 1864 Present

Apr to June 1864 (1 Lt) Present

July 1864 Present on military Commission

by order of Gen Quila

SO 100 Dist- Rolla,

Rolla Mo. July 12/64

Aug 1864 Present detached on military

Commission by SO 88 date

June 17/64 Hdqrs Dist- Rolla

Sept-Oct 1864 Present

Nov 1864 absent on duty to St Louis

to receive payment for private

(over)

Book Mark:

Ally Knapp

APR. 22.

36652667

1396.

horses purchased from
men of his Co. by Govt. by
Special order Nov 28/64

Dec 1864 & Jan 1865 Present

Feb 1865 Absent on scout
from Feb 19/65

Mar 1865 Present

Apr 1865 (Detachment)

Mustered out at Rolla
Mo. Mar 31/65

J

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Egbert R Freeland

Agt. , Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May, 1862 (Capt Westerbeke Inapt
Co. Schofield Hussars
Me. S. M.) 2 ors
May, 19162 St Louis
by S. C. 195 VI H'gr
Me S. M.

Book Mark:

F | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Leander L. French

_____, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *33* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Perry Co Mo*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar 15*, 1862.

Where *Renton*

By whom *L. A. Hecason*; term *2* y'rs. *during war*

Remarks: *Reduced to the ranks from 4th Sergt, Appointed 1st Sergt May 5/64 by order of Lt Col J. A. Spurgeon. Mustered out of service by expiration of service Mar 24/65*

*This organization became Co. L, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (old organization).

Groetes

5
12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Leander L. French

Pr., Co. *E*, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 5 Aug. 1862. Recptd.
murder.

Book mark:

Harrison

1

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Leander L. French

1st

Sgt

Co. L

5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863 Absent on furlough

Sep 1863 absent detached service escorting
train to Springfield

Nov + Dec 1863 on daily duty

Cutting wood for Co

Feb + Mar 1864 on daily duty

Co wood chopper

Apr 1864 on daily duty wood chopper
and hauler

July 1864 absent on escort with

17 men under comd.

of Lt Moore

Mar 1865 (Lgt) Lost Mar 24/65

Killed - Mustered out

Book Mark:

agknapp

T | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Thomas A. French

_____, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *31* years; height *6* feet *1* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *grey*; hair *light*

Where born *Perry Co. Mo*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar 24*, 186*2*.

Where *Horton*

By whom *J. A. Pearson*; term *1* y'r.

Remarks: *Discharged June 17. 63*

*This organization became Co. L, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization).

Rock

S 12 Cav. Mo. S. M.

Thomas A French
Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Ironton, Mo.,

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When *Mar 18*, 1863.

How employed *Sick*

Last paid by Maj. *Atkinson*

to *Oct 31*, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas A. French

Priv., Co. L, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 16 May 1863 Absent Sick in
hosp't Stanton Mo.
since Mar 14/63

June 1863 L on June 19/63 Roll'd
Discharge for disability

Book Mark:

[540]

W. B. Smith

Copyist.

JH

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Joseph F. Riddle.

, Co. *No.*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

²³
Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *1 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Light*

Where born *Pike Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 25*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *A. Leard*; term *During war*

Remarks: *Transferred to 13 Mo Inf*

Vol Cav. Sept 9. 1864

Forsters

J

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Fiddle

Por; Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(See Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1862 (Co H 13th Mo S M Cav.)

Absent Sick

July & Aug 1863 On Duty attached to Baty

Aug 1864 On Duty Co. Cook

Sep 1864 Leaves Aug 4/64

*St Louis - Transf'd
to 13th Mo. Cav. Having
been listed as vet*

Book Mark:

F

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Charles Fries

, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Arolsen Germany*

Occupation *Butcher*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec 21*, 1861.

Where *Brownville*

By whom *Capt. Karsen* ^{*During War*} & term *3 yrs.*

Remarks: *Appointed Camp
Carrier by Capt. Geo.
Meller Sept 1/63.*

Bryd.

7

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Fries

Priv., Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 (Co. A 13 Regt. M S M Cav)

Absent Sick at Boonville

Sep 1862 on duty Co. Blacksmith

Jan 1865 Loss Jan 9/65

St Louis Mo

Mustered out

Book Mark:

[646]

AgXmaph

Copyist.

F

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

William N. Friend.

....., Co. *6*....., 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 26*....., 186*2*

Where *Jeff. City*.....

By whom *H. B. Shatt*.....; *Wm. H. Mar*.....y're.

Remarks: *Deserted from*
Jeff. City Mo. before
full description could
be taken Mch 1. 1862.

Jenkins



5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Vicky Fromberger

Co. M, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches.

Complexion

Nyes

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

Where

Mar. 13

186 2.

Where

Leontor)

By whom

Lt. Greason

During War

Remarks:

Dec. Feb. 28 1863

at Jackson Mo. in hos.

ital. Whiskey.

E. F. Tipton

(882)

Copy sent.

F

⁵
12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Whiley Feneberger

Co. 1st, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1862. - Post teamster

Dec. 1862. - Teamster

*Jan. 1863. - Driving Regt.
team Q.M. Dept.*

Feb. 1863. - Ld. Feb. 27. 63

Jackson Hospital.

Sick of disease

in Hospital.

also Whiley Whyle

also Feneberger

Book mark:

Acanton

7

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Willey Gronberger

Priv., Co. M., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(See Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863 Lost Feb 27/63 Jackson
died of disease

Book Mark:

W. K. Knapp

F | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

E. T. Fudge

, Co. *B*, 13 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *B* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Lauderdale Tenn*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 28*, 186*3*.

Where *Licking Mo*

By whom *2 Lt Thos B Wright*, ^{*during War*} term *x* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged by order Feb 13 1864*

*This organization became Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (2d organization).

Procter

7

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elijah J. Fudge

Port

, Co. 13, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sep 1863 absent started for Rolla

Sep 27 with the Post Train

Supposed to return Oct 5/63

Oct 1863 Absent sick at home

Since Oct 29 at Rolla Mo

Feb 1864 Lost Feb 13 Houston

Disch'd by order

Appears also as Thomas Fudge

Book Mark:

Aggravated

[546]

Copyist.

H | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Richard C. Fulkerson

H, Co *H*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *36* years; height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*.

Where born *Ohio Co. Ky.*

Occupation *Carpenter*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 20*, 186 *2*.

Where *Asst. Guardiam Mo.*

By whom *Lt. Murdock*; term *During the war* yrs.

Remarks: *Died Feb 8 1864 with Typhoid Fever.*

Transferred April 5 1863 from Gen'l

C. Lat 12 M. S. M. in accordance with

General Order No 5.

D. F. Smith

F

⁵
12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

R. L. Tulkerson

Pr. 1, Co. *6*, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*May 1862. - Absent on
detached service
as scout or guard
with 1 *Co.* Cav.
from May 10. 62
On 28 having
been made a *C.*
quarried with orders
started for Ironson
to join rest of
Co. & Regt.*

Back mark:

Hosmer

7

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard C. Fulkerson

Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1863 Gain apr 5/63

Waynesville Mo.

Trans'd from Co. C

Rate 12 Reg't m s m

Oct 1863 On Duty Co Saddler

Feb 1864 Died at Waynesville
Mo. Feb 8. 1864

Appears also as F. C.

Book Mark:

abxmap

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

737



